



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

3 3433 07078839 7

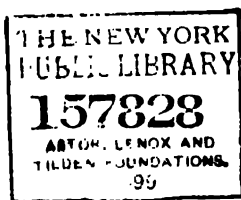




JOURNAL
OF THE
NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
IN
VIRGINIA,
HELD IN
ST. PAULS CHURCH, ALEXANDRIA,
ON THE
18th, 19th, 20th and 21st of May, 1887.

Diocese Reorganized in 1785.

RICHMOND:
WM ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.
1887.



PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL

STAUNTON,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1888
LYNCHBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1889
FREDERICKSBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1890
PETERSBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1891
DANVILLE,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1892
LEXINGTON,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1893
NORFOLK,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1894
WINCHESTER,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1895
RICHMOND,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1896
CHARLOTTESVILLE,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1897
ALEXANDRIA,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1898

NOV 14 1898
2184
V. 100



DIocese of VIRGINIA.

Officers, Committees, etc., for 1887.

RT. REV. FRANCIS M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., *Bishop*.
RT. REV. ALFRED M. RANDOLPH, D. D., *Assistant Bishop*.

Secretary of the Council.

REV. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., *Richmond*.

Treasurer of the Council.

Mr. JAMES T. GRAY, *Richmond*.

Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia.

Rev. JOSEPH PACKARD, D. D.,	Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE,
Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D.,	Mr. CHARLES S. TAYLOR,
Rev. HENDERSON SUTER,	Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT.

Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary of Virginia and of the
High School.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., *President*.

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

RT. REV. GEORGE W. PETERKIN, D. D.

Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D.,	Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,
Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,	Rev. RICHARD T. DAVIS, D. D.,
Rev. HENDERSON SUTER,	HON. RICHARD PARKER,
Rev. JAMES GRAMMER,	Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE,
Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.,	Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT,
	Mr. R. T. CRAIGHILL.

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1887.

Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.,	Rev. L. W. BURTON,
Rev. CHARLES MINNIGERODE, D. D.,	Mr. JOSEPH BRYAN,
Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,	Mr. WILLIAM F. GRAY,
Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,	Mr. DAVID N. WALKER,
Rev. PIKE POWERS, D. D.,	Mr. THOMAS POTTS,
Rev. H. M. JACKSON, D. D.,	Mr. E. A. SAUNDERS,
Rev. J. B. NEWTON,	Mr. J. P. MCGUIRE.
Mr. J. L. WILLIAMS, <i>Treasurer.</i>	

Standing Committee on Church Property.

Rev. WILLIAM NORWOOD, D. D.,	Mr. DAVID N. WALKER,
Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,	Mr. JOHN F. GLENN,
Mr. JOHN O. STEGER.	

Trustees of the Bruce Fund.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.

Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.,	Mr. JOHN L. BACON.
------------------------------	--------------------

Officers of the Brotherhood.

Mr. DAVID N. WALKER, <i>President.</i>	Mr. A. Y. STOKES, <i>Treasurer.</i>
Mr. P. H. MAYO, <i>Secretary.</i>	

Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of Disabled Clergy.

Mr. JOHN L. BACON,	Mr. P. H. MAYO,
Mr. B. J. BARBOUR,	Mr. CYRUS BOSSIEUX.
Mr. JOHN H. CLAIBORNE, <i>Treasurer.</i>	

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1887.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE,

Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT,

Mr. CHARLES R. HOOFF.

Managers of the Widows and Orphans' Fund.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,

Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,

Mr. JOHN L. BACON,

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,

Mr. JOSEPH BRYAN,

Mr. P. H. MAYO, *Treasurer.*

Treasurer of the Education Society.

Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE,

- - -

Alexandria.

Examining Chaplains.

Rev. CHAS. MINNIGERODE, D. D.,

Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D.,

Rev. BEVERLY D. TUCKER.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Arthur P. Gray, Haymarket and Dettinger Parishes, Prince William county, *Haymarket*.
- Rev. C. R. Hains, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. James E. Hammond, Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county, *Lovely Mount*.
- Rev. J. S. Hancckel, D. D., Christ Church, *Charlottesville*.
- Rev. John S. Hansbrough, St. Thomas' Church, *Orange C. H.*
- Rev. John T. Harrison, Missionary, Brunswick county, *Tolaro*.
- Rev. Sewell S. Hepbron, St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Hanover county, *Old Church*.
- Rev. John C. Hobson, Lexington Parish, *Amherst C. H.*
- Rev. Douglass Hooff, Upper and Lower Suffolk Parishes, Nansemond county, *Suffolk*.
- Rev. Wm. E. Howell, Missionary, Mecklenburg county, *Fraternity*.
- Rev. George E. Howell, Missionary, Bedford county, *Liberty*.
- Rev. E. W. Hubbard, Russell and Hamner Parishes, Bedford county, *Forest Depot*.
- Rev. James R. Hubbard, D. D., *Norfolk*.
- Rev. W. Q. Hullihen, Trinity Church, *Staunton*.
- Rev. J. Hervey Hundley, St. Luke's Church, Essex county, *Montagues*.
- Rev. H. M. Jackson, D. D., Grace Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Abraham Jaeger, D. D., Moore Parish, Campbell county, *Rustburg*.
- Rev. Arthur S. Johns, Meade and Johns' Parishes, *Middleburg*.
- Rev. Martin Johnson, Powhatan and St. James'-Southam Parishes, Powhatan county, *Sublett's Tavern*.
- Rev. Edwin B. Jones, St. John's Church, Lunenburg, and Sapony Church, Dinwiddie county, *San Marino*.
- Rev. E. Valentine Jones, Salem Parish, Roanoke county, *Salem*.
- Rev. Joseph R. Jones, Greenway Court Parish, Clarke county, *Millwood*.
- Rev. Richard H. Jones, *Norfolk*.
- Rev. Thos. W. Jones, Martin's-Brandon and Southwark Parishes, *Cabin Point*.
- Rev. Joseph C. Jones, Assistant Minister St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, D. D., Antrim Parish, *Halifax C. H.*
- Rev. Arthur B. Kinsolving, Lunenburg and North Farnham Parishes, Richmond county, *Warsaw*.
- Rev. Jabez C. Koon, St. Ann's Parish, Essex county, *Loretto*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Wm. C. Latané, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county, *Oak Grove*.
- Rev. J. P. Lawrence, Amherst Parish, Amherst county, *Pedlar Mills*.
- Rev. H. B. Lee, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county, *Brandy Station*.
- Rev. Wm. B. Lee, Abingdon and Ware Parishes, *Gloucester C. H.*
- Rev. Thomas E. Locke, St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle county, *Glen-dower*.
- Rev. Mercer P. Logan, St. John's Church, *Wytheville*.
- Rev. John J. Lloyd, Holston Parish, Washington county, *Abingdon*.
- Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.
- Rev. N. F. Marshall, Woodville and Botetourt Parishes, *Fincastle*.
- Rev. John K. Mason, St. George's Church, *Fredericksburg*.
- Rev. A. A. McDonough, Grace and Cedar Run Parishes, Fauquier county, *Casanova*.
- Rev. Richard K. Meade, *Charlottesville*.
- Rev. Everard Meade, South Farnham Parish, Essex county, *Tappa hannock*.
- Rev. Wm. N. Meade, Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county, *Herndon*.
- Rev. Wm. H. Meade, D. D., Mount Olivet Parish, *Roanoke*.
- Rev. J. M. Meredith, Missionary, Spotsylvania county, *Richland*.
- Rev. Charles Minnigerode, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Geo. M. Murray, Grace Church, Rockingham county, *Lynnwood*.
- Rev. Robert J. McBryde, Grace Memorial Church, *Lexington*.
- Rev. John McNabb, St. George's Parish, *Accomac C. H.*
- Rev. John McGill, Ashland Parish, *Ashland*.
- Rev. J. J. McElhinney, D. D., Professor *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
- Rev. S. Scollay Moore, Leeds Parish, Fauquier county, *Hume*.
- Rev. Preston G. Nash, Asst. Minister St. James' Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Geo. W. Nelson, Hamilton Parish, Fauquier county, *Warrenton*.
- Rev. Kinloch Nelson, D. D., Professor *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
- Rev. Keating S. Nelson, Westover Parish, Charles City county, *Sturgeon Point*.
- Rev. John B. Newton, Monumental Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. George H. Norton, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Alexandria*.
- Rev. William Norwood, D. D., *Richmond*.
- Rev. John J. Norwood, Franklin Parish, Franklin county, *Rocky Mount*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Alexander Overby, Cornwall Parish, Charlotte county, *Drake's Branch*.
- Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D., Professor *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
- Rev. Frank Page, Fairfax and Truro Parishes, *Fairfax C. H.*
- Rev. Thomas Carter Page, Overwharton Parish, Stafford county, *Richland*.
- Rev. James J. Page, Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county, *Wickliffe*.
- Rev. Carter Page, Christ Church, Loudoun county, *Goresville*.
- Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D., St. James' Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Gerard W. Phelps, Meherrin Parish, Greensville county, *Poplar Mount*.
- Rev. P. P. Phillips, Clarke Parish, Clarke county, *Berryville*.
- Rev. R. H. Phillips, *Norfolk*.
- Rev. James E. Poindexter, St. Mary's Parish, Caroline county, *Port Royal*.
- Rev. John D. Powell, St. John's Church, *Portsmouth*.
- Rev. Pike Powers, D. D., St. Andrew's Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. C. O. Pruden, Camden Parish, Pittsylvania county, *Chatham*.
- Rev. B. M. Randolph, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Wyllys Rede, St. James'-Northam Parish, Goochland county.
- Rev. J. B. T. Reed, *Winchester*.
- Rev. Frederick F. Reese, Trinity Church, *Portsmouth*.
- Rev. Wm. T. Roberts, St. Mark's Parish, *Culpeper C. H.*
- Rev. James S. Russell, Missionary, Brunswick county, *Lawrenceville*.
- Rev. Wm. R. Savage, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county, *London Bridge*.
- Rev. F. G. Scott, St. John's Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. J. Green Shackelford, Trinity Church, *Fredericksburg*.
- Rev. H. T. Sharp, Grace Church, *Alexandria*.
- Rev. James W. Shields, Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county, *Mt. Jackson*.
- Rev. Philip Slaughter, D. D., *Mitchell's Station*.
- Rev. Thomas Spencer, Teacher, Divinity School, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. George A. Smith, *Alexandria*.
- Rev. George S. Somerville, Asst. Minister Grace Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. D. F. Sprigg, D. D., Moore Memorial Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Frank Stringfellow, Kingston and Christ Church Parishes, *Saluda*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Henderson Suter, Christ Church, *Alexandria*.
Rev. D. Wilson Taylor, Missionary, Nottoway and Lunenburg counties, *Petersburg*.
Rev. A. B. Tizzard, King William and Dale Parishes, *Winterpock*.
Rev. Hale Townsend, Asst. Minister St. John's Church, *Hampton*.
Rev. Beverly D. Tucker, St. Paul's Church, *Norfolk*.
Rev. Job Turner, Missionary to Deaf Mutes, *Staunton*.
Rev. Cornelius Walker, D. D., Professor *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
Rev. Samuel A. Wallis, Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county, *Accotink*.
Rev. J. W. Ware, Wilmer Parish, Prince Edward county, *Farmville*.
Rev. S. S. Ware, St. Paul's Church, Loudoun county, *Hamilton*.
Rev. W. E. Webb, St. Patrick's Parish, Prince Edward county, *Hulifax C. H.*
Rev. J. C. Wheat, D. D., Rockingham county, *Lynnwood*.
Rev. Robb White, Assistant Minister Christ Church, *Charlottesville*.
Rev. John A. Wharton, Lee Parish, Bedford county, *Liberty*.
Rev. Lyman B. Wharton.
Rev. A. J. Willis, St. Paul's and Hanover Parishes, *King George C. H.*
Rev. James H. Williams, Grace Memorial Church, *Lynchburg*.
Rev. Wm. B. Williams, Asst. Minister St. Mark's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. Davis M. Wood, Nelson Parish, Nelson county, *Massie's Mills*.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LAY DELEGATES

ELECTED TO THE COUNCIL MAY, 1887.

Alsop, Boswell, St. James' Church, Richmond, James H. Powell
alternate.

Ambler, Edward B., Amherst Parish, Amherst county.

Amiss, Dr. W. H., Bloomfield Parish, Rappahannock county.

Anderson, Wm. A., Latimer Parish, Rockbridge county, Wm. C.
Ludwig alternate.

Ashby, J. Moncure, Aquia Church, Stafford county.

Baker, R. H., St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.

Barbour, B. Johnson, Christ Church, Gordonsville.

Barton, Judge W. S., Trinity Church, Fredericksburg, J. L. Stans-
bury alternate.

Baskerville, H. E. C., St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Dr. J. B. McCaw
alternate.

Berkeley, L. C. Jr., Epiphany Church, Danville.

Beveridge, John W., St. Mark's Church, Richmond, Wm. Ellis
Jones alternate.

Beverly, Robert, Jr., St. Ann's Parish, Essex county.

Bingham, J. F., Meherrin Parish, Greensville county.

Bogert, George W., Leighton Parish, Cumberland county.

Blackford, Charles M., St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.

Bright, Captain Robert A., Christ Church, Williamsburg.

Brockenbrough, Wm. A., North Farnham Parish, Richmond county.

Briggs, Dr. Henry C., St. Andrew's Church, Sussex county, Douglass
Thornton alternate.

Brown, Captain Wm., Wicomico Parish, Northumberland county.

Bryan, Joseph, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county, Thos. Johnston
alternate.

Bowie, Dr. Gordon, Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.

Carter, Robert S., St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle county.

Cary, Charles E., Ware Parish, Gloucester county.

Laity Present.

- Chase, Captain Wm. T., Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county.
Chichester, D. M., Zion Church, Fairfax county.
Clack, R. F., St. James' Church, Mecklenburg county, A. T. Holmes
alternate.
Clagett, H. O., St. James' Church, Leesburg.
Claiborne, Dr. James W., Grace Church, Petersburg.
Clarkson, Dr. H. M., Haymarket Parish, Prince William county, T.
J. Chew alternate.
Clayton, Robert B., St. John's Church, Liberty.
Coleman, Wm. F., Green Springs Parish, Louisa county, Richard O.
Morris alternate.
Conway, Dr. C. C., Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county.
Corbin, S. W., Brunswick Parish, King George county.
Cooke, Churchill, St. David's Parish, King William county.
Cox, John T., Grace Church, Alexandria, P. B. Peyton alternate.

Dade, Lee M., Christ Church, Loudoun county.
Darracott, George F., Emmanuel Church, Hanover.
Doggett, Hugh S., St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, J. G. Mason
alternate.
Duffey, E. S., John's Parish, Loudoun county.
Dunstan, Jacob W., St. Paul's Chapel, St. Brides' Parish, Berkely.

Egerton, R. O., St. John's Church, Petersburg, W. M. Habliston
alternate.
Ellis, J. R., Lexington Parish, Amherst county.

Finney, Dr. O. B., Holy Trinity Church, Accomac.
Finney, W. W., Powhatan Parish, Powhatan county.
Flournoy, H. W., Grace Church, Richmond.
Ford, M. V., St. Paul's Church, Albemarle county.
Funsten, David, Emmanuel Church, Albemarle county.
French, S. Bassett, Meade Memorial Church, Manchester, J. B.
Vaughan alternate.

Gary, Adolphus, Trinity Church, Dale Parish, Chesterfield county.
Gordon, John W., Moore Memorial Church, Richmond, Dr. C. G.
Barney alternate.
Greer, G. H. T., Franklin Parish, Franklin county, Peter Saunders
alternate.

Laity Present.

Hardy, H. C., Grace Church, Petersburg, T. S. Beckwith alternate.

Harper, John W., Meade Parish, Fauquier county.

Harrison, William Henry, Merchants' Hope Church, Prince George county.

Hatton, E. A., St. John's, Portsmouth.

Harwood, S. F., South Farnham Parish, Essex county, R. E. Wynn alternate.

Hines, William E., St. Paul's Church, Nansemond county.

Hodgson, George P., Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county, Dr. Cary C. Cocke alternate.

Hoggard, Thurmer, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county.

Horseley, John, Nelson Parish, Nelson county.

Hudgin, B. F., St. John's, Hampton.

Jett, Dr. William N., Hanover Parish, King George county.

Jones, Dr. George W., St. James' Church, Ashland, William Archer alternate.

Lane, Dr. Thomas B., Kingston Parish, Mathews county, John E. Miller alternate.

Leadbetter, Dr. E. S., Christ Church, Alexandria, L. M. Blackford alternate.

Lee, Cassius F., Falls Church, Fairfax county, James M. Mason alternate.

Lewis, Andrew, Emmanuel Church, Rockingham county.

Lovell, John T., Calvary Church, Front Royal.

Machen, James P., Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county.

Marshall, William C., Leeds Parish, Fauquier county, H. B. Kerrick alternate.

Marston, Edgar B., Christ Church, Middlesex county.

Martin, William B., St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.

Mason, J. S., Piedmont Parish, Fauquier county.

Mayo, Peter, Monumental Church, Richmond, Thos. Potts alternate.

Meade, David, Meade Memorial Church, Clarke.

Meem, John G., Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county.

Milburn, S. C., St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier county, G. M. Bas-table, alternate.

Moelich, J. R. McD., Holston Parish, Washington county, George Keller, alternate.

 Laity Present.

Moore, S. J. C., Grace Church, Clarke county, Dr. Jas. M. G. McGuire, alternate.

Morewood, Palmer, St. James'-Southam Parish, Powhatan county.

Morton, William J., Grace Church, Caroline county.

Munford, B. B., Emmanuel Church, Pittsylvania county.

Murdaugh, William H., Trinity Church, Portsmouth.

Nalle, P. P., Ridley Parish, Culpeper county, Charles Williams alternate.

Nelson, Frank, Moore Parish, Campbell county.

Nelson, Keating S., Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county.

Nelson, Colonel William, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county.

Nelson, Robert W., Christ Church, Charlottesville.

Nelson, W. S., St. Stephen's Church, Bedford county.

Nelson, Wm. N., Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county.

Nourse, C. J., Grace Church, Fauquier county, W. B. Tompkins alternate.

Page, Frederick K., Walker Parish, Albemarle county.

Page, Mann, Martin's Brandon, Prince George county, and Southwark Parish, Surry county, H. C. Britton alternate.

Page Rosewell, Epiphany Church, Danville.

Page, Thomas N., St. James' Church, Richmond, F. M. Boykin alternate.

Parker, Judge G. D., St. Brides' Parish, Norfolk county.

Perkins, Everett, St. James' Church, Louisa.

Plummer, W. T., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, F. E. Davis alternate.

Pierce, David S., St. John's Church, Wytheville.

Poindexter, Thomas, Christ Church, Richmond, C. C. Baughman alternate.

Pope, Claiborne A., St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county, J. Ravenscroft Jones alternate.

Powers, Philip H., Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county.

Pretlow, Charles F., Church of Our Saviour, Southampton county.

Pretlow, John S. Jr., Emmanuel Church, Southampton county.

Prichard, N. B., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.

Purdie, Dr. John R., Newport Parish, Isle of Wight county.

 Laity Present.

Rixey, Eppa, St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper county, Colonel S. S. Bradford alternate.

Royster, Thos. B., St. Peter's Church, New Kent county.

Scott, R. Taylor, Hamilton Parish, Fauquier county, R. W. Hilleary alternate.

Saunders, E. A., St. John's Church, Richmond city, Cyrus Bossieux alternate.

Selden, R. C., St. Paul's Church, Goochland county.

Smoot, John B., St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, Philip B. Hooe alternate.

Smith, A. Magill, Christ Church, Winchester.

Stone, Ormond, Christ Church, Charlottesville.

Sheffey, H. W., Trinity Church, Staunton.

Stuart, Dr. Richard H., St. Paul's Parish, King George county.

Tayloe, George P., St. John's Church, Roanoke city, R. E. Scott alternate.

Taylor, Walter H., Christ Church, Norfolk.

Thornton, J. B. T., Dettinger Parish, Prince William county, J. C. Weems, alternate.

Trigge, William, St. John's Parish, King William county, Benjamin A. Robinson alternate.

Walston, Thomas C., Hungar's Parish, Northampton county.

Washington, Lawrence, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.

Walker, David N., St. Paul's Church, Richmond city, G. B. Davenport alternate.

Wellford, R. C., Lunenburg Parish, Richmond county.

Wight, W. W., St. James'-Northam Parish, Goochland county.

Williams, John G., St. Thomas' Church, Orange county.

Williams, John L., St. Mark's Church, Richmond, S. G. Fairbanks alternate.

Wilson, John A., Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county.

Winston, Bickerton L., St. Paul's Church, Hanover county, Dr. Thomas E. Williams alternate.

Wirt, Dr. William, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.

RULES OF ORDER.

ORGANIZATION.

1st. The Council shall be opened each day with prayer.

2d. After the call to order, no member shall remain standing, nor afterward stand except to address the chair.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

1st. After the organization of the Council, the following order of business shall be observed :

The appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore*, when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.

The reading of the journal of the preceding day.

The reading of pastoral addresses.

The appointment of committees.

Report of standing committees.

Report of special committees.

Unfinished business.

2d. There shall be appointed by the President, not later than the *second* day of the Council, unless otherwise directed, the following standing committees, to consist of an equal number of each order:

A Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on the Fund for the Support of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen.

A Committee on the Episcopal Fund.

A Committee on the Brotherhood.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Disabled Clergy Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Bruce Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Missionary Society.

A Committee on Parochial Reports.

A Committee on the Admission of New Parishes.

A Committee on Elections.

Rules of Order.

A Committee on Finance, consisting of laymen.

A Committee on Clerical Support, consisting of *ten* laymen.

A Committee on Sunday Schools.

ORDER OF DEBATE.

1st. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and if in writing, be read by the Secretary, before debate.

2d. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.

3d. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the President or any member require it.

4th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate.

5th. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

6th. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present—it shall be in this form: "Shall the main question now be put?" and once decided, all debate and amendment are precluded.

7th. A motion to adjourn, or to lay on the table, shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

8th. When a member desires to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personality.

9th. If any member transgress the rules of the Council, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case, the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat unless permitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

10th. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

11th. No member shall speak more than twice to the same question, without leave of the Council.

Rules of Order.

12th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes, whenever seven members require it.

13th. Any member may call for the division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

14th. Every member who may be in the house when the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

15th. No member shall vote upon a question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

16th. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

17th. When a question has been decided by the Council or postponed indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority; *provided* such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1st. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave unless he be sick or unable to attend.

2d. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for orders who may be invited by the Rector or wardens of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held under the direction of the President and Council.

3d. No spectators shall, during the daily sessions of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the Rector and wardens of the church in which the sessions of the Council are held are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

4th. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

JOURNAL
OF THE
NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
IN VIRGINIA.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH,
ALEXANDRIA, VA., May 18th, 1887.

The Ninety-second Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia met to-day in St. Paul's Church, at 10 o'clock A. M.

Morning prayer was read by the Rev. Robb White. Ante-communion service was read by Bishop Whittle and Bishop Randolph. The sermon was by the Rev. H. B. Lee, on the 7th verse of the 33d chapter of Ezekiel.

After divine service the Council assembled in the church and was called to order by the Bishop.

The roll of the clergy entitled to seats was called, and the following answered to their names :

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.
RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

Rev. John Ambler, D. D.,
" David Barr,

Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D.,
" P. M. Boyden,

Clergy Present.

Rev. George F. Bragg,	Rev. J. P. Lawrence,
“ O. S. Bunting,	“ H. B. Lee,
“ William P. Burk,	“ W. B. Lee,
“ Lewis Wm. Burton,	“ T. E. Locke,
“ E. B. Burwell,	“ M. P. Logan,
“ T. W. Cain,	“ A. S. Lloyd,
“ T. M. Carson,	“ J. J. Lloyd,
“ R. A. Castleman,	“ N. F. Marshall,
“ J. J. Clopton,	“ J. K. Mason,
“ George W. Dame,	“ A. A. McDonough,
“ T. G. Dashiell,	“ Everard Meade,
“ R. T. Davis, D. D.,	“ Wm. N. Meade,
“ H. L. Derby,	“ George M. Murray,
“ J. Y. Downman,	“ J. McNabb,
“ George W. Easter,	“ J. J. McElhinney, D. D.,
“ Robt. W. Forsyth,	“ S. S. Moore,
“ Geo. M. Funsten,	“ G. W. Nelson,
“ James B. Funsten,	“ K. Nelson, D. D.,
“ Robert Gatewood,	“ K. S. Nelson,
“ C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	“ J. B. Newton,
“ E. L. Goodwin,	“ G. H. Norton, D. D.,
“ R. A. Goodwin,	“ J. Packard, D. D.,
“ James Grammer,	“ Frank Page,
“ A. P. Gray,	“ Carter Page,
“ C. R. Hains, D. D.,	“ J. J. Page,
“ S. S. Hepbron,	“ T. C. Page,
“ J. C. Hobson,	“ J. Peterkin, D. D.,
“ Douglass Hooff,	“ J. E. Poindexter,
“ E. W. Hubard,	“ J. D. Powell,
“ J. R. Hubard, D. D.,	“ Pike Powers, D. D.,
“ Abm. Jaeger, D. D.,	“ Wyllys Rede,
“ A. S. Johns,	“ W. T. Roberts,
“ Martin Johnson,	“ James S. Russell,
“ E. B. Jones,	“ H. T. Sharp,
“ E. V. Jones,	“ J. W. Shields,
“ J. C. Jones,	“ Philip Slaughter, D. D.,
“ T. W. Jones,	“ George A. Smith,
“ A. B. Kinsolving,	“ D. F. Sprigg, D. D.,
“ W. C. Latané	“ F. Stringfellow,

Committee on Credentials—Standing Committees.

Rev. Henderson Suter,	Rev. Robb White,
“ D. Wilson Taylor,	“ A. J. Willis,
“ Job Turner,	“ James H. Williams,
“ C. Walker, D. D.,	“ Davis M. Wood.
“ S. A. Wallis,	

The list of the Lay Delegates was called, and eighty-two answered to their names.

The credentials of the Lay Delegates were referred to a committee consisting of Rev. H. T. Sharp, Rev. M. P. Logan, Rev. A. P. Gray, Rev. Wm. N. Meade, Mr. Robert A. Bright, Mr. Claiborne A. Pope, and Mr. Churchill Cooke.

The committee reported that the certificates were in due form, and that all whose names were called were entitled to seats, except that duplicate returns had been received from St. Brides' Parish, and they asked that these certificates be referred to the Standing Committee on Elections. The report was approved, and the credentials from St. Brides' Parish were so referred. (For list of Lay Delegates see page 12.)

The Bishop then announced the following standing committees :

CREDENTIALS.

Rev. H. T. Sharp,	Mr. R. A. Bright,
“ M. P. Logan,	“ Claiborne A. Pope,
“ A. P. Gray,	“ Churchill Cooke,
Rev. W. N. Meade.	

STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,	Mr. James W. Claiborne,
“ James Grammer,	“ William H. Murdaugh,
“ C. R. Hains, D. D.,	“ W. A. Brockenbrough,
“ H. L. Derby,	“ W. S. Barton,
“ J. J. Norwood,	“ A. M. Smith.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rev. F. Stringfellow,	Mr. L. C. Berkeley, Jr.
-----------------------	-------------------------

 Standing Committees.

EPISCOPAL FUND.

Rev. Douglass Hooff, Mr. J. W. Beveridge.

BROTHERHOOD.

Mr. Joseph Bryan, Mr. Charles M. Blackford,
Mr. William N. Nelson.

DISABLED CLERGY.

Rev. Robb White, Mr. Andrew Lewis.

BRUCE FUND.

Rev. G. W. Nelson, Mr. R. C. Wellford.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. T. M. Carson,	Mr. W. H. Taylor,
" John J. Lloyd,	" R. O. Egerton,
" A. P. Gray,	" J. R. Ellis,
" James W. Shields,	" C. J. Nourse.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Rev. John K. Mason,	Mr. John H. Powell,
" B. M. Randolph,	" D. M. Chichester,
" A. S. Lloyd,	" W. F. Coleman,
" R. W. Forsyth,	" Robert Beverly, Jr.

ADMISSION OF NEW PARISHES.

Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, D. D.,	Mr. W. B. Martin,
" K. Nelson, D. D.,	" B. J. Barbour,
" E. Valentine Jones,	" B. B. Munford.

ELECTIONS.

Rev. W. Q. Hullihen,	Mr. S. J. C. Moore,
" John B. Newton,	" Taylor Scott.

Standing Committee.

FINANCE.

Mr. H. W. Shelley.	Mr. P. H. Powers.
+ H. E. C. Baskervill.	+ H. O. Claggert.
Mr. E. A. Saunders.	

CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Mr. Mann Page.	Mr. George P. Hodgson,
+ J. L. Williams,	- Lee N. Dade.
+ John G. Williams,	+ Rosewell Page,
+ C. A. Pope,	- C. C. Conway,
+ Charles E. Cary,	Dr. Thomas B. Lane.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D.,	Mr. T. E. Poindexter,
+ P. Powers, D. D.,	- G. W. Jones,
+ Frank Page,	+ H. S. Doggett.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell presented a petition from certain parishioners residing within the bounds of Whittle Parish asking to be set apart as a separate and independent congregation, and, upon his motion, it was referred to the Committee on New Parishes.

The Bishop of West Virginia, Rt. Rev. G. W. Peterkin, was invited to a seat in the chancel with Bishop Whittle.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell moved that on Friday morning at 10 o'clock Bishop Randolph be requested to deliver to the Council an address prepared by him in reference to the proposed name of our Church.

The motion was unanimously adopted.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell moved that Rule of Order No. 3 be stricken out of the Rules, and that the same be appended to Canon 13.

The motion was referred to a committee consisting of Rev. T. G. Dashiell, Rev. H. T. Sharp, Mr. R. Taylor Scott, and Mr. S. J. C. Moore.

Resolution on Cost of Printing Journal.

On motion of Rev. W. C. Latané, it was ordered that the Parochial Reports be endorsed with the number of the year and the names of the Church, Parish, County, and Rector.

On motion of Rev. H. B. Lee, it was ordered that the proposed amendment to Article II of the Constitution, offered last year, be made the order of the day for to-morrow, immediately after the reading of the Bishops' addresses.

On motion of Rev. A. P. Gray, it was

Resolved, That this Council meet at 4 P. M. to-morrow for a special service of prayer to Almighty God on behalf of our State and Diocese, that He may send us a fruitful season and enlighten our darkness amid our State troubles.

Rev. J. J. Clopton moved that Canon 8, Section 2, be so changed as to read at lines eighteen and nineteen, "only male persons, communicants in good standing," &c.

The motion was referred to the committee to whom was referred the proposed amendment to Canon 13.

In absence of Rev. Thomas Spencer, Assistant-Secretary, Rev. J. J. Lloyd was appointed as same, *pro tem*.

The Rev. W. T. Roberts offered the following :

Whereas, the expense of printing and distributing the JOURNAL is greater than that of similar publications in the State ; and

Whereas, according to the report of the Finance Committee to the last Council, there will certainly be a deficiency of \$2,000 in the treasury at the close of the present fiscal year ; and

Whereas, the said Finance Committee, in said report, did call attention to the expensiveness of the aforesaid JOURNAL and recommend its reduction ; therefore be it

Resolved by this Council, That a committee of five—three Clergymen and two Laymen—be appointed to examine the JOURNAL and report by what means or methods the cost can be reduced.

The resolution was referred to the following committee: Revs. D. F. Sprigg, D. D., W. T. Roberts, and T. G. Dashiell, and Messrs. Thomas Potts and Joseph Bryan.

Second Day's Minutes.

The following was offered by the Rev. Wylls Rede :

Resolved, That a special committee, consisting of two Clergymen and three Laymen, be appointed to consider a request for an alteration of the boundary line between St. James'-Northam and Henrico Parishes, and to report to the Council before its adjournment what action should be taken upon the same.

The resolution was decided to be out of order, as neither Parish had sent any petition upon the subject.

The Council then adjourned until Thursday, at 10 o'clock A. M.

THURSDAY, May 19, 1887.

The Council met at 10 A. M. for divine service. Morning prayer was read by Rev. R. W. Forsyth. The sermon was by Rt. Rev. G. W. Peterkin.

After service the Council assembled for business, and was called to order by the Bishop.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The following clergy, absent yesterday, appeared to-day and took their seats :

Rev. W. E. Burwell,	Rev. R. J. McBryde, D. D.,
" R. R. Claiborne,	" John McGill,
" L. R. Combs,	" C. O. Pruden,
" D. C. T. Davis,	" B. M. Randolph,
" Benjamin Dennis,	" Frederick F. Reese,
" J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,	" W. R. Savage,
" O. A. Kinsolving, D. D.,	" F. G. Scott,
" C. Minnigerode, D. D.,	" B. D. Tucker.

Rev. B. D. Tucker offered a petition from St. Peter's Church, Elizabeth River Parish, to be set apart as an independent church.

Referred to Committee on New Parishes.

Bishop's Report.

Bishop Whittle then read his Annual Address :

REV. AND DEAR BRETHREN :

My first service after the adjournment of our last Council was May 30th, 1886, when, assisted by Rev. Messrs. Lawrence, G. W. Nelson, and the rector, I consecrated Grace Memorial Church, Lexington, and preached the sermon. This is a massive, costly, and beautiful building of lime-stone, erected, after many years of prayer and effort under the faithful ministry of the late Rev. W. N. Pendleton, D. D. (whose funeral was, I believe, the first service held in the completed edifice), for the worship of Almighty God and in memory of the character and services of the great General Robert E. Lee. At night, in same church, after sermon by Rev. Mr. Nelson, confirmed five.

June 4.—Preached in Emmanuel, Front Royal, and, at the request of the rector, baptized an infant.

June 5.—Preached in St. Thomas, Middletown.

June 6.—Meade Memorial, White Post, confirmed two.

June 7.—Christ Church, Millwood, confirmed six.

June 8.—Grace, Berryville, confirmed eleven.

June 9.—Wickliffe Church, Clarke county, confirmed two.

June 11.—Attended the chaplain's examination of the colored divinity students in Petersburg.

June 15-16.—Assisted in the examinations at the Theological Seminary.

June 22-25.—Attended the meeting of the trustees and the closing exercises of the Seminary, and on the last day admitted three members of the graduating class to Deacons' Orders.

June 29.—Preached in St. John's Church, Hampton, ordained the assistant minister, Rev. William N. Meade, Presbyter, and confirmed four, of whom two were Indians. Rev. Messrs. Tucker, Reese, the rector and others assisted in the services.

July 9.—Admitted three of the colored divinity students in Petersburg to Deacons' Orders.

August 29.—Christ Church, Warm Springs, Bath county, baptized an adult, preached, and confirmed six. This church was then and is now without a rector.

September 5.—Conducted the service and preached morning and night in Emmanuel Church, Goodson, which was and still is vacant.

Bishop's Report.

September 6.—St. Thomas, Abingdon, confirmed six.

September 7.—Preached in Grace Church, Glade Spring.

September 8.—Preached in Christ Church, Marion—the rectorship vacant.

September 9.—St. Thomas, Wytheville, preached and confirmed sixteen. This church building had been much enlarged and improved since my last visit, which indicated the prosperity of the parish under its energetic and faithful pastor.

September 10.—McGill Memorial (vacant), preached and confirmed one.

September 12.—Preached morning and night in the Stras Memorial Church, Tazewell Courthouse.

September 14.—Our own building not being finished, preached in the Baptist Church, Pocahontas—which was kindly loaned us—and confirmed seven.

September 15.—St. James', Central, confirmed four.

September 17.—Christ Church, Blacksburg, confirmed twelve.

September 19.—Consecrated St. Paul's, Salem, Roanoke county, and, after sermon by Rev. R. A. Goodwin, confirmed eight. This was a small brick building, which had been enlarged to a commodious and handsome church. At night of the same day conducted service, preached, and confirmed ten in St John's, Roanoke, which was then without a minister, but is now served by Rev. William H. Meade, D. D.

September 26.—Old Church, Chase City, confirmed three.

September 27.—St. James', Boydton, confirmed three.

September 28.—Preached in St. Luke's, Mecklenburg.

September 29.—Grace, Mecklenburg, confirmed one.

October 3.—At the request of the rector, baptized an infant in St. John's, Lunenburg, preached, and confirmed two; and in the afternoon, in Trinity Chapel (colored), confirmed nine.

Soon after my return from the General Convention, which was near the end of October, I set out on a visitation, extending through nearly two weeks, of the colored congregations of Brunswick and Mecklenburg counties. Most of the way I was accompanied by Rev. Messrs. E. B. Jones and J. S. Russell, to whom I am indebted for acceptable help, the former preaching twice and the latter once, besides assisting in the services. On every occasion I preached, or made an address, and celebrated the Lord's Supper. What I saw

Bishop's Report.

and heard of these colored congregations—the large attendance, their apparent interest in, and attachment to, our services, the numbers confirmed, their humble, but earnest efforts to build themselves churches, and the testimony borne by the whites to their good influence on the surrounding communities—was most gratifying. And I here take occasion to say that anything which may be given to aid these people to complete any of the seven churches which they have commenced will be worthily bestowed and gratefully received.

November 9.—Trinity Church, Brunswick, confirmed four.

November 10.—St. James' (colored), confirmed one.

November 11.—St. Thomas' (colored), confirmed twenty.

November 12.—St. Andrew's, confirmed one, and St. Paul's (colored), confirmed six.

November 13.—Diamond Grove (colored), confirmed fifteen.

November 14.—St. Martha's, Brunswick, confirmed forty five, and St. Mary's, Mecklenburg, confirmed thirty-five.

November 15.—St. Mark's, Mecklenburg (colored), confirmed twenty.

November 16.—Grace (which was loaned by the white vestry for the occasion), confirmed seventeen, colored.

November 17.—St. Paul's Chapel (colored), confirmed forty-nine.

November 27.—Preached in St. John's Church, Nansemond county, and confirmed one.

November 28.—In the morning preached in the Glebe Church, and at night in St. Paul's and confirmed five.

December 5.—St. James', Louisa Courthouse, preached and confirmed two. Had appointments for night and the next morning at Gordonsville, which I was unable to fill, because of an unusually severe snow-storm.

December 14.—In St. Paul's, Norfolk, after sermon by Rev. A. S. Lloyd, the Rev. B. D. Tucker presented J. H. M. Pollard, a colored Deacon, who was admitted to Priest's orders.

December 19.—St. John's, Richmond, confirmed nine.

1887, January 12.—St. Stephen's, Petersburg, ordained George F. Bragg, Jr., Deacon.

February 6.—Officiated morning and afternoon in Christ Church, Williamsburg, reading prayers, preaching, celebrating the Lord's Supper, and confirming eighteen. The church was and still is without a pastor.

Bishop's Report.

February 9.—St. Stephen's, Petersburg, admitted J. S. Russell (colored), Deacon, to Priest's orders.

From February 24th to March 1st, was at the Theological Seminary going over the Prayer-Book with the senior class, by request of the Board of Trustees. And I will remark that I was most favorably impressed by the earnestness and fidelity of professors and students in their attention to their respective duties.

March 6th.—Assisted by Rev. J. R. Hubbard, the rector being absent on account of sickness, preached in St. John's Church, Portsmouth, confirmed eight and celebrated the Lord's Supper. At night preached in Trinity Church and confirmed eighteen.

March 13.—Christ Church, Norfolk, confirmed thirty-one; St. Paul's, twenty; and St. Luke's, thirty.

March 14.—Consecrated St. Peter's Church, Brambleton. Brambleton, then a beautiful suburb, is now within the corporate limits of Norfolk, and has a population of about 3,000. The Church is a comfortable and pretty frame building, on a large and valuable lot, with a good and self-supporting congregation and a minister of their own, all the result of the faithful labors of Rev. B. D. Tucker, of St. Paul's, Norfolk.

March 15.—Preached in the morning in Eastern Shore Chapel, Princess Anne county, and confirmed twelve, and at night in St. Peter's, Brambleton, and confirmed sixteen.

March 16.—Preached in Emmanuel, Kempsville, and in the Holy Innocents' (colored), Norfolk, and confirmed six.

Nowhere in the Diocese is there a larger field for our Church amongst the colored people, or one where its elevating and sanctifying influences are more needed than in the city of Norfolk. The minister who is laboring amongst them has much to encourage him, but they are sadly in want of a suitable church building, and can hope to accomplish comparatively but little until this want is supplied. The congregation of the Holy Innocents, I am persuaded, are ready to contribute the extent of their ability towards the erection of a church, but they are poor, very poor, and must have help from those whom God has made stewards of more of the good things of this world. Would that our brethren, Clerical and Lay, of Norfolk, could be persuaded to take hold of this important work without delay and push to speedy completion.

Bishop's Report.

March 20.—Grace Church, Petersburg, confirmed thirty-five, and St. Paul's, sixteen.

March 23.—Christ, Richmond, confirmed seventeen.

March 25.—St. John's, Richmond, confirmed fifty-six.

March 27.—St. John's, Petersburg, confirmed seven; The Good Shepherd, thirty-four; and St. Stephen's (colored), twenty-six.

March 30.—Monumental, Richmond, confirmed fourteen.

April 3.—Christ Church, Gordonsville, preached and confirmed six, and St. Paul's (colored) School, and confirmed nineteen. The colored work at this place, under Mrs. B. S. Brent, is most encouragingly successful.

April 6.—St. Paul's, Richmond, confirmed eleven.

April 8.—Good Friday. Trinity, Staunton, confirmed twenty-six.

April 10.—Easter-Day. Preached morning and night in Grace Memorial, Lexington, and confirmed fourteen.

April 11.—Emmanuel, Harrisonburg, confirmed nine, one being colored.

April 12.—St. Andrew's, Mt. Jackson, confirmed four.

April 13.—Emmanuel, Woodstock, confirmed one.

April 14.—Christ, Winchester, which, since last November, has been without a Rector, confirmed four.

April 17.—Meade Memorial, Manchester, confirmed twenty-one, and St. Philip's (colored), Richmond, confirmed three.

April 24.—Christ Church, Loudoun, confirmed eight, and St. James', Leesburg, confirmed nine.

April 25.—Preached in St. Paul's, Hamilton, and confirmed two.

April 26.—Preached in Church of Our Saviour, Oatlands.

April 27.—Confirmed in Aldie, two; and in Emmanuel, Middleburg, three.

April 28.—Trinity, Upperville, confirmed two.

April 29.—Emmanuel, Fauquier, confirmed three.

April 30.—Trinity, Marshall, confirmed three.

May 1.—Grace, The Plains, confirmed three, and in Whittle Chapel, in the same Parish, confirmed four.

May 3.—Leed's, Fauquier, confirmed twelve.

May 7.—Preached in Mapsico Church, Charles City county, and confirmed two.

May 8.—Preached in Westover Church, and was prevented by a severe storm from filling another appointment on the same day.

Bishop's Report.

May 15.—Made a second visitation to Christ Church, Richmond, and confirmed nine, and a third to St. John's, where ten were confirmed, making seventy-five during the year.

POSTULANTS RECEIVED.

James W. Morris, Lucien L. Kinsolving, Charles S. Harrison, T. Alexander Payne, John C. Cornick.

CANDIDATES FOR DEACON'S ORDERS.

Beverly M. Jefferson and M. F. Nelson—both colored.

CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

Edwin H. Green, Alexander Galt, John P. Tyler, John C. Ambler, C. Baldwin Walker, James W. Morris, Lucien L. Kinsolving, W. P. Burke, Walter L. Burwell, and George F. Bragg, Jr.; the three last being colored Deacons. C. Baldwin Walker, one of the above, and a very promising young man, departed this life August, 1886.

DEACONS ORDAINED.

1886, June 25.—In the Theological Seminary Chapel, Robert A. Castleman, Arthur B. Kinsolving, and Thomas Carter Page.

July 9.—In St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg, Wm. P. Burke, Walter L. Burwell, and George E. Howell—all colored.

PRESBYTERS ORDAINED.

1886, June 29, Rev. William N. Meade, in St. John's, Hampton; December 14, Rev. J. H. M. Pollard (colored), St. Paul's, Norfolk. 1887, February 9, Rev. James S. Russell (colored), St. Stephen's, Petersburg.

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN.

William M. Clark, to North Carolina; Curtis Grubb, to West Virginia; Francis M. Burch, to Pennsylvania; J. H. M. Pollard (colored), to South Carolina; Thomas J. Packard, to Maryland.

LETTERS DIMISSORY ACCEPTED.

Alexander Overby, from Western Michigan; Wyllys Rede, from Maine; William H. Meade, D. D., from Pennsylvania; John A. Far-

Bishop's Report.

rar, from Pittsburgh; Hale Townsend, from Western New York; J. Green Shackelford, from Maryland.

MINISTERIAL CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

Rev. George M. Funsten has resigned Patrick Parish, Henry county, and become assistant of St. Paul's Church, Richmond; Rev. W. L. Gravatt has resigned as assistant of St. Paul's, Richmond, and become rector of St. Peter's, Brambleton; Rev. John C. Hobson has resigned St. John's, Petersburg, and accepted Lexington Parish, Amherst county; Rev. James R. Hubbard, in consequence of bad health, has resigned Christ Church, Winchester; Rev. N. F. Marshall has exchanged Christ and St. Luke's Churches, Nottoway, for Botetourt and Woodville Parishes, Botetourt county; Rev. William N. Meade, the assistant rectorship of St. John's Church, Hampton, for the charge of Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax; Rev. S. S. Moore, Upper Truro for Leeds Parish, Fauquier; Rev. F. G. Scott has become rector of St. John's Church, Petersburg; Rev. F. Stringfellow has resigned the office of Evangelist, and taken charge of the churches in Middlesex and Mathews counties; Rev. D. M. Wood has exchanged Mt. Olivet, Roanoke, for Nelson Parish, Nelson county; Rev. John A. Farrar is rector of St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Albemarle; Rev. W. H. Meade, D. D., of Mt. Olivet Parish, Roanoke; Rev. Hale Townsend is assistant of St. John's Church, Hampton; Rev. J. Green Shackelford is rector of Trinity Church, Fredericksburg; and Rev. Wyllys Rede of St. James'-Northam Parish, Goochland. Of those ordained since last Council, Rev. Thomas C. Page is laboring in Stafford county, Rev. R. A. Castleman in Westmoreland, Rev. A. B. Kinsolving in Richmond county, Rev. George E. Howell in Liberty, Rev. William P. Burke in Petersburg, Rev. Walter L. Burwell in Alexandria, Rev. George F. Bragg, Jr., in Norfolk. The four last mentioned are colored.

MINISTERS DECEASED.

It is my painful duty to report the deaths of two of our brethren of the clergy during the past year. The Rev. Edmund C. Murdaugh, D. D., went as a candidate for Orders to Alabama, and was ordained Deacon by Bishop Cobbs, January 6, 1845. After laboring for a number of years in that diocese, he returned to Virginia, to Martin's-

 Bishop's Report.

Brandon and Southwark Parishes, whence he removed, for a short time, to Maryland, and finally to Fredericksburg as rector of St. George's Church. Subsequently he organized Trinity Church, in the same place, and became its first rector, in which charge he died, November 7, 1886, after a ministry of nearly forty-two years. He was earnest and diligent in the Master's work, and abundant in labors, especially amongst the poor. Having fought a good fight and kept the faith, and finished his course, he has doubtless entered into the joy of his Lord.

The Rev. Dabney M. Wharton, after a pilgrimage of more than four score years, departed this life at his home, in Westmoreland county, May 4, 1887. Ordained by Bishop Moore, July 10, 1834; he passed the greater part, if not the whole, of his humble, gentle and earnest ministry of more than fifty-two years in the counties of Spotsylvania and Westmoreland. He had no regular charge for some time before his death, and, although feeble from infirm health and the weight of years, yet, constrained by the love of Christ, he continued to labor, as he had opportunity, to the last. He was truly a good man, full of the Holy Ghost, and, by his godly life and conversation, adorned the doctrine of God his Saviour in all things. All who enjoyed the privilege of his acquaintance may well bless God for the good example of this His servant, who, having finished his course in faith, now rests from his labors.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

C. E. Cary, Ware Parish, Gloucester; William R. McKenney, Charles H. Cuthbert, D. M. Bernard, William T. Plummer, R. F. Jackson, Bernard Mann, Bristol Parish, Petersburg; J. Fulton Tompkins, Latimer Parish, Rockbridge; J. Edward Moyler, Grace Church, Petersburg; James P. Corbin, Grace Church, Caroline; J. Woodhouse, Eastern Shore Chapel, Princess Anne; C. J. Nourse, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier; Gray Carroll, Leeds Parish, Fauquier; W. H. Dabney, Nottoway Parish, Southampton; H. C. Cuthrell, Trinity Church, Portsmouth; C. E. Cosby and George P. Hodgson, St. John's Church, Fluvanna; S. Bassett French, Meade Memorial, Manchester; John C. Lewis, Christ Church, Bath county; William N. Nelson, William P. Carter and Thomas M. Nelson, Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county; John R. Jones, St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick; William F. Coleman, Green Springs Parish, Louisa; F.

Bishop's Report.

H. Smith, Latimer Parish, Rockbridge; Frederick M. Kirkus, St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg; G. S. West, St. Bride's Parish, Norfolk county; Josiah R. Ellis, Lexington Parish, Amherst; George M. Sanford, Trinity Church, Lancaster; John C. Ewell, Christ Church, Lancaster; William B. Hurt, Banister Parish, Pittsylvania; Mr. Hardaway, Raleigh Parish, Amelia; Benjamin Grymes and Washington Tennant, St. Paul's Church, King George; S. J. C. Moore and C. E. Lippitt, Grace Church, Berryville.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

1886, May 30.—Grace Memorial, Lexington.

September 9.—St. Paul's, Salem, Roanoke county.

1887, March 14.—St. Peter's, Brambleton, Norfolk county.

MISSION CHURCH ORGANIZED.

1886, November 6.—Consent was given to organize St. Peter's Church, Brambleton, Elizabeth River Parish, as a Mission Church, under Canon XII, of the Diocese.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Visitations.....	89
Baptized (infants, 3; adult, 1).....	4
Confirmed (white, 625; colored, 272).....	897
Postulants received.....	5
Candidates for Deacon's orders (colored).....	2
Present number (colored).....	2
Candidates for Priest's orders (7 white, 3 colored).....	10
Present number (17 white, 3 colored).....	20
Deacon's ordained (3 white, 4 colored).....	7
Present number (white, 7; colored, 8).....	15
Presbyters ordained (white, 1; colored, 2).....	3
Ministers died.....	2
Letters Dimissory given.....	5
Letters Dimissory accepted.....	6
Churches consecrated.....	3
Mission church organized.....	1
Lay readers licensed.....	37
Present number of ministers.....	154

The condition and interests of our various diocesan institutions will be laid before you in the reports of their respective officers.

Bishop's Report.

There are at this time at least forty of our churches, in as many as twenty-five different counties, which have no regular ministerial services. To provide in some measure for this deplorable state of things the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society at their last meeting made provision for the employment of an Evangelist, and one will be appointed as soon as a suitable man can be found. To say nothing of carrying the church into new fields, or of building it up in feeble parishes, the statement just made shows the supreme importance of sustaining our Missionary Society, and that I cannot too earnestly urge my brethren of the clergy not to fail to call on their people to contribute liberally to its funds.

During the past year, three kind friends of the negroes have enabled the trustees of the Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School to purchase a valuable piece of property, of nearly six acres, with two sets of buildings, beautifully situated on one of the principal streets of Petersburg, at a cost of about nine thousand dollars. One of the buildings is occupied by the colored divinity students, and the other by a normal school, Rev. R. A. Goodwin Principal, with a boarding department for girls under the management of Mrs. Payne, widow of Bishop Payne, who resides in the house. Altogether, the work amongst the colored people, involving many and great difficulties, is encouraging to those who are engaged in it.

A session of our General Convention was held last October in the city of Chicago. A number of unimportant changes in the Prayer Book, which had been proposed by the preceding, were adopted by this Convention, and are now, of course, parts of our Liturgy.

The House of Deputies occupied several days in discussing a proposition to change the name of the church, the object being to get rid of the title "Protestant Episcopal." The proposition was lost by a small majority, but will no doubt be renewed in the next Convention, and with every prospect of success. What the Bishops will do if the question shall be brought before them no one can say.

The fact that the movement met with such favor in the House of Deputies has created widespread surprise and alarm. But why should it be so regarded by any who are acquainted with the history of events during the past fifty years? It is simply the seed which has been sown and permitted to grow, bringing forth fruit after its kind, and which might have been looked for as a matter of course. As you are aware, each of my predecessors, Bishops Moore, Meade

Assistant Bishop's Address.

and Johns, and many other true and faithful men, solemnly warned the Church, from time to time, that Romish teaching and practices, contrary to the Word of God and condemned by our standards, were being privily brought in amongst us, which would ultimately destroy the Scriptural and Protestant character of our communion. These innovations have continued to increase with such steadiness and rapidity, without hindrance or even rebuke, that in many places, and by many of our clergy, doctrines are openly and boastfully taught and ceremonies observed, for protesting against which our fathers were burned at the stake. It is not not strange, then, but just what might have been expected, that these Romanizers, having changed for themselves the Church, should wish to change the name also, and adopt another suited to the new order of things. I cannot trust myself to discuss this subject; but there are two questions which, it seems to me, we are bound to consider. First, is it not our duty to make an effort to change the organization of our General Convention and to constitute it on a basis of something like justice and equality, so that a small minority of our ministers and members shall not have the power, through their representatives, as now, to legislate for the large majority? And, second, are we of Virginia (whatever other dioceses may do) going to submit to the effort of this minority to undo the work of the Reformation for us and our children, unprotestantize our Church and carry us back to Rome?

May He who is the Fountain of all Wisdom direct us in all our doings with His most gracious favor, and further us with His continual help, to the glory of His holy name.

Bishop Randolph then read his Annual Address:

ADDRESS OF BISHOP RANDOLPH.

BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY:

Before I begin to read the record of visits to the Parishes, I must express my regret that circumstances compelled me, in the fall and in the early spring, to relinquish work which I had hoped to accomplish. After the General Convention I had planned to visit the churches in the counties bordering upon the Rappahannock and Potomac rivers, but was prevented from doing so by lameness, the

Assistant Bishop's Address.

result of an accident, which interfered with my ability to travel. In the early spring I was confined at my home, in Richmond, by sickness in my family. I hope to make up for this lack of work in the coming year.

The following is a record of Episcopal visits during the year :

May 23d, 1886.—Christ Church, Charlottesville, confirmed nine.

June 6th.—St. Peter's, New Kent, confirmed one.

June 6th (P. M.)—Emmanuel Church, Hanover, confirmed five.

June 10th.—St. Paul's Church, Hamilton, confirmed two.

June 11th.—Church of Our Saviour, Loudoun county, confirmed one.

June 11th (P. M.)—Near Leesburg, Loudoun county, confirmed (in private) three.

June 12th.—Near Goresville, Loudoun county, confirmed (in private) one.

June 12th.—Christ Church, Goresville, Loudoun county, confirmed nine.

June 13th.—St. James' Church, Leesburg, confirmed eleven.

June 30th.—St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, confirmed thirty-six (from St. Luke's, St. Paul's and Christ Churches).

July 11th.—St. James' Church, Warrenton, confirmed sixteen.

July 11th (P. M.)—Baldwin's Ridge Mission, Fauquier county, confirmed two.

August 17th.—Haymarket, Prince William county, confirmed four.

August 17th (P. M.)—Ewell's Chapel, confirmed, from Aldie Chapel, presented by Rev. A. Johns, three.

August 21st.—St. John's, Scottsville, confirmed three.

August 22d.—Christ Church, Albemarle, confirmed three.

August 22d.—Trinity, Albemarle, confirmed one.

September 1st.—Ritchie Memorial Church, Claremont, confirmed eighteen.

September 2d.—Manakin, Powhatan county, confirmed two.

September 3d.—Trinity, Chesterfield county, confirmed one.

September 4th.—St. Luke's, Powhatan, confirmed one.

September 5th.—Emmanuel, Powhatan, confirmed one.

September 6th.—St. Philips' (colored) Church, Liberty, confirmed five.

September 8th.—St. John's, Liberty, confirmed four.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

September 10th.—St. Stephen's, Bedford, confirmed two.

September 11th.—Church Good Shepherd, Campbell, confirmed five.

September 12th, Epiphany Church, Danville, confirmed thirteen.

September 12th (P. M.)—St. George's, North Danville, confirmed seven.

September 13th.—Trinity, Pittsylvania county, confirmed one.

September 13th (P. M.)—Christ Church, Martinsville, confirmed nine.

September 16th.—St. Andrew's Church, Pittsylvania, confirmed twelve.

September 17th.—Emmanuel Church, Chatham, confirmed three.

September 17th (P. M.)—Christ Church, Pittsylvania, confirmed four.

November 14th.—Trinity Church, Franklin county, confirmed nine.

November 21st.—Christ Church, Halifax, confirmed three.

January 9th, 1887.—St. James', Ashland, confirmed five.

January 22d.—Confirmed, in private from St. Paul's, Richmond, two.

February 6th.—St. George's, Fredericksburg, confirmed thirteen.

February 6th (P. M.)—Trinity, Fredericksburg, confirmed five.

February 12th.—Grace Church, Halifax county, confirmed three.

February 13th.—St. John's, Halifax, confirmed two.

February 13th (P. M.)—Antrim Chapel (colored), confirmed six.

February 14th.—St. Thomas', Halifax, confirmed four.

March 23d.—St. John's, Hampton, confirmed thirteen (of whom five were Indians).

March 27th.—Christ Church, Charlottesville, confirmed forty-one.

April 1st.—St. Andrew's, Richmond, confirmed four.

April 3d.—Grace Church, Richmond, confirmed twenty.

April 3d (P. M.)—St. Mark's Church, Richmond, confirmed twenty.

April 6th.—Grace Memorial, Lynwood, Rockingham county, confirmed thirteen.

April 7th.—Calvary Church, Front Royal, confirmed one.

April 9th.—Christ Church, Millwood, confirmed eight.

April 10th.—Grace Church, Berryville, confirmed nine.

April 11th.—Emmanuel Chapel, Boyce, Clarke county, confirmed three.

April 17th.—Grace Church, Albemarle, confirmed eight.

 Assistant Bishop's Address.

April 17th (P. M.)—Oak Hill, Albemarle, confirmed three.
 April 21st.—Christ Church, Waverly, Sussex county, confirmed five.
 April 22d.—St. Andrew's, Littleton, confirmed six.
 April 24th—St. James', Richmond, confirmed nineteen.
 April 24th (P. M.)—Moore Memorial, Richmond, confirmed ten.
 April 27th.—Centurion Church, Fortress Monroe, confirmed one.
 April 29th.—Holy Trinity, Onancock, confirmed one.
 April 29th (P. M.)—St. James', Accomac C. H., confirmed one.
 April 30th.—St. George's, Pungoteague, confirmed three.
 May 1st.—Hungar's Church, Northampton, confirmed seven.
 May 1st.—(P. M.)—Christ Church, Eastville, confirmed six.
 May 6th.—St. Mary's Church, Goochland, confirmed seven.
 May 7th.—Emmanuel Church, Lynchburg, confirmed eight.
 May 8th.—St. Paul's Lynchburg, confirmed twenty-three.
 May 8th (P. M.)—Grace Memorial, Lynchburg, confirmed nineteen.
 May 9th.—Johns' Memorial, Farmville, confirmed four.
 May 10th.—St. Paul's, Suffolk, confirmed seven.
 May 11th.—Church of Our Saviour, Ivor, confirmed five.
 May 11th (P. M.)—Christ Church, Smithfield, confirmed six.
 May 12th.—St. Andrew's, Richmond, confirmed one.
 May 13th.—Retreat for the Sick, Richmond, confirmed one.
 May 15th.—St. Paul's, Alexandria, confirmed six.
 May 15th (P. M.)—Sharon Chapel, Fairfax, confirmed twelve.
 May 15th (P. M.)—Theological Seminary, confirmed twenty-two.
 May 16th.—Christ Church, Alexandria, confirmed fifteen.
 May 17th.—Grace Church, Alexandria, confirmed eleven.

Other churches visited :

1886, August 15th.—Pohick Church, Fairfax.
 August 15th (P. M.)—Olivet, Fairfax.
 August 16th.—Manassas, Prince William.
 September 5th.—St. James', Powhatan.
 September 7th.—St. Mark's, Bedford county.
 1887, April 8th.—Meade Memorial Church, Clarke county.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

Trinity Church, Pittsylvania county, was consecrated on the 13th of September, 1886. The Rev. George Funsten and the Rev. Dr. Dame assisted in the services. The church is a neat Gothic building,

Assistant Bishop's Address.

with a seating capacity for 175 persons. The congregation was organized and the church was erected under the pastoral care and the missionary ministrations of the Rev. Dr. Dame, Rector of Epiphany Church, Danville. The history of the work of the Rev. Dr. Dame in building up the Episcopal Church in the city of Danville, and in planting churches in the counties adjacent beyond the limits of his own parish, is an encouraging record of the power of missionary zeal, fidelity and perseverance in the Christian ministry. For the half of a century his devoted work has resulted in the steady growth and extension of our Church throughout the portion of the Diocese of which Danville is the centre. Under our Church system the permanent pastorate with the missionary spirit is the strongest element of power and steady growth. Changes *may* be desirable for ministers, and, under exceptional circumstances, for Parishes. Where the support is absolutely inadequate, the removal of the pastor is not an open question. A migratory ministry is the necessary result of an ungenerous and parsimonious indifference among the laity in the provision made for the support of the clergy. Each year of faithful service increases the value of your pastor's ministrations to you and your children, and strengthens the hold of your church upon your community. Each year should find a congregation more generous and self-sacrificing in the expression of their sense of the value of ministerial fidelity. It is a blessing to a people when a good man abides among them and grows old in their service in the Gospel ministry.

On the 14th of February, St. Thomas' Church, Halifax county, was consecrated. This church, it is hoped, will unite with the churches at Mt. Laurel and Clover Depot, Halifax county, in the support of a minister. The Rev. Thomas Packard, under whose ministry this church was built and this congregation organized, and the Rev. Mr. Pender, assisted in the consecration service.

The occasion was the last service of the Rev. Mr. Packard in the Parish.

The Missionary Society, in response to a request from myself, were compelled to decline an appropriation for this new field, and Mr. Packard, finding the support inadequate to the needs of his family, accepted a call to the Diocese of Maryland.

I deeply regret his loss to the Diocese. As a scholar and a gentleman, and a devoted worker in the ministry, he has the confidence

Assistant Bishop's Address.

and the admiration of the people of all classes in his Parishes, and of his brethren in the ministry.

On April the 6th, Grace Memorial Church at Lynwood, Rockingham county, was consecrated. The Rector, the Rev. G. Moseley Murray, the Rev. Dr. Wheat, and the Rev. O. S. Bunting, of Harrisonburg, assisted in the services. The church is Gothic in form, and both the exterior and interior are comely and graceful. The seating capacity is for two hundred persons. In addition there is a gallery for colored people, which is always well filled. The cost of the building is \$1,200—a specimen of economical construction. It stands upon the field of the battle of Port Republic, and upon the spot where the fight was the hottest and the carnage the greatest. Nature heals the ravages that man has wrought in the earth, and the grass grows green upon the mounds of buried cities and from the blood of battle-fields. The gospel of peace that comes from the Lord of Nature heals the wounds of human passion, and survives the desolations of the wrongs and the strifes of men. This little valley was once covered with the pall of the smoke of battle, and echoed with the cries of combat and the thunder of artillery. To-day it is peaceful, and consecrated to the gospel of peace, and the hills around it echo to the hymns of redemption. I cannot speak too warmly of the fidelity and enthusiasm of the minister of this Parish and his people in their work among the poor.

On the 11th of April, Emmanuel Chapel, near Boyce station, Clarke county, was consecrated. The Rev. Mr. Page, of Wickliffe, and the Rev. Mr. Phillips, of Berryville, with the Rector, the Rev. C. B. Bryan, assisted in the services. This work is the result of the efforts of the Rev. Mr. Bryan, the Rector, at Millwood, to extend the church to a class of people in a thickly settled community who have been practically without Gospel ministrations. Already the work has the tokens of the blessing of God upon the community and upon the Parish. My heart warms when I think of these consecration services, and the loving earnestness of these Rectors in their work among the poor.

In the month of June I visited the Diocesan School for girls at Staunton. Before coming to Virginia to live, my experience with large schools for girls in the great cities had, in some instances, produced feelings of depression with reference to the standards of female education. My visit to this school gave me the impression of

Assistant Bishop's Address.

earnest and faithful and thorough work. The Principal and her corps of teachers appeared to me to be inspired with the desire to accomplish the best results in the development of mind and character in each pupil committed to their charge. I think the Diocese may congratulate itself in having such a school for the education of its daughters.

I assisted the Bishop in the ordinations at the Seminary on the 25th of June. I regret that so far I have not been able to attend the meetings of the various convocations to which I have been kindly invited. I am satisfied, by observation, of the good accomplished by these meetings of the clergy to the churches in the communities where they are held and upon those who participated in them. As missionary organizations, they promise more and more to become most important agents for the extension and the building up of the Church. I would most earnestly advise the clergy to be faithful in their attendance upon them. If you cannot attend, at least write a letter to the Secretary expressing your sympathy and explaining the cause of your absence. The age we live in is expressing its sense of the power of co-operative work by forming associations in every department of knowledge and of progressive industry.

It is but the working out of a Gospel principle into all the activities of man's temporal life. The world is learning it from Christ and from the Christian Church. The law of sympathy with one another is as much a part of the Christian code as prayer and worship and faith. Sympathy not only with each other's joys and sorrows, but practical and personal sympathy with each other's work, and in the common aim of the body to which we belong. A minister's field and first duty is to his own Parish, but he misses the strength which comes from sympathy with his brother-workers when he gravitates into the habit of never looking beyond his own field of labor. Have this mind in you, which was also in Christ Jesus—not looking each of you to his own things, but each of you also to the things of others. It is good for us, it is good for the great cause, when we meet to strengthen each other's hands and cheer each other's hearts in the work of the Lord and Master whom we serve.

These meetings tend to break the loneliness which is sometimes a trial and a discouragement to the pastors of our country churches, and out of them spring personal friendships which cement the clergy

Report of Standing Committee.

of a community and a diocese into a living brotherhood. We should try to make the brotherhood of the Christian ministry a reality, and to keep it so.

When a brother is in trouble, write him a letter of sympathy. When he is in joy, tell him that you share his joy. When he preaches a good sermon, grasp his hand and tell him that his sermon helped you. So far from contributing to vanity and conceit, it will humble him, and help him as he stands again to do his Master's work.

Sympathy with one another is the practical bond of unity in the Church, and under its genial influence, alienations are healed and new energies for work are born. Sympathy is not, as we are ready to suppose, a question of temperament; for we are all narrow and self-bound by nature. It is a question of contact with Christ, and it widens and deepens as we get closer to Him.

The imitation of Christ is not impossible to any of us; for in the power of His spirit, His perfections may become ours, and His strength may grow fair and noble out of all our human weakness.

Perhaps it is well for persons in the position which we, your Bishops, occupy, to embrace every opportunity to remind our brethren of these elementary Gospel principles, which form the blessing and the strength of the Gospel ministry.

The order of the day, the proposed amendment to Art. II of the Constitution, was then taken up, by which it was proposed to strike out the words "minister" and "clergyman" wherever they occurred, and insert the word "Presbyter."

On motion of Rev. R. A. Goodwin, the subject was laid on the table.

Rev. G. H. Norton, D. D., presented the annual report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

The Standing Committee of the Diocese begs leave to report that since the last Council the following have been recommended as candidates for Holy Orders, viz:

Paul Albert Hotaling,
L. W. Doggett,
R. C. Jett,
F. P. Clark,
John T. Foster,

C. E. Woodson,
James W. Morris,
Lucien Lee Kinsolving,
Mack Floyd Nelson, colored,
Beverly Moses Jefferson, colored.

 Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

The following have been recommended for Deacon's Orders, viz :

R. Allen Castleman,	George Edward Howell, colored,
A. B. Kinsolving,	Wm. Patterson Burke, "
T. C. Page,	Walter Lewis Burwell, "
	George F. Bragg, Jr., "

The following have been recommended for Priest's Orders, viz :

Rev. Keating S. Nelson,	Rev. J. H. M. Pollard, colored,
	" James S. Russell, "

Also consent was given to the consecration of Rev. Edwin Gardner Weed, Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Florida; and of Rev. Elisha Smith Thomas, as Assistant Bishop of the Diocese of Kansas. Consent was also given to the election of Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, S. T. D., as Bishop of the Diocese of Missouri, and of Bishop Whittaker, as Assistant Bishop of the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH PACKARD, *President*.

GEO. H. NORTON, *Secretary*.

Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., presented the annual report of the Board of Managers of the Fund for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen, which was referred to the Committee on Widows and Orphans.

The Board of Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund respectfully report: That in consequence of the large demand upon the income of the Board, *no increase* has been made the past year to the amount of capital invested. It remains \$22,580 in bonds, with market value of \$27,494.97.

A committee of the Board having examined into the state of the securities, found them safe and profitable investments, and in accordance with the report of our Treasurer.

It will at once be seen that the income from the above sum, being less than \$1,500, can afford to the families of our *fifteen* beneficiaries a very meagre amount of help and comfort. We are compelled, then, to fall back upon the *annual contributions of our Parishes* to furnish the necessary means for the bare sustenance of the widows and orphans of our deceased brethren. And yet, to this important and vital object of charity more than *one-half* of our churches—and among them some of our richest ones—have contributed during the last year *not one cent*. The amount received by our Treasurer from only seventy-seven parishes and churches was \$985.41. We have been obliged, then, to *reduce* the amounts appropriated in a majority of cases. The sum to be distributed was only \$2,210, and although death has removed two of our beneficiaries, one new family has been added to our list, and the number of families remains the same—viz: *fifteen*. If all the churches and

 Report of the Historiographer.

Parishes of the Diocese would contribute an *average* of \$20, some adequate relief might be afforded to those helpless sufferers, who justly claim from the members of the Church in Virginia their *first* consideration.

CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, *Secretary*.

The list of appropriations is as follows: To Mrs. Meredith and daughter, \$200; Mrs. Weddell, Mrs. Steptoe, Mrs. Murdaugh, \$200 each; to Mrs. Hoxton's children, Mrs. Pendleton, Mrs. Stringfellow, Mrs. Gregory, each \$150; Mrs. I. P. McGuire, Mrs. Caldwell, Mrs. Ward, Mrs. Okeson, Mrs. Morrison and the Fisher children, \$125 each; Mrs. E. B. McGuire, \$60.

Rev. Dr. Gibson read the report of the historiographer of the Diocese:

REPORT OF THE HISTORIOGRAPHER.

Of late years there has been a great awakening of the public mind as to the value of the original sources of history. Time was when historians were content to accept oral traditions for facts. Hence many original records were suffered to moulder into illegible dust. Historians are no longer satisfied with drinking at the branch when they can find the spring from which it flows. In England they have had, for some years past, a large corps of competent editors with a great company of assistants tracing the streams of history up every rivulet to their sources, copying and printing decaying documents and enlarging to an enormous extent fire-proof record offices for their safe-keeping. A like awakening has taken place in America. Historical Societies have sprung up in nearly every State, and some of the younger sisters and daughters of Old Virginia have made liberal legislative appropriations for gathering up the fragments of history which have survived the ravages of "Time, War, Fire and Flood." No State was more rich in original records than Virginia. Among the head-springs of our history, both civil and ecclesiastical, are the Acts of the General Assembly, the Records of the Quarter Courts and of the old General Court, and Vestry Books and Church Registers. Think for a moment of the risks which these records have run. The several fires at Jamestown, culminating in the great conflagration kindled by Bacon in 1676, which reduced the city to ashes. Then the removal of the archives to the new capital of Williamsburg, and the several fires there. Next the removal of the government and public papers to Richmond in 1780. Then the panic which drove the government to Charlottesville and Staunton, and the transportation of the archives to the mountains in wagons and the loss by the way going and returning. Then came the destruction and in the winter of 1781 in the Revolution, and, to cap the climax, the more destructive cultures which followed in the wake of the Federal army in the war of 1861-65: the industrious search of private houses for pillaging of private papers and in the State Library and other offices at Richmond, and finally the burning of the State Courthouse, con-

Report of the Historiographer.

taining the records of the General Court, so rich in civil and ecclesiastical history, and in which had been deposited, at the advent of the enemy, many of the records of the County Courts, and some Vestry Books and Church Registers.

Luckily, Hening had collated and embalmed in print the Acts of the General Assembly, and his "Statutes at Large" is to this day one of the best histories of Virginia in Church and State. A like good work was done by our far-seeing Bishop Meade for our Church Records. His antiquarian tastes, his intense Virginianism, and his love for the Church, made his Episcopal visitations of Parishes, like the herald's visitations of bounties in England, a search for the muniments of the history of old families and churches. With a rare instinct, he ferreted out old vestry books and registers from their hiding places, made large extracts from them, and preserved in print many things which otherwise would have been irreparably lost. His book, like an ark, has survived the deluge, and delivered to the new world many precious relics of the old. If he had done nothing else, he would have deserved well of the country and of the church. The State, too, has done a good thing in employing Dr. Palmer to brood over the chaos of archives in the attic of the capitol, and reduce them to order. The first fruits of his labors, "The Calendar of State Papers," is as full as an egg of meat, and his elegant "introduction" to it is an honor to the author and to Virginia Literature. The State did another good thing in sending commissioners to England to procure copies of the duplicates of some of our lost documents.

The Historical Society of Virginia, too, by its able secretary and executive committee, merits high commendation for much good work, and especially for snatching from "decay's effacing fingers" the Dinwiddie and Spotswood Papers, the Huguenot and other MSS., and preserving them in print. And it will not be deemed invidious if I add that there have been times when Mr. R. A. Brock, its self-sacrificing secretary, has had to bear the whole burden upon his "Atlantean shoulders." The point I wish to emphasize is, that it is now everywhere recognized that among the head-springs of our history, the Church Records are of exceeding value. Queries come to me from New England to New Orleans, and from Virginia to California, from the sons of sires born and baptized in Virginia. Many of them turn wistfully to the land of their fathers, inquiring as eagerly for certificates of birth, baptism and marriage as they would for titles to property. And, indeed, it often happens that titles to property depend upon these records. It is curious to trace the severe ordeal through which some of our Church Records have passed. Here is a Vestry Book of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover, which was found in the streets of Richmond after the fire, and placed in a drug-store. A young lady spied it there and gave me notice of it, and by the courtesy of Dr. George I got possession of it. Here is another, which was left by Federal soldiers in a tavern which they occupied at Sussex Courthouse. General Shands, finding it there, rescued it from ruin. Rev. F. Stringfellow gave

Report of the Historiographer.

me notice, and General Shands kindly sent it to me at my request. The register of the same Parish was carried to Pennsylvania, and falling into the hands of a gentleman, he sent it to Mr. Brock, in whose loving custody it now is. And here is a register in vellum, found amongst the lumber of the loft of the courthouse at Yorktown. That eminent jurist, Conway Robinson, was so impressed with its value that he asked me to allow him to have it copied. This he had done under his own eye, in his office, carefully collating it with the original. Here is the Vestry Book of St. Patrick's Parish which, after being lost to public view from time immemorial, was found in the library of Hampden-Sidney College, and turned over to me at my request by Prof. Holliday. Again, here is a register of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper, which was taken from a private house and conveyed by soldiers to Philadelphia. My antiquarian friend, Dr. Peterkin, got wind of it and gave me notice, and by his kind aid it was sent to me. There is no covert insinuation in applying the word "antiquarian" to my excellent friend. It only means that he is a man of that true antique flavor that can extract its essence of humanity from an old book or an old date cut in stone.

Once more, here is the Vestry Book of Truro Parish, recording the church work of such men as George Washington and George Mason, a book which Bishop Meade longed to see and died without the sight. I received anonymous intelligence of it, and after a pleasant correspondence with unknown parties, I succeeded in buying it for twenty dollars on my own responsibility.

It is not surprising that these venerable vestrymen, married pairs and baptized infants, after such perilous passages, should have come down to us with broken backs, dislocated members, and vestments all tattered and torn. It almost broke the heart of the venerable clerk of Essex county, Mr. Micou, in whose office were deposited the records of old Rappahannock county, to lose his Register of Marriages because there was not room for them in the wagons in which he conveyed his other papers to a place of safety on the approach of an invading army.

Lawyers sometimes bring into court the woe-begone wives and children of their clients that their piteous aspect may plead more plaintively than words. So do I exhibit these old and battered books with the hope of moving that sympathy which I cannot command by arguments. With such clients at my back, I feel that I cannot altogether fail in moving the hearts of my hearers to have these old books clothed in decent vestments.

A Tentative List of Colonial Vestry Books and Registers.

Those who know of others will please send to me their names and dates.

Of those two head-springs of our history, Jamestown and Williamsburg, no record other than 1865 remains. The invaluable vestry book of Bruton Parish was carried off during the late war by Federal soldiers or camp followers.

Elizabeth City County—Hampton Parish, the vestry book is preserved.

York County—Charles Parish, register dates from 1648.

 Report of the Historiographer.

New Kent County—Blissland Parish, vestry book, 1724-1780. St. Peter's Parish, vestry book, 1636-1758; register, 1732-1781.

Norfolk County—Elizabeth River Parish, vestry book, 1749-1761.

Isle of Wight County—Vestry book, copied by Dr. Purdie, 1721-1769.

Nansemond County—Upper Parish, vestry book, 1744-1798; Lower Parish,

Mathews County—Kingston Parish, vestry book, 1674-1796; register, 1755 to 1778.

Gloucester County—Petsoe Parish, vestry book, 1674-1796; Abingdon Parish, register, 1660-1790.

Middlesex County—Old Lancaster Parish, vestry book and register, 1663-1767.

Lancaster County—Christ Church Parish, vestry book, 1739-1786.

King William County—Stratton-Major Parish, vestry book, 1664 to —.

King and Queen County—Stratton-Major Parish, vestry book, 1729-1783.

King George County—Hanover Parish, vestry book, 1722-1785; St. Paul's Parish, vestry book, 1766—register, 1723.

Prince William County—Dettingen Parish, vestry book, 1745-1802 (this book contains indentures, 1764-1782); register, 1794-1796. Dumfries Church, register, 1809-1824.

Fairfax County—Truro Parish, vestry book, 1730-1786. Fairfax Parish (Alexandria), vestry book, 1765 to —.

Loudoun County—Shelbourne Parish, vestry book, 1771-1805.

Frederick County—Frederick Parish, vestry book, 1764-1818.

Petersburg—Bristol Parish, vestry book and register, 1720.

Sussex County—Albemarle Parish, vestry book, 1742-1786; register, 1738.

Henrico County—Henrico Parish, vestry book (in print), 1730-1783.

Louisa County—Fredericksville Parish, vestry book, 1758-1789.

Lunenburg County—Cumberland Parish, 1746-1831.

Hanover County—St. Paul's Church, vestry book, 1705-1786.

Prince Edward County—St. Patrick's Parish, 1755-1776.

Goochland County—St. James'-Southam Parish, vestry book, 1745. St. James'-Northam Parish, vestry book, 1749-1791.

Halifax County—Antrim Parish, vestry book, 1753-1817.

Culpeper County—St. Mark's Parish, vestry book, 1730-1785. St. Mark's Parish, register, 1794-1796.

Spotsylvania County—St. George's Parish, vestry book, 1720-1780.

Amherst County—Amherst Parish, vestry book.

Augusta County—Augusta Parish, vestry book, 1745-1785.

Brunswick County—St. Andrew's Parish.

Richmond County—Lunenburg Parish, vestry book.

By fault of author, copyist or types, some errors are likely to creep into this list. Any one who may detect them will oblige me by pointing them out in a postal to me.

P. SLAUGHTER.

 Report of Theological Seminary and High School.

Dr. Norton then read the annual report of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School.

REPORT OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AND HIGH SCHOOL.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School beg leave to report that during the present year there have been in the Seminary :

Senior Class.....	10 students.
Middle "	4 "
Junior "	13 "
Preparatory Department.....	13 "
Total.....	40 "

There has been unusual interest among the students on the subject of Foreign Missions, and it is understood several have decided for that field of labor.

Rev Carl E. Grammer has been elected Assistant Professor of Hebrew and Greek Languages and Biblical Literature, and will enter on duty the beginning of next session.

The vested funds of the Seminary have been somewhat increased during the past year by the generous contributions of friends. It is hoped the example will be followed by others, so that the Institution may be enabled to meet the responsibilities of a Divinity School in our age and country.

The reports of the Seminary Professors, of the Principal of the High School, and of the Instructor of Theology in the Petersburg Branch School are annexed.

The High School pursues its unbroken career of prosperity, and fulfils the best wishes of its friends.

The work of training colored candidates for Holy Orders at Petersburg is doing a good, and, if properly sustained, promises a great work.

Respectfully submitted.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF BIBLICAL LEARNING.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

I would respectfully report to the Trustees that I have made a beginning this session in the department of the English Bible which has been committed to me. I am more and more convinced of the importance of the study of the English Bible by students.

My plan has been for the classes to prepare a written analysis of each book of the Bible to be corrected by me, and then in the class their attention has been called to any difficulties, and especially to any changes made in the revision, with which I am familiar.

Theological Seminary.

The *Senior Class* has read over with me the English Bible as far as the middle of Isaiah, and the *Middle Class* as far as the Psalms.

The *Preparatory Department* has been, in my judgment, well taught, and according to the monthly reports of its teachers the students in it have made unusual progress.

J. PACKARD.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF SYSTEMATIC DIVINITY AND HOMILETICS.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

The Professor of Systematic Divinity respectfully submits the following report of the studies pursued under his direction during the current session.

The *Senior Class*, with three recitations a week, and the Wednesday evening exercise, has studied the 39 Articles with Boulton, and finished the review with written questions. They have also in Natural Theology studied Hopkins's Outline Man, and are now with lectures and written questions studying Liturgic's Specific Exercises in Homiletics, with Recitations on Broadus, have gone on for a large part of the session.

The *Middle Class*, reciting five times a week, has studied Butler's Analogy and Knapp's Theology. The former they have finished, and they are in review of the latter. They have also had introductory exercises in Homiletics.

To the *Junior Class* I have given three recitations a week on Apologetics and Natural Theology, using Fisher's "Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief" for the former, and Chadbourne's work for the latter. They have finished Fisher, and are now reviewing Chadbourne.

C. WALKER.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF APOLOGETICS AND CHURCH POLITY.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

The undersigned respectfully reports that during the last eight months he has given instruction to the several classes in the Seminary as follows:

The *Junior Class* he has met for recitation in Hebrew, and the Greek of the Septuagint and the New Testament daily, or five days in the week.

The *Middle Class* have studied under his instruction select chapters of some of the prophetic books of the Old Testament in Hebrew, and the epistle to the Romans and the Galatians, the epistles to the Ephesians, Colossians and Thessalonians, of the New Testament, in Greek on three days in each week.

He has met the *Senior Class* on two days in the week (Monday and Friday) for recitation and lectures on the Hebrew text of the book of Job—the first fourteen chapters—and on the first six chapters of the prophecy of

Theological Seminary.

Isaiàh; and on the Greek text of the New Testament, the first epistle to the Corinthians, and the epistles to the Ephesians, Colossians and Philipians.

During the month of October, in the absence of the Professor of Ecclesiastical Polity, and at his request, the undersigned gave a course of lectures on the Church and Ministry to the Senior Class as preparatory to the study of the text-book in this department.

J. J. McELHINNEY.

Theological Seminary, May 19, 1887.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF CHURCH HISTORY.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary:*

The Professor of Church History, Canon Law and Pastoral Theology, respectfully submits the following annual report:

The Senior Class, with four weekly recitations, has studied Short's History of the Church of England, written lectures on English Church History, and on the History of the Protestant Episcopal Church; Green's History of the English People; Hooker's Ecclesiastical Polity, Book I; The Constitution and Canons of the Church; The Pastoral Epistles in Greek, and Meade on the Pastoral Office.

The Middle Class has read essays and studied, with three recitations a week, Kurtz's Church History, with constant parallel references to Robertson's Church History.

The Junior Class, with four weekly recitations, has written essays and studied Dr. Smith's Old and New Testament Histories, and read the Acts of the Apostles in Greek.

He has, in accordance with the written request of the Trustees, frequently attended the classes in the Preparatory Department, and gladly testifies to the faithful and efficient work done by this most indispensable adjunct of the Seminary.

He has also, at the request of the Trustees, taught the Senior Class Church Polity during the current session.

KINLOCH NELSON.

ABSTRACT OF ANNUAL REPORT TO TRUSTEES (1887).

Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL.D..

President of the Board of Trustees:

RIGHT REV. AND DEAR SIR:—As Principal of the Episcopal High School I have the honor to submit the following report:

The whole number of pupils entered the present session is *eighty-eight*. * * * The general condition of the School has been encouraging. Not a single case of serious sickness, and little of any kind has occurred, and good conduct has prevailed. The only change in my corps of assistants was that

Theological Seminary.

occasioned by the withdrawal, in July last, to accept the head mastership of Trinity Hall, Louisville, the new Diocesan School for boys in Kentucky, of Mr. E. L. McClelland. Mr. McClelland's connection here of twelve years was one to which not a little of the success the School has in that time enjoyed was due, and the recollection of his conscientious and valuable services will long be gratefully cherished. He has been succeeded by Mr. James W. Kern, late assistant instructor of Latin and Greek in the University of Virginia, a teacher of reputation as well as of skill and experience. * * *

I have little or nothing to report as to the religious exercises and privileges of the School additional to what was submitted last year. Prayers morning and evening every day, service and sermon at the Seminary Chapel on the morning of every Sunday and of the four chief holy days during the session, with Bible class Sunday afternoon, constitute as before, all on which attendance is required. The last service on Sunday consists of the regular order of evening prayer, with the addition of a special sermon once a month by the Rev. Dr. Nelson, and sometimes another from the Rev. Dr. Walker, of the Seminary. A devout improvement of the ecclesiastical year, including the minor festivals, continues to be attempted. During the season of Lent several extra week services in the School Chapel—one regularly conducted by the Rev. Dr. Nelson, our acting pastor—are accessible to the boys, and the Holy Week is emphasized besides by special daily devotions and instruction. As leaves of absence are never allowed at that time, the minds of all are more readily directed to its lessons.

The devotional meeting for the boys, which has so long been held at the School Friday night by a seminary student, and is a potent agency for good, has this year been in charge of Mr. Geo. Gordon Smeade, of the senior class, whose zeal and efficiency in the work have rivalled that of his most successful predecessors. To him, as well as to the reverend gentlemen mentioned above, the hearty thanks of myself and of all interested in the School are due. Including two, who received the rite at home, fourteen boys have been confirmed during the session; the number of communicants being in all now thirty-six.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

L. M. BLACKFORD.

REPORT OF THE INSTRUCTOR OF THEOLOGY IN BRANCH SCHOOL,
PETERSBURG.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Virginia:

During the past year I have had under my tuition in the Branch Divinity School in Petersburg *nine* students, to whom instruction has been given in the following studies:

 Report of Committees—Election, Contingent Fund.

Paley's Evidences, Butler's Analogy, Questions and Outlines on 39 Articles, Knapp's Theology, the Prayer Book, Smith's Old and New Testament Histories, Kurtz's Church History. Also instruction has been given in Latin, Book-keeping and Mental Science to the Divinity students, and also to some of the scholars of the Normal school. In Greek the Divinity students have gone through Romans, James, and a portion of Galatians, and in Hebrew, chapter of Deuteronomy, and a review of the Grammar.

The assistant teacher, the Rev. William P. Burke, has rendered efficient service in teaching other academic branches to students of both schools. For the most part our students have made fair progress in their studies, and in one or two cases show marked improvement in that respect.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS SPENCER.

Rev. J. B. Newton presented the following report from the Committee on Elections, which was adopted :

Your Committee on Elections have had under consideration the question referred to them concerning the lay delegates from St. Bride's Parish.

We find that St. Bride's Parish, one of the old Parishes of the Diocese, embraces the growing town of Berkeley, in which both congregations are worshipping, containing about three thousand inhabitants. As an abandoned Parish, the field was occupied and worked by the congregation of St. Paul's, Elizabeth River Parish, and a chapel built, and the congregation there worshipping has been hitherto represented in Council.

We further find that St. Bride's has recently been revived, and another congregation has been formed, a rector called and in charge. Although the forms of law have not been strictly complied with, they have been substantially so, and we therefore recommend that the lay delegates of both congregations, Judge G. D. Parker and Jacob W. Dunstan, be admitted to their seats.

JOHN B. NEWTON,
SAMUEL J. C. MOORE,
R. TAYLOR SCOTT.

Rev. T. M. Carson presented the report of the Committee on Contingent Fund, appointed at the Council of 1886, which was made the special order of the day to-morrow, immediately after divine service.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONTINGENT FUND, ETC.

The committee appointed at the Council of 1886, to consider the general expenses of the Diocese, and especially the most effective method of collecting the Contingent Fund, beg leave to report that they have given the subject, in all its bearings, the careful consideration which its gravity demands.

Report of Committee on Parochial Reports.

In the judgment of the Committee no more perplexing problem, yet none of profounder interest, touching the practical life of the Church in the Diocese can come before this Council. With great diffidence we have sought a solution of difficulties which have been long recognized as serious hindrances to growth and progress, invoking such aid as was accessible in the discretion and experience of others.

It is manifestly both desirable and necessary to provide a fund which shall be at once both ample in itself and, as far as possible, stable and secure. In the absence of an endowment, such as would rid us of anxieties, the needed revenues must come in some form as stated voluntary contributions of the people. But these contributions, whilst free-will offerings, are none the less to be regarded as *sacred obligations*, to which we are bound by every sense of duty and affection. Earnestly desiring to realize this fact for ourselves and to impress it upon others, we recommend for adoption the following resolutions:

1. That any material reduction of the expenses of the Diocese would be unwise, and is, as matter of fact, impracticable. Only at one point does any reduction seem to be either just or possible, viz.: in the form of the JOURNAL and in the number of copies to be printed.
2. That the existing mode of assessment should, for the present at least, be adhered to, viz.: that each Church or Parish be expected and required to pay a sum equal in dollars to the number of its communicants.
3. That this sum be collected from the congregation at large in quarterly instalments instead of annually, as at present.
4. That to facilitate this end, the Secretary shall notify the Rector and Treasurer of each Church or Parish as soon as may be after the adjournment of this Council, and regularly thereafter prior to the beginning of the quarter, that one-fourth of the entire annual assessment is due.
5. That this sum shall be due and payable on the 15th day of July, October, January, and April of each year.

Respectfully submitted.

T. M. CARSON,
S. SCOLLAY MOORE,
P. H. POWERS,
J. T. GRAY.

Rev. John K. Mason presented the following from the Committee on Parochial Reports :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

The Committee on Parochial Reports beg leave to submit the following report and statistics gathered from reports sent in from one hundred and eighty-one Parishes :

Report of Committee on Amendment to Canon X.

Baptisms—Adults, white, 325; infants, white, 1,001. Total..	1,326
Adults, colored, 69; infants, colored, 146. " ..	215
Indians—Adults, 2; infant, 1. Total.	3
Total	1,544
Confirmations—White, 1,052; Indians, 7; colored, 291. Total..	1,350
Communicants—White, 14,375; colored, 924. Total.....	15,299
Marriages—White, 340; colored, 110. Total.....	450
Funerals—White, 877; Indians, 7; colored, 63. Total.....	947
Sunday Schools—Teachers, white, 1,531; scholars, 10,827. Total,	12,358
Indians, teachers, 6; scholars, 135. " ..	141
Colored, teachers, 112; scholars, 2,195. " ..	2,307
Total	14,806
Sunday School—Contributions.....	\$4,919 87
Parochial Schools—Teachers, 46; scholars, 1,505. Total.....	1,551
Brotherhood—Members of.....	417
Contributions	\$218,437 63
Average for Parishes .	\$ 1,206 83

The committee feel constrained to beg for Secretary of Council and for future committees who have to examine these reports, that clergymen will be more prompt in sending in their reports, more accurate in their calculations, and, above all, more careful in future to send in their reports not so much soiled, nor so dreadfully blotted and blurred.

(Signed)

J. K. MASON,
Chairman for Committee.

Rev. C. Walker, D. D., presented the following from the committee appointed last session on proposed amendment to section 1, canon X, which was adopted.

SECTION 1. "Whenever the members of the Church, residing in a particular portion of a Parish shall desire to separate from the Parish of which they form a part, it shall be lawful for them to assemble, after public notice given in the church or place of public worship, or posted upon the door of the same, and appoint a committee to take such measures as may be necessary.

C. WALKER.

 Report of Committee on Episcopal Fund.

Rev. E. W. Hubbard offered the following, which, on motion of Dr. Clarkson, was laid on the table :

Whereas, it is a matter of fact well known to all the members of this Council and of this Diocese, that the Constitution of the Church in this Diocese was adopted altogether by white congregations, and that the Church, from its reorganization in 1785 to the year 1865, was administered altogether upon the basis of a white membership and of a white constituency and a white Convention or Council ; and

Whereas, although no legislation to that end has ever been had, colored ministers have been allowed to sit in this Council ; and

Whereas, it is a matter of anxious concern with many, whether such a change in the membership of our Diocesan Council is in accordance with the fundamental law of this Diocese, *as originally adopted*,

Resolved, That the matters involved herein be referred to a committee to consider and report to this Council what action in the premises is expedient, and the form of the same.

Rev. Douglass Hooff presented the following report from the Committee on the Episcopal Fund :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL FUND.

To the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church of Virginia :

I herewith enclose the account of the Episcopal Fund, of which I am treasurer, showing balance due treasurer of \$65.84, which is caused by my not being able to invest exact amount on hand and not being able to purchase less than a \$500 bond.

The fund consists now of the following securities :

\$2,100	bonds of the corporation of Alexandria at 65.....	\$1,365
1,500	bonds of the Va. Midland R. R. Co. 5's at 105.....	1,575
200	" " " " 6's at 117.....	235
4,700	" Charlottesville and Rapidan R. R. 6's at 104.	4,888
<hr/>		<hr/>
\$8,500		\$8,063

Increase since last report of one \$500 Charlottesville and Rapidan Railroad bond.

As the securities of this fund are in the First National Bank here, I would respectfully suggest that the committee appointed to examine this account be instructed to examine the securities and see that they are as stated above.

Respectfully,

A. HERBERT, *Treasurer Episcopal Fund.*

The undersigned Committee on the Accounts of the Episcopal Fund, beg leave to report that they have examined the statement of the Treasurer, Colonel Arthur Herbert, and find it correct.

Report of Committee of Diocesan Missionary Society.

The cash balance on hand May 12th, 1887, was \$65.84. The addition to the principal since the last report amounts to \$465.81. The market value May 12th of securities held by the Treasurer was \$8,063.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DOUGLASS HOOFF,
J. W. BEVERIDGE.

The Rev. P. M. Boyden offered the following, which was laid upon the table :

Resolved, (1.) That the salary of the Secretary of this Council be \$250 per annum.

Resolved, (2.) That if an assistant Secretary be needed the Secretary provide one.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell, on behalf of Rev. H. M. Jackson, who was detained from the Council, offered the following, which was referred to the Committee on the State of the Church :

Whereas, the order of the Diaconate, as instituted by the Apostolic Church, has fallen into practical disuse, and no longer meets the purposes for which it was originally created : therefore be it

Resolved, That the said order should be restored to the polity of the Church, according to its normal function.

2. That the congregations of the Church in this Diocese are counselled, wherever practicable, to elect each a pious and discreet man from the body of the congregation to exercise the office of perpetual Deacon, and to certify him to the Bishop for ordination.

3. That the general regulations governing the election of Vestrymen should govern the election of Deacon.

Rev. Pike Powers presented the annual report of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia respectfully report that they have aided, since the last Council, fifty-one missionaries and rectors of weak parishes—to-wit : Rev. Messrs. P. M. Boyden, Mecklenburg ; P. Brooke, West Point and King William county ; L. R. Combs, Gordonsville and Louisa ; T. W. Cain, Richmond ; R. A. Castleman, Westmoreland ; R. R. Claiborne, Madison ; J. J. Clopton, Manchester ; W. M. Clark, Amherst ; B. Dennis, Tazewell county ; H. L. Derby, Lancaster ; G. M. Funsten, Henry county ; J. B. Funsten, Richmond ; C. Grubb, Hanover ; R. A. Goodwin, Petersburg ; J. E. Hammond, Montgomery ; J. C. Hobson,

 Report of Committee of Diocesan Missionary Society.

Petersburg; J. H. Hundley, Essex; A. Jæger, Campbell; W. C. Latané, Westmoreland; J. P. Lawrence, Amherst; T. E. Locke, Albemarle; W. N. Meade, Hampton; A. A. McDonough, Fauquier; S. S. Moore, Fairfax; John McGill, Ashland; J. M. Meredith, Spotsylvania; G. M. Murray, Rockingham; Alexander Overby, Charlotte; C. Page, Loudoun; T. C. Page, Stafford; J. E. Poindexter, Caroline; G. W. Phelps, Greenville; T. J. Packard, Halifax; James S. Russell, Brunswick; W. R. Savage, Princess Anne; J. W. Shields, Shenandoah. F. Stringfellow, Mathews and Middlesex; J. W. Sykes, Bristol; H. T. Sharp, Alexandria; A. B. Tizzard, Chesterfield; Hale Townsend, Hampton; J. W. Ware, Prince Edward; S. S. Ware, Loudoun; and six colored deacons—viz: Rev. Messrs. G. E. Howell, W. E. Howell, W. L. Burwell, W. P. Brooke, J. W. Carroll, and J. T. Harrison. The amount appropriated to these fifty-one ministers was \$8,970, but this amount was not all paid, because some resigned before their year was out, and some have but recently begun work. The number now on our list is forty, including the six colored deacons—to-wit: Rev. Messrs. Boyden, Brooke, Claiborne, Combs, Castleman, Derby, Dennis, J. B. Funsten, Hammond, Hobson, Hundley, Jæger, Latané, Lawrence, Locke, Meade, McDonough, McGill, Murray, Norwood, Overby, C. Page, T. C. Page, Poindexter, Phelps, Russell, Shields, Savage, Stringfellow, Sharp, Scott, Tizzard, Townsend, J. W. Ware, S. S. Ware, G. E. Howell, W. E. Howell, Burwell, Carroll and Harrison.

We are happy to say that Meade Memorial Church, Manchester, Rev. J. J. Clopton, has resigned its stipend and become self-supporting.

Besides the stipends of our missionaries, we have paid Rev. Job Turner, missionary to deaf mutes in the Southern States, at the rate of \$100 a year; \$522 for a new edition of the Mission Prayer Book (5,000 copies), and a special appropriation of \$50 to a clergyman of the Diocese.

There are several Parishes now vacant, which we have heretofore helped, and which will doubtless expect help from us again as soon as they procure a minister. There are detached churches which cannot easily be connected with any Parish, and there are a number of mission points which ought to be worked. Several of our convocations are moving to do something for these places, and will probably look to us to aid them in their efforts. Our existing appropriations amount to \$7,645. So that while our people have done wonderfully well this year, though the worst year, financially, we have had for a long time, raising over \$9,000 for Diocesan missions; yet if we are to keep our work up on the present scale, or if we are to increase it at all, it will not do to relax our efforts, or to diminish our contributions. The outlook is encouraging. Reports from almost all quarters are favorable, and we have reason to thank God, and to congratulate the Council and the Church on the manner in which the people have rallied to our aid in this hard year; and we wish to make especial mention of the Sunday Schools and others who, through their mite boxes, have given us between four and five hundred dollars.

The contributions in the month of April, 1887, amounted to upwards of

Next Meeting of Council.

\$3,400, the largest amount, we believe, ever given in one month since the Society had an existence. But we suppose the people had no more money in April than in any one of the five or six preceding months, and it would be not only a great convenience but a great help to the committee if the churches would distribute their contributions more equally. In the latter part of the fall and in the winter months we were greatly straitened, and were compelled to borrow money to meet our engagements; but if we had received in November half of what we received in April there would have been no difficulty. Of course, April is generally the Easter season, and whilst it is well to honor our risen Lord by greater gifts at this season, yet the Scripture rule is the rule of systematic giving, and the best way to honor and to please the Lord is to do for Him and His cause at all times when we can.

We would state, in closing this report, that the Executive Committee at their last meeting passed a resolution requesting the Bishop to appoint an Evangelist for the Diocese at a salary not exceeding \$1,000, as soon as he can procure a suitable man.

PIKE POWERS,
Secretary Diocesan Missionary Society.

The following resolution, adopted at the meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society, held Wednesday night, May 18th, was offered in the Council by Rev. Pike Powers, and unanimously approved:

Resolved, That as the sense of this meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society, the Executive Committee be requested to confer with all the Sunday schools in the Diocese and to ask that they receive mite-boxes, and appropriate their Lenten offerings to the treasury of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

On motion of Judge Sheffey, it was resolved that the next meeting of the Council be held in Trinity Church, Staunton.

Mr. E. S. Duffey offered the following, which was referred to the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society:

Resolved, That the Rector of each Parish in this Diocese appoint one of the wardens, or some suitable person, to collect the two (2) cents per week or more, from each communicant, promised by this Council, the same to be paid quarterly to the treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Resolved, That a circular letter be furnished the Rector of each Parish for distribution, stating the wants of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

On motion, the Council adjourned.

Third Day's Minutes.

FRIDAY, May 20th, 1887.

The Council met at 10 A. M. Service was read by Rev. R. R. Claiborne ; after which Bishop Randolph, according to request of the Council, read his address upon the effort to change the name of our Church.

The Council then assembled for business, and was called to order by the Bishop.

The minutes of yesterday's proceedings were read and approved.

The following clergy, absent yesterday, appeared and took their seats :

Rev. W. Q. Hullihen,

" P. P. Phillips,

" C. B. Bryan,

Rev. J. J. Gravatt,

" J. H. Hundley.

" G. S. Somerville.

The Committee on New Parishes asked and obtained leave to retire to consider important business.

The special order of the day—the report of the Committee on Diocesan Expenses and the Contingent Fund—was taken up.

The resolutions were taken up *seriatim*.

The first resolution was adopted.

The second resolution was adopted.

Judge Sheffey offered the following amendment to the third resolution :

"But in case it shall be found impracticable or inexpedient in any Parish or church to make such quarterly collections in full at the end of each quarter, then as to any balance which may remain due on the 15th day of April in any year, it shall be the duty of such Parish or Church to cause such balance to be paid to the Treasurer of the Diocese on or before the first day of the next Council."

Rev. Dr. Hanckel moved to strike out the words "in full."

Resolutions on Proposed Change of Name.

Pending the consideration of which, on motion of Rev Frank Page, the third resolution and amendments, together with the remainder of the report after resolution third, were laid upon the table.

Petitions were presented from Greenwood Parish, Albemarle county, and from St. James'-Northam Parish, Goochland county, asking the Council to fix the boundary lines for said Parishes, and were referred to the Committee on New Parishes.

Rev. R. T. Davis, D. D., offered the following :

RESOLUTIONS ON THE PROPOSED CHANGE OF NAME OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH,

adopted by the Piedmont Convocation for presentation at the Diocesan Council of Virginia, to be holden in the city of Alexandria on the 18th day of May, 1887.

Whereas, a proposition to change the name of the Protestant Episcopal Church was made in the last General Convention, and received much favor, gaining a large affirmative vote; and

Whereas, this movement to change the name of our Church was initiated and primarily urged by men who disparage the Reformation, and have no sympathy with Protestantism, and who, in consistency, must advocate further changes in the Book of Common Prayer, with which, as it now stands, they do not hesitate to express dissatisfaction; therefore,

Resolved, That we are determined not to abandon those Protestant principles which are embodied in our Prayer Book, and which are, as we believe, taught in the Holy Scriptures; and that we cling to the name by which those principles are distinctively declared.

That, as it is a change in the Prayer Book itself, we regard the alteration proposed as outside the legitimate powers of the General Convention, and we consider it as little, if at all, short of revolutionary, tending to involve the Church in discord and strife, and to unsettle the titles to much of our Church property.

Resolved, finally, That we hereby declare our unalterable and unyielding opposition to the change thus proposed, and we affirm that we will not, as a Diocese, give our assent to the omission of the word "Protestant" any more than of the word "Episcopal," from the name of our Church in the title of our Prayer Book.

 Resolutions in Regard to Change of Name.

Protestant Episcopal we are, and Protestant Episcopal we intend to remain.

[Signed]

RICHARD T. DAVIS, *President*,
 GEORGE W. NELSON,
 CARTER PAGE,
 HENRY N. SHARP,
 JAQUELIN M. MEREDITH,
 SAMUEL A. WALLIS,
 S. S. WARE,

FRANK PAGE,
 H. B. LEE,
 ARTHUR P. GRAY,
 A. A. McDONOUGH,
 WILLIAM T. ROBERTS,
 ROBERT R. CLAIBORNE.

On motion of Rev. T. G. Dashiell, the resolutions offered by Rev. Dr. Davis, together with the remarks of Bishop Whittle in his annual address upon the same subject, and the address of Bishop Randolph, delivered in the church this morning, were referred to the following committee for report at the next Council, with the request that their report be published in the *Southern Churchman* thirty days before the meeting of the Council:

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle,
 Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph,
 Rev. R. T. Davis, D. D.,
 " J. Peterkin, D. D.,
 " J. McGill,
 " C. R. Hains, D. D.,

Rev. B. D. Tucker,
 Judge W. S. Barton,
 John L. Williams,
 R. C. Selden,
 Dr. Jas. W. Claiborne,
 Bickerton L. Winston,

Thomas N. Page.

Rev. J. B. Newton offered the following:

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed to have published, with their permission, as many copies as may be deemed best of the address delivered by Bishop Randolph this morning; also, the remarks of Bishop Whittle in his annual address upon the same subject, and to raise the funds necessary for said publication.

The resolution was carried, and Rev. J. B. Newton, Mr. Thos. Potts and Mr. Joseph Bryan appointed as said committee.

On motion, it was resolved that when the Council adjourn, it adjourn to meet at 4 o'clock P. M.

Rev. T. M. Carson presented the report from the Committee to examine accounts of Diocesan Missionary Society, that same was correct and supported by proper vouchers.

Rev. Robb White presented the following report:

Report for Relief of Disabled Clergy.

REPORT FOR RELIEF OF DISABLED CLERGY.

Your Committee, to whom was referred the report from the Society for the Relief of Disabled Clergy, beg leave to make the following report :

They have examined the papers and find them correct and supported by proper vouchers, and the Society in a very flourishing condition.

The Society has received contributions from about 120 Parishes and churches, amounting during the year to.....	\$2,126 83
Beginning the year with cash balance of.....	818 73
With the interest from investments, amounting to.....	966 86

They have had available for distribution.....	\$3,912 42
-----------------------------------------------	------------

Of this amount \$2,000 was distributed to the beneficiaries, leaving a cash balance of \$1,912.42.

Of this amount \$1,060 was invested in Petersburg Railway bonds, increasing their invested fund to \$17,000.

Respectfully submitted.

ROBB WHITE, *Chairman.*

Rev. J. S. Hanckel, chairman, offered a partial report from the Committee on the State of the Church, which was approved by the Council :

The Committee on the State of the Church, to whom was referred a resolution, offered by Rev. Mr. Jackson, proposing to provide for an Order of Deacons, for purposes indicated, and eligible by their respective congregations, having duly considered the same, respectfully report that, in their unanimous opinion, the proposal is inexpedient.

Rev. F. Stringfellow, from Committee on Widows' and Orphans' accounts, reported same correct and supported by proper vouchers.

Mr. W. N. Nelson, from the Committee on the Brotherhood, offered the following :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE BROTHERHOOD.

The Committee on the Brotherhood respectfully report that they have examined the reports of the President and Treasurer of the Brotherhood, and ascertain that there are now about seven hundred ordinary contributing members who, pay one dollar each upon the death of a clerical member, and eleven life members who contribute two dollars each; that within the seventeen years of the existence of the Brotherhood \$32,123.09 have been distributed among the families of twenty-nine deceased clergymen, in sums varying from \$1,500 down to \$637.34.

 Report of Committee on Amendment to Canon XIII.

The amount recently collected upon the death of the Rev. E. C. Murdaugh, and included in the above, is \$745. No collection has yet been made on account of the Rev. D. M. Wharton's death. The permanent fund now in the hands of the Treasurer amounts to \$2,009.91.

The committee, observing the great irregularity in contributing, and the striking disparity in the amounts given, where all under the present scheme are entitled to receive the same amounts, recommend the adoption of the following resolutions, which they hope will give greater stability to the Brotherhood in its resources, and give greater satisfaction to the contributors that the funds are appropriated with some regard to the *necessities* and natural equities of each case.

Resolved, 1. That it is the sense of this Council that the Constitution of the Brotherhood be so changed that the payment by members shall be for a fixed sum annually.

Resolved, 2. That the amount to be appropriated to the family of any deceased clergyman shall be determined upon after a full consideration of all the facts in the case by a standing committee to be appointed by the Council annually.

Resolved, 3. That this Council request each minister of this Diocese to call the attention of his congregation to the objects of the Brotherhood, and to appoint an agent of the Brotherhood for such congregation, whose duty it shall be to solicit memberships and collect and remit dues.

JOS. BRYAN,
WM. N. NELSON,
Committee.

The *first* and *second* resolutions were lost, the *third* resolution was adopted.

The committee appointed on the amendment to Canon XIII offered the following, which was approved by the Council :

The committee to whom has been referred the amendment proposed to Canon XIII respectfully report that they have considered the subject, and recommend that the third rule of order be stricken out, and that Canon XIII be amended so as to read as follows :

CANON XIII.

OF THE EVIDENCE OF THE APPOINTMENT OF LAY DELEGATES TO THE COUNCIL.

The appointment of lay delegates to the Council of this Diocese shall be certified by the rector, register, or warden of the proper parish or church, in duplicate, and said certificate shall be in form as follows :

 Report of Committee on Amendment to Canon VIII.

"This is to certify that at a meeting of the Vestry (or Trustees, as the case may be) of — Parish (or Church), in — county, held on the — day of —, A. B., who is a communicant in said parish, or church, was appointed a lay delegate to represent the same in the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia, to be holden on the — day of —, in the year of our Lord —.

"A. B., *Rector,*

"C. D., *Register, or Church Warden.*"

The original credential of lay delegate shall be forwarded to the Secretary of the Council, and the duplicate delivered to the delegate-elect. The Secretary shall make out a roll and call the names of all certified to him as duly and canonically elected. The President of the Council shall then appoint a committee, to be composed of four clerical and three lay delegates, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the lay delegates, and who shall report the names of those entitled to seats; but until said report shall be received and adopted, no business shall be considered by the Council.

Should doubt arise as to the right of any lay delegate to his seat, the matter shall be referred to the Committee on Elections for examination and report.

Respectfully submitted,

H. T. SHARP,
T. G. DASHIELL,
SAMUEL J. C. MOORE,
R. TAYLOR SCOTT.

The same committee offered the following report (proposed amendment to Canon VIII), which was also approved:

CANON VIII.

The committee to whom has been referred the amendment proposed to Section 2 of Canon VIII, concerning the qualifications of vestrymen, and which said amendment adds to such qualifications that no one shall be elected a vestryman who is not a communicant of the Church in good standing, unanimously report that they have considered the subject, and deem it inexpedient to amend said Canon so as to add the proposed qualification.

H. T. SHARP,
T. G. DASHIELL,
SAMUEL J. C. MOORE,
R. TAYLOR SCOTT.

On motion of Mr. Rosewell Page the report of Committee on Clerical Support was made the special order for 4 P. M.

The Council then adjourned until 4 o'clock P. M.

 Report of Committee on Clerical Support.

4 P. M.

Council reassembled and was called to order by Bishop Randolph.

The special order, the report of Committee on Clerical Support, was taken up. The report was received.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Your committee beg leave respectfully to report :

There have been laid before us one hundred and thirty-five reports of treasurers, representing the charges of one hundred and seven ministers and assistant ministers.

Ninety-nine churches have paid in full their obligations in money to their ministers, no account being taken of supplies furnished.

Eight churches have paid more than they promised.

Twenty-eight churches appear to be sadly in arrears to their ministers.

Ninety parishes have rectories.

The whole amount promised during the past year to 107 ministers and assistants..... \$76,455 33

Whole amount paid in, including overpayments..... 74,703 65

Net deficit..... \$ 1,751 68

The deficit appears to have been about 2.30 per cent. of the whole amount promised, which, in a year of exceptional embarrassment and pecuniary trouble throughout the State, seems to your committee encouraging.

The whole amount paid to the ministers heard from..... \$74,703 65

Estimated amount paid by Diocesan Missionary Society to ministers heard from..... 8,000 00

Total amount paid 107 ministers..... \$82,703 65

—being an average of about \$770 to the minister, besides, in most cases, a rectory.

It is due to the churches reported deficient, that we should say that we have reason to believe that, in many cases, the deficits reported result from inaccuracy in accounts and misunderstandings on the part of the treasurers. The committee are loth to believe that the parishes could, under any circumstances, fail of their obligations to the Church and to the men of God laboring among them, to the extent indicated by some of the reports.

Your committee therefore most earnestly recommend that the fiscal year of the churches be made to conform to the Council year—from April 30th to April 30th—and that the blanks furnished by the Secretary be made to correspond to this suggestion. Further, that the treasurers, for the sake of appearance as well as duty, that their good may not be evil spoken of, be careful and accurate, and confine their reports to the current fiscal year.

Report of Committee on Clerical Support.

The churches which have overpaid are as follows :

EXHIBIT A, WITH REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CLERICAL SUPPORT.

CHURCH.	PARISH.	COUNTY.	PROM'D.	PAID.	SURPLUS
Emmanuel.....	Greenwood.....	Albemarle.....	\$102 08	\$133 95	\$31 87
St. Paul's.....	Shelburne.....	Loudoun.....	300 00	315 69	15 69
Grace.....	Martin's Brandon and Southwark.	Surry and Prince George.	600 00	.....	165 33
Brandon.....					
Ritchie Memorial.					
St. Peter's.....	Washington.....	Westmoreland.....	400 00	409 50	9 50
Ascension.....	Lexington.....	Amherst.....	230 00	270 00	40 00
Elon.....	Amherst.....	Amherst.....	50 00	52 75	2 75
Christ.....	Meherrin.....	Greensville.....	200 00	201 74	1 74
St. Peter's.....	St. Mary's.....	Caroline.....	200 00	205 00	5 00
St. James.....	Shelburne.....	Loudoun.....	1,250 00	1,325 00	75 00
			\$3,332 08	\$2,914 63	\$347 08

Those that are in arrears are as follows :

EXHIBIT B, WITH REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CLERICAL SUPPORT.

CHURCH.	PARISH.	COUNTY.	PROM'D.	PAID.	DEFICIT
St. James'.....	St. George's.....	Accomac.....	\$700 00	\$648 08	\$51 92
Grace.....	St. Andrew's.....	Alexandria.....	50 00	12 00	38 00
St. Paul's.....		Brunswick.....			
Wickliffe.....		Clarke.....			
St. James'.....	Leighton.....	Cumberland (am't due)..	550 00	449 00	101 00
St. John's.....	Truro.....	Fairfax (due).....	25 00	15 50	9 50
St. Timothy's.....	Truro.....	Fairfax (due).....	75 00	62 25	12 75
Falls.....	Fairfax.....	Fairfax.....	200 00	180 00	20 00
Ware.....	Ware.....	Gloucester.....	325 00	139 95	*185 05
Grace.....	St. James'-Nor- tham.....	Goochland (due).....	100 00	68 00	32 00
Christ.....		Loudoun.....			
Emmanuel.....		Princess Anne.....			
Johns' Memorial.	Wilmer.....	Prince Edward.....	350 00	233 36	116 64
Trinity.....	Dettingen.....	Prince William.....	100 00	87 50	12 50
Christ.....	St. Thomas.....	Orange.....	300 00	242 25	57 75
St. Thomas.....	West Russell.....	Bedford.....	150 00	26 00	124 00
Christ.....	C u n n i n g h a m Chapel.....	Clarke.....	800 00	616 29	183 71
Acquia.....		Charlotte.....			
St. Mark's.....		Stafford.....			
St. John's.....	Lexington.....	Amherst.....	250 00	142 83	107 17
Christ.....	Green Springs.....	Louisa.....	50 00	10 00	40 00
Trinity and Ascen- sion.....	Montgomery.....	Montgomery.....	350 00	311 61	38 39
St. Thomas.....	Franklin.....	Franklin.....	200 00	177 00	23 00
Grace.....	St. Thomas.....	Franklin.....	400 00	325 62	74 38
Christ.....		Orange.....			
Eastern Shore Chapel.....		Greensville.....			
Emmanuel and St. James' Chapel..	Meberrin.....	Greensville.....	600 00	300 00	100 00
	Shelburne.....	Loudoun.....	100 00	45 19	54 81
	Lynchaven.....	Loudoun.....	300 00	260 70	40 30
		Princess Anne.....	200 00	95 00	105 00
	Southam.....	Powhatan.....	250 00	91 43	158 57
			\$7,625 00	\$2,601 26	\$2,023 72

* This deficiency is for several years.

Respectfully submitted,

MANN PAGE, *Chairman.*

Report of Committee on Journal.

The Committee appointed to consider the cost, &c., of printing the JOURNAL, presented the following :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL.

The Committee appointed to examine the JOURNAL and report by what method, or methods, its cost can be reduced, have given the subject their careful attention, and present the following report :

The attachment of your Committee to the JOURNAL in the present well-known form is exceeded by that of no one present, but they all believe that the JOURNAL can be greatly improved and its cost materially reduced. They, therefore, unanimously offer the following recommendations :

1. That the *Parochial Reports*, now occupying ninety-four pages of the JOURNAL, be tabulated. Your committee believe that in this way they can, without detriment, be made to occupy about ten pages.
2. That the various *Treasurers' Reports* give only the receipts and disbursements *in the aggregate*, the items given in them all properly occurring *once* in the Parochial Reports.
3. That the *printing* of the JOURNAL be made more compact. There is too much *spacing*.
4. That after the Bishops' reports and those of the Standing Committees of the Diocese and of the Council, no others be inserted in the JOURNAL except *by special order* of the Council. Your committee are of the opinion that much material, in the form of reports and other papers, might be left out of the JOURNAL without injury to that publication.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. F. SPRIGG, *Chairman*.

W. T. ROBERTS,

T. G. DASHIELL,

THOMAS POTTS.

Dr. Kinloch Nelson offered the following substitute, which was adopted :

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Council that the JOURNAL should be printed in the same style and distributed freely to the Diocese as heretofore ; and that they express full confidence in the Secretary to reduce the expenses thereof as much as possible.

Rev. G. W. Nelson presented the report from the Committee on the Bruce Fund, showing the accounts to be correct and payments sustained by proper vouchers.

Rev. W. T. Roberts offered the following resolution :

Report of Committee on the State of the Church.

Whereas, unsound and mischievous Sunday-school instruction books are constantly being issued; and,

Whereas, their suppression has been found necessary for the security, in one of our Dioceses, of its Sunday-school children against false teaching; and,

Whereas, improper Sunday-school books are already in use in this Diocese, and the only way to prevent their further introduction and to suppress mischievous books is to concentrate on good ones; therefore, be it,

Resolved, That this Council appoint a committee of three to report at the next Council the best books for instructing our Sunday-schools in the Holy Bible and Church Catechism.

Carried, and the following committee appointed: Rev. Messrs. Roberts, G. W. Nelson and H. B. Lee.

Rev. James Grammer presented the report from the Committee on the State of the Church. The report was received and resolution adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

The committee, in reviewing the reports that have come up from the Parishes of the Diocese, finds but little that calls for any special remark.

The Parochial Reports show the Church to be, outwardly at least, in healthy working condition. While there has been no considerable advance on the exhibits of past years, there is enough done to be thankful for, and to encourage us in our work. Thirteen hundred and fifty confirmed; a total of 15,299 communicants from 181 parishes; 14,000 children in our Sunday-schools, and a total of contributions of \$218,437, show the blessing of God to be resting upon our labors in His cause.

Yet, out of these 15,000 communicants, surely there ought to be more than seven young men offering themselves for the work of the Ministry; and surely there ought to be more than seven hundred members of the Brotherhood. If these seven candidates for Orders indicate the spiritual vigor of our Church—and it is only those who are unusually vigorous in their spiritual life who offer themselves for the Ministry—for the reason that it offers so little inducement of a worldly kind—then there seems to be in this fact a ground of humiliation before God that there is so little of the spirit of self-denial and self-consecration in the religion of to-day.

The outlook, however, is brighter, when we look at our Sunday-schools, and reflect upon the opportunities and possibilities in these 14,000 children under instruction in our Sunday-schools. In ten years these will all have passed out of the Sunday-school. How many of their names will be on the communion roll? How many of them will be in the Ministry? The questions will at least suggest to us the solemn responsibility resting upon us, who have the training of them for these ten years.

Report of Committee on the State of the Church.

Mission work among the colored people in this Diocese is very bright with hope. Nearly 300 of them confirmed within the year, and nearly 1,000 communicants in the Diocese, and 10 ministers at work, and 9 postulants and candidates for Orders. And all this in so short a time and under such difficulties! There seems clearly to be a great trust committed to this Diocese—a great and effectual door opened, and, God help us to realize it, a great responsibility laid upon us. May it not be that God is going to honor this Diocese of ours to be the leader in this work, and to blaze a way for the Church through the intricacies of its untrodden darkness? And should not we go forward, in a simple faith, one step at a time, as God shows us where to tread, in the confidence that He is going before us, and will not lead us astray?

We are thankful to say that the entire exhibit of the Parochial Reports is encouraging as indicating our Diocese to be, not only a live Diocese, but, in the main, in a healthy condition, and full of energy and zeal. At the same time it is well to bear in mind that all such indications are but partially safe and reliable, for the reason that the Church is not simply an organism that can be defined by laws and measured by statistics. It is the living people of God; and hence any inquiry as to the state of the Church should embrace, besides the information contained in Parochial Reports, such questions as these: What is the habit of the people in attending public worship? the practice of heads of families in regard to family prayer? in regard to observance of the Lord's day? what is the state of separation from the world, as well from its pomps and vanities as from the covetous desires of the same? is there a readiness or a backwardness to all good works? what about liberality in giving? unity, peace and concord in the congregation? and in general, are the fruits of the spirit abounding in the private life and character of the members? For the real health of the Church is ascertained more by the personal gifts and graces of the Spirit than by any organic symptoms. As the Church is a spiritual as well as an organic body, there may be growth and thrift outwardly, while its spiritual health is feeble.

While the reports, therefore, are encouraging and afford cause of thanksgiving to God, there still remains to be sought those other evidences of the spiritual health of the Church which such reports can give but very partially, but which can only be given by the pastors themselves. And the committee recommend to our ministers to make a fuller use of the margin for remarks in our printed forms of Parochial Reports to indicate what, in their view, statistics alone cannot give—the spiritual state of the flock of God under their care.

The true state of the Church is to be sought in the personal piety and religious activity of the individual members of the Church. It is as true of the entire body as it is of the single member. "To be carnally minded is death, but to be spiritually minded is life and peace." How are our ministers and members living? What is the character of the religious teaching in our Diocese?

 Report of Committee on the State of the Church.

The multitude of persons publicly consecrating themselves and their lives to Christ in the rite of confirmation and in the rite of ordination, may indicate either a vigorous and growing life in our Church, or, alas, it may indicate a lowering of the standard of Christian living and ministerial consecration and pastoral faithfulness. An abundance in supply may indicate a depreciation in value; as cheapening the cost of the religious profession and privileges may multiply the number of those seeking them.

But should any one take a discouraging view of the present state and outlook of our Church in Virginia, let him reflect that we, through the good hand of our God upon us, have been preserved from many of the evils that are afflicting the Church elsewhere.

As to the great issues that have been disturbing our peace, defiling our purity and thus tending to destroy our integrity, we in this Diocese have been preserved in a substantial unity and unanimity which call upon our souls and all that is within us to bless His holy name. "Bless the Lord, O my soul, and forget not all His benefits."

We recognize in this the grace of our Lord bestowed upon the faithful services of the past and present generation of gospel-preaching Bishops, ministers and members, ever more concerned for the spiritual than for the mere ecclesiastical interests of the Diocese, more concerned to follow Christ closely, and make Him great and glorious, than to magnify the Episcopal Church, dear as that Church was to them; and we of to-day will do well to keep in mind that a continuance of this distinguishing favor of God towards this, our Diocese, depends upon our continuance in setting forth Jesus Christ and Him crucified as the power of God and the wisdom of God. Any substitution for this must prove to be but the wisdom of men, which is foolishness with God. We have no other business or care than to "show forth the honor of His name and to make His praise glorious." While we with single eye are seeking above all His honor, the welfare and honor of our dear Church will be His peculiar care: "Them that honor me I will honor."

If it will not be deemed officious, the committee will recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That it be submitted to the judgment of the Bishop to appoint the Committee on the State of the Church a year in advance.

Respectfully,

THE COMMITTEE.

Rev. C. J. Gibson moved that the form of Parochial Report be so altered as to show how many catechisings during the year, and also number of children confirmed from members of Sunday Schools. Pending consideration of this—

Rev. Mr. Marshall moved to adjourn. Lost.

The resolution of Dr. Gibson was then adopted.

The Council then adjourned.

Report of Committee on New Parishes.

SATURDAY, May 21, 1887.

Council met at 10 A. M. Service was read by the Rev. Dr. Hains. The sermon was by the Rev. W. T. Roberts.

The Council then assembled for business. Minutes of preceding day read and adopted.

The following report, presented by the Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, from the Committee on New Parishes, was adopted by the Council :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES.

The Committee on New Parishes would respectfully report, that they have considered the petition from a number of "residents of the southeastern portion of Whittle Parish, Fauquier county, requesting the Council to allow them to form a separate congregation in said parish, with an independent minister, stating that they have erected a handsome and commodious house of worship at Little Georgetown—a convenient point for the purpose—and that they are prepared to support a minister, and that they have given to the Bishop and to the vestry of said parish the notices required in Canon XI," and recommend that the petition be granted.

The committee have also had before them a petition from St. Peter's Church, Elizabeth River Parish, Norfolk county, organized in November, 1886, under Canon XII. Now, finding that the church is self-supporting, and having obtained consent of the vestries of said parish and given the required notice to the Bishop of the Diocese, ask to be received as an independent church. The petition being in due form, in compliance with the Canon, and no objection being made, the committee recommend that the prayer of the petitioners be granted.

A petition from Greenwood Parish, Albemarle county, has also been laid before the committee, asking that the metes and bounds of said parish be established as follows: By the Mountain Plain road from Jarmon's gap, beginning at Jarmon's gap; thence to Mechum's river; thence up the river to Chilton's or Shelton's mill; thence due south to the top of Little or Ragged Mountains; thence, with the top of said mountains, to the county line of Nelson county; thence, with the said line to the top of the Blue Ridge, and thence, with the Augusta county line, to the beginning. The committee recommend that this petition be granted.

A petition from St. Mary's congregation. St. James'-Northam Parish, Goochland county, has been withdrawn.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

O. A. KINSOLVING, *Chairman.*

Report from the Committee on Sunday-Schools.

Rev. Dr. Barten offered the report from the Committee on Sunday-schools :

REPORT FROM THE COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

The Committee on Sunday-schools beg leave to report that there have been reported in the Parochial Reports received 13,111 Sunday-school scholars, of which 10,827 are white, 2,149 colored, and 135 Indian. These are taught by 1,643 teachers. The offerings aggregate \$4,919.87. Compared with the report of last year there is an increase of about three hundred children, with twenty-six teachers.

The Sunday-school must always claim our attention, our earnest efforts and our prayers. The problem of a healthy religious education is rapidly becoming the leading question before the church. Such an education, though, to be done chiefly by the influence and teaching of the father and mother in the home, is to be supplemented, not to be superseded, by the special body of the church in the way of Sunday-school effort. We recognize the fact, that at the root of all religious education is, and must ever be the home. No Church, no Sunday-school can ever quite supply the place of those first loving thoughts of the Heavenly Father, and of the heavenly home and of the great merciful Christ, who went about doing good, and took the little children in his arms—thoughts which a child should learn among the earliest lessons of the home. But the fathers and mothers home part in the religious training of the child, may be neglected, or may be but poorly attended to—many causes operate to make such a training in many families exceedingly precarious, nay, often wanting altogether.

Hence the solemn duty of the church to provide for all deficiencies by a judicious course of Sunday-school instruction to strengthen the good work begun at home, or undertake it altogether, where it is deficient or neglected. The children of the church need special training, discipline and instruction they also need *worship*, and for all these they are to be brought into the Sunday-school; and the minister of the Parish should put himself at the head of it, and ever look upon the superintendent, the teachers and officers as his helpers in this the most important department of his parochial work.

Perhaps it is well to direct attention to that portion of Sunday-school effort which is often very much neglected—the *element of worship*! The proper function of the church is worship, intelligent worship it is true, but yet worship! It is true, a certain space is allotted to a sermon in which the minister is expected to do some teaching, but in the main it is for worship that our people come to church. If the Sunday-school is an integral part of the church, then should not this be borne in mind? Should not more time be given to worship than is often done now? Is there not danger of often reducing the worship of the children to the minimum, forgetting that the singing of bright hymns or penitential psalms as the lesson may dictate the occasional use of portions of the service and other acts of worship, may educate the heart and mind as well as mere formal and dogmatic teaching?

 Resolutions of Thanks.

Sunday-schools have improved, and will continue to improve, as to their hymns, their books of instruction, and their opening and closing services. In several of these respects the church owes a debt, which ought to be recognized, to many successful leaders who have been doing good and thorough work. But much remains yet to be done. It is not easy to apply what has been done to general use. A wide field here opens into which your committee cannot now enter. But often the wish is expressed, more particularly by our rural Parishes, for more carefully selected lists of question books, library books, and also Sunday-school hymnals, from which to choose, books perfectly safe, free from objections on the score of extreme church teaching, and in keeping with the plain practical, protestant tone of thought and feeling familiar to our people.

A committee, appointed for such a purpose, might undertake this work at their leisure, and bring forward at some future Council the result of their investigation, and by doing so would greatly aid the Parish minister, who has not always the time nor the opportunity of making as careful a selection as he might desire.

We need an ever-growing realization of the importance of Sunday-school work. The religious education of our children becomes more and more the question of the day. Moral training, such as is given by our public school system, and even in some of our private schools, must be supplemented by religious training in the home and by the church. Let the church be faithful in this matter, and liberally offer for this good cause *her means*, her best men and women to do the work of teaching, her earnest, faithful prayers, and the blessing of God will rest upon her.

On motion of Mr. Frank Nelson, it was resolved that the Secretary be directed to distribute the copies of last year's JOURNAL among the Parishes.

Rev. A. S. Johns offered the following resolutions, which were unanimously adopted :

Resolved, That the cordial thanks of this Council be given to the citizens of Alexandria and vicinity for their great kindness and abounding hospitality to the members of this body.

Resolved, That the thanks of the Council be also given to the Rector of St. Paul's Church, to the vestry, Committee of Arrangements, and the pages for their constant attentions to our comfort.

Resolved, That \$15 be paid by the Treasurer to the sexton of St. Paul's Church.

Resolved, That the usual number of Journals be printed for distribution.

Mr. Rosewell Page offered the following for Rev. Dr. Dame, which was referred to the committee appointed yesterday to consider the

Report of Committee on Finance.

resolution of Rev. T. G. Dashiell, concerning the change of the name of the Church.

Whereas, since the adoption of the Constitution of the Church in the United States the number of Dioceses has so greatly increased as to make the membership of the House of Clerical and Lay Delegates too large for the proper consideration of the matters coming before them in the time usually occupied for the meeting of the General Convention; and,

Whereas, the representation therein—of an equal number from each Diocese—is not, in our judgment, just and equitable, being the same for a Diocese of 500 as for 50,000 communicants.

Resolved, That our delegates to the next General Convention be, and they hereby are, requested and instructed to bring this matter to the notice of that body and ask that the organization of the House of Clerical and Lay Deputies may be so far constitutionally changed as to make representation therein be dependent on the number of communicants in the Diocese, allowing for each organized Diocese one clerical and one lay deputy, and one additional clerical and one additional lay deputy for each succeeding 10,000 communicants.

Resolved, further, That our delegates be, and are hereby, requested and instructed to present before that body the earnest appeal of this Diocese not to legislate any further on the name of our Church; that while we might not have chosen the name in the beginning, we now hold it and expect ever to remain connected with the Protestant Episcopal Church, and earnestly urge the members not to be guilty of the schism, of which we think they would be guilty, by going out from us and our known principles as the great power protesting against an error, whether coming from Roman or other schismatic parties or churches.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell offered the following, which was adopted :

Resolved, That this Council takes occasion to express its great pleasure in having at its session our venerated brother, Rev. George A. Smith, the senior Presbyter of the Diocese, and the first *alumnus* of our Theological Seminary.

Judge Sheffey offered the following report from the Committee on Finance, which was adopted :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The Committee on Finance respectfully report to the Council that, at the request of the committee, James T. Gray, Esq., Treasurer of the Diocese, submitted to them the statement of his accounts, which, upon careful examination, were found to be correct and sustained by proper vouchers. The committee renew, with sincere pleasure, the expression of their grateful

 Report of Committee on Finance.

appreciation of Mr. Gray's gratuitous services to the Diocese, not only in the admirable manner in which the accounts are kept, but in promptly giving to the committee valuable information as to the financial condition of the Diocese. The statement of the Treasurer's accounts, herewith returned, and other means of information, enable the committee to submit to the Council the following statement:

At the commencement of the fiscal year (1886-'7) the sum due the State Bank was \$1,575. The receipts on account of dues to the Contingent Fund last year were \$10,773.32, which, compared with those of the preceding year, amounting to \$10,529.82, show an increase of only \$243.50. For the current year (1887-'8) we learn from our Treasurer that the aggregate amount of moneys actually secured and of checks tendered and presently available is \$10,044.43, and that additional dues, the payment of which before the publication of the JOURNAL may reasonably be relied on, will amount to \$845, making altogether \$10,889.43 for the current year, showing an increase of only \$116.11 over the receipts of last year.

The Treasurer's statement shows a balance to his credit in the State Bank of Virginia of \$153.51; but it also shows that in order to supply the wants of the Diocese, the Treasurer was called upon to borrow, and did kindly borrow, two sums of \$700 and \$875, in March and May, respectively, which call loans must be paid out of the present receipts. The result, therefore, is that the Diocese begins the current fiscal year with a debt-charge upon its income of \$1,421.49, showing a decrease of indebtedness, as compared with that of May, 1886, of \$153.43. This is somewhat encouraging, in view of the fact that the sum of \$1,040.92 was disbursed by the Treasurer in paying charges connected with the General Convention held in Chicago in October last.

From our last year's report it will appear that provision was made, by resolution of the Council, for "paying the cost of such repairs of the Episcopal residence as may be needed."

Your committee regret exceedingly to learn, through Major D. N. Walker, one of the trustees of the property, that, doubtless for want of funds, this was not done; and that the residence is sadly in need of repairs, which will cost from \$450 to \$500. Whatever the cost may be, the work should be done, and done at once; and your committee will report to the Council a resolution to accomplish that object.

The Treasurer's report of 1886 shows that the printing and distribution of 1,500 copies of the JOURNAL cost \$492 and \$70, \$562.

It appears from the report now under consideration that the same number of JOURNALS cost \$391 and \$30, \$421—a reduction in cost of \$141.

Your committee are of opinion that the work is now done at reasonable rates, in a manner acceptable to the Diocese, and they are assured that the Secretary will continue his efforts to have the work well and economically done. We, therefore, advise that no change be made in this department of the Diocesan service.

 Report of Committee on Finance.

From the Treasurer's report it will appear that the ordinary expenses of the Diocese will amount to, say, \$10,183.84. This sum should be provided for. In addition, the Diocese owes the State Bank of Virginia the sum of \$1,575 with interest, making, say, \$1,590. And in addition to this we must reckon and estimate \$500 for the repairs of the Episcopal residence, making altogether \$12,273.84.

Our income will be, say:

From contingent fund, dues.....	\$10,889 43
Interest on government bonds.....	104 00
Interest on deposits, say.....	149 29

Total income..... \$11,042 72

So that \$12,273.84, less \$11,042.72, leaves \$1,231.14, which will be the debt of the Diocese at the next annual session in May, 1888. So that if all our expectations be realized and the sums expected fall into the treasury we will begin the next year with a *debt* of \$1,231.14.

This ought not to be. On the contrary, means should be in hand to lay the foundation of sure and independent support for the Episcopate in this Diocese.

The reports to the Council show that there are 15,381 communicants in the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, and upon the basis of assessments made for Diocesan support upon the Parishes and congregations, the income to the contingent or Bishop's fund, as it is called, should be \$15,381. In fact, the amount received is only \$10,889, showing a discrepancy of \$4,492 between the amount assessed and the amount realized or received. This is about thirty per cent. of the amount which ought to be paid. It does seem to your committee that if due effort were made to stir up the minds of the laity of the Diocese to a sense of the responsibilities resting upon them, there would be no difficulty in securing all the money needed for the purposes of the Diocese.

At the present session of the Council it has been determined that the Parishes and congregations be charged with the duty of providing the means for the common objects and charges of the Diocese, upon the basis of one dollar for each communicant in the respective Parishes and congregations, each Parish and congregation being charged with the payment of the amount necessary to meet the assessment made upon it. It is now hoped that the mischiefs of former derelictions in duty will cease.

Heretofore it has been true, and the reports to this Council show that it is still true, that from many Parishes and churches no reports are made at all, and from many no reports of communicants are made; and the amounts silently paid in are sadly disproportioned to those which should be paid. In this way delinquent Parishes and churches escape the discredit of their failure to do their duty to the Church in the Diocese. As your committee has often shown, there would be no difficulty in meeting all the expenses of the Diocese, without the discredit of indebtedness, if the Parishes and churches paid in their quotas at the rate of one dollar for each communicant.

Report of Trustees of Virginia Female Institute.

The charges upon the Diocese and its expenses have been much reduced of late ; and your committee are of opinion that no further reductions can, with justice to the general interests of the Diocese, be made at this time. And, in view of the encouraging expectation, that with due efforts on the part of the Parishes and churches to do their duty, the income of the Diocese will be sufficient to enable the Council to continue to make provision for paying examining chaplains for their services, and to continue the compensation now allowed to our faithful and laborious Secretary, it is not deemed necessary to recommend any changes in these matters.

In conclusion, your committee tender their exhortation to the Clergy and Laity to consider and deal with the subject of Diocesan Support as a matter of honest business. It is not charity, but the sacred obligation of duty, which is involved in making ample provision for defraying all Diocesan expenses, and Clergy and Laymen should realize that the support of our Bishops and Diocesan officers is not only a duty of the highest obligation, but one which should be gladly and promptly discharged.

Your committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions :

1. That the trustees of the Episcopal residence be authorized to have the same duly and promptly repaired, in order that it may be a comfortable abode for the Bishop of the Diocese, and that the Treasurer pay for such repairs upon the certificates of one or more of such trustees.
2. That the Treasurer pay the customary charges for the salaries of the Bishop, Assistant Bishop, Secretary, Chaplains, Historiographer, and other customary expenses, including the rent of the residence of the Assistant Bishop and the sum of fifteen dollars to the sexton of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.

H. W. SHEFFEY, *Chairman.*

Judge Sheffey presented the report of the Board of Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute. Resolutions adopted.

The Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute submit to the Council their annual report :

The interest on the debt of the Institute is paid by Mrs. Stuart regularly every six months. The insurance on the property is kept up, and the grounds and buildings are kept in good condition and repair. Indeed, a more beautiful site for a girls' school can hardly be found anywhere, and in no establishment are there better arrangements for the health and comfort of the pupils. As the report of Mrs. Stuart shows, there has been almost an entire exemption from sickness. Mrs. Stuart states that the present session has, in most particulars, been a very satisfactory one ; that whilst the present number of boarding pupils—sixty-three—is slightly smaller than it was last year, the day school is larger. In the boarding department there are pupils from sixteen States. The number from Virginia is twenty—an increase in the patronage of the Diocese gratifying to the Trustees, and

 Report of Trustees of Virginia Female Institute.

which they trust will continue. The spirit which pervades the household is pure, refined, and marked by strong religious influence. Four of the pupils were baptized by the Rector of Trinity Church, Staunton; twelve were confirmed by the Bishop in April. One was confirmed in Charlottesville; and three, one a Presbyterian, one a Baptist, and one a Methodist, are prepared for church-membership when they return to them respectively. Thus it appears that during the session sixteen of the pupils have confessed Christ before the world, and it is believed that they will adorn the profession of their faith by lives of fidelity and zeal in their Saviour's service.

One member of the corps of teachers, the instructress in French, will withdraw from her position at the close of the session. Her place will be filled by the appointment of a thoroughly competent and skilled instructor. The commencement exercises will be held on the 7th and 8th of June next. The friends and patrons of the Institute are cordially invited to attend these interesting exercises.

Mrs. Stuart closes her very satisfactory report, "asking for the prayers and good wishes of all who are interested in the *true* education of our girls."

The Trustees heard, with much gratification and pleasure, that part of the addresses of the Assistant Bishop, in which he spoke of his visit to the Institute. His opinion as to its management, its influence for good, and its prospects for continued usefulness, the Trustees think is just and well founded, and they sincerely trust that in the near future the income of the Institute may become the means of increasing the number of scholarships and adding largely to the facilities for educating the daughters of clergymen and other members of the church who need assistance in securing "the *true* education of our girls," of which Mrs. Stuart speaks. If the aim of the Principal and Faculty of the Institute continues to be thorough instruction in every branch of knowledge taught in it, and to inspire each pupil with an elevated sense of right and an earnest desire to attain all that is noble and true in woman, as Mrs. Stuart has heretofore declared to be her object, and as the Trustees believe is her purpose, then will the beneficial influence of the Institute pervade more and more the households of the church throughout our land, and promote its prosperity and spiritual welfare.

The trustees renew their expressions of commendation of the Institute as one of the most important of our Diocesan institutions, and respectfully ask the Council to adopt the following resolutions:

That the Council of the Diocese of Virginia has heard, with gratification the report of the trustees of the Virginia Female Institute, this day made which, taken in connection with the words of the Assistant Bishop, in his address on the same subject, give strength to the opinion that this Diocesan training school for girls is growing more and more in the confidence of the Church, and, as a nursery of refined and Christian culture, deserves continued and increased confidence and support. The Council therefore again

 Adjournment.

most cordially commends the Institute to the continued patronage of the Diocese, and earnestly unites with the principal in asking for it "the prayers and good wishes of all who are interested in the true education of our girls."

Respectfully submitted,

HUGH W. SHEFFEY, *Chairman.*

Rev. David Barr offered the following, which was adopted :

Resolved, That so much of Bishop Randolph's address as relates to the convocational work of the Diocese be referred to a committee of nine, composed of the following presidents of the convocation, with request to report at the next Council :

Rev. Dr. Hanckel,	Rev. Dr. Davis,
" Dr. Gibson,	" B. D. Tucker,
" Everard Meade,	" Dr. Dame,
" T. M. Carson,	" Pike Powers,
Rev. C. B. Bryan.	

Rev. W. T. Roberts offered the following resolution, which was lost :

Resolved, That with a view of improving our Sunday-schools, a committee of three be appointed to report upon the practicability of establishing a Sunday-school Teachers' Institute.

Mr. Philip H. Powers offered the following, which was adopted :

Resolved, That the Secretary and Treasurer be directed to revise and correct the blank forms for "Receipts of the Treasurer of the Contingent Fund."

Rev. George A. Smith was here introduced and made a brief address to the Council in acknowledgment of its resolution respecting himself.

The minutes of the day were then read, and after singing the 315th hymn by the members, prayer was offered by the Bishop, and the Council adjourned *sine die*.

T. G. DASHIELL, *Secretary.*

JOHN J. LLOYD, *Assistant Secretary.*

LIST OF OBJECTS

FOR WHICH

Collections have been Recommended
BY THE COUNCIL,

- I.—Diocesan Missionary Society, in Advent.
Treasurer, Mr. John L. Williams, *Richmond*.
- II.—Foreign Missions, in Epiphany.
Remit to the Treasurer of Foreign Committee, Bible House,
New York.
- III.—Disabled Clergy Fund, at Christmas.
Mr. John H. Claiborne, Treasurer, *Richmond*.
- IV.—Widows' and Orphans' Fund, in Lent.
Mr. P. H. Mayo, Treasurer, *Richmond*.
- V.—Education Society, in June.
Mr. Cassius F. Lee, Treasurer, *Alexandria*.
- VI.—Protestant Episcopal Church Home.
Mr. E. B. Addison, Treasurer, *Richmond*.
- VII.—Virginia Bible Society.
Mr. Thomas Branch, Treasurer, *Richmond*.

APPENDIX.

Treasurers' and Parochial Reports, &c.,

FOR 1886.

THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA,

In Account with JOHN L. WILLIAMS, Treasure

1886.	CR.	
May 17—By balance as per account rendered		\$2.44.
By receipts as follows:		
18—By Grace Church, Petersburg.....		1
By St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg		:
By St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Petersburg.....		:
19—By Emmanuel Church, Lynnhaven Parish.....		:
By Eastern Shore Chapel, Lynnhaven Parish.....		:
By St. John's Church, Liberty.....		:
By Miss Lucy Gray Waring.....		:
By Emmanuel Church, Hanover county.....		1.
By St. David's Church, King William		:
26—By Church at Amelia Courthouse.....		:
By cash.....		:
By Mrs. L. D. Haymond, Liberty, Va.....		:
31—By St. Paul's Church, Salem (additional).....		1.
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Salem.....		1.
June 3—By Mission Aid Society, Monumental, Richmond.....		1.
4—By Busy Bee Society, Laurel Hill Church, Albemarle co.		:
By Rev. D. M. Wharton, Westmoreland county.....		:
By Council collections.....		7.
7—By Meade Memorial, Manchester.....		:
By "C.," Rockland.....		:
By Missionary Society, Episcopal High School.....		3
By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....		:
By Grace Church, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier.....		:
17—By St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....		:
19—By Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church,		:
Alexandria.....		2
By a member of same, to help pay a missionary's salary.		2
By Christ Church, Millwood.....		1
22—By St. James' Church, Leesburg.....		2
By Church of Our Saviour, Oatland.....		:
24—By Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county.....		:
25—By Dr. F. S. Hall, Fredericksburg.....		:
26—By St. John's and Glebe churches, Nansemond.....		:
July 2—By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....		1
By Grace Church, Caroline.....		1
By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....		2
6—By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....		:
By Grace Church, Berryville.....		:

Diocesan Missions.

July	6—By St. Paul's Church, Hanover.....	5.00
	9—By St. Peter's Church, Washington Parish.....	5.00
	13—By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	7.25
	By Piedmont Church, Madison.....	1.25
	By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	8.82
	By Christ Church, Goresville.....	5.02
	By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	13.74
	By Christ Church, Norfolk (a mite box).....	4.00
	By Emmanuel Church, King George.....	2.25
	16—By Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	5.00
	By St. James' Church, Warrenton.....	20.00
	By Baldwin's Ridge.....	2.50
	17—By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	81.81
	By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	3.00
	24—By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	55.92
	28—By Ascension Church, Amherst county.....	8.00
	By Mrs. E. B. Powell, Grace Church, Lyttleton Parish...	2.00
	29—By Grange Hall, Brunswick county.....	2.58
	By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	25.31
	30—By a lady near Leesburg.....	5.00
	By Mrs. Cora Michaux.....	.50
Aug.	3—By Emmanuel Church, Kempsville.....	2.75
	By Eastern Shore Chapel, London Bridge.....	2.40
	5—By Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.....	10.75
	By Trinity Church, Glenwood.....	1.54
	By St. Luke's Church, Amherst.....	5.88
	By Elon Church, Amherst.....	1.25
	By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	10.00
	By a lady, Richmond.....	2.50
	By Christ Church, Kingston Parish.....	6.29
	16—By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	30.13
	17—By St. John's and Grace churches, Antrim Parish.....	20.00
	By Grace Church, Albemarle county.....	17.00
	By St. John's Church, Louisa county.....	3.00
	26—By Christ Church, St. Anne's Parish.....	2.60
	By congregation at Howardsville.....	3.05
	By St. John's Church at Scottsville.....	3.07
	By Christ Church (Bishop Randolph's visit), St. Anne's Parish.....	19.64
	By St. John's Church (Bishop Randolph's visit) Scottsville.	6.36
	By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	35.06
	28—Miss N. R. M. Burkland, Albemarle county.....	1.40
	31—By St. Thomas' Church, Holston Parish.....	6.70
	By Pohick and Olivet churches, Truro Parish.....	12.00
Sept.	1—By "Marah," Lawrenceville.....	3.00

Treasurer's Account,

Sept. 1—By St. James' Church, Cartersville.....	5.00
By St. John's Church, Columbia.....	2.20
8—By St. Paul's Chapel, Sunday-school, Berkeley.....	5.40
By Grace Church, Alexandria.....	7.00
By Trinity Church, Dettingen Parish.....	2.50
By Ewell's Chapel, Haymarket.....	3.00
By St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....	12.50
10—By St. John's Church, Liberty.....	14.90
11—By St. Phillips' Church, Liberty.....	3.00
13—By Cunningham Chapel Parish.....	14.20
14—By Grace Church, Richmond.....	75.00
By Church of the Good Shepherd.....	14.00
By Castle Craig.....	1.30
By Sunday-school St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley.....	1.50
By St. James' Church, Boydton.....	12.20
By Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	10.50
16—By St. Mark's Church, Lee Parish, Bedford county.....	3.50
By Acquia Church.....	1.30
21—By Christ Church, Pittsylvania county.....	3.90
By St. Andrews' Church, Pittsylvania county.....	6.40
By Emmanuel Church, Chatham.....	9.00
By Seminary Church, Alexandria.....	29.00
22—By St. Thomas' Church, Holston Parish.....	9.20
By "Little Helpers," Trinity Church, Lancaster C. H....	5.00
24—By Emmanuel Church, Hanover county.....	5.00
25—By Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart, Staunton.....	5.00
By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	4.37
27—By Mrs. M. M. Whitehead, Lovingson.....	.50
28—By Christ and St. James' churches, St. Thomas and Trinity Parishes.....	3.10
29—By Grace Church, Alexandria.....	4.00
30—By St. Luke's Church, Essex county.....	5.00
By Christ Church, Warm Springs.....	5.40
Oct. 2—By Trinity Church, Franklin Parish.....	10.00
By Ascension Church, Franklin Parish.....	2.00
4—By Grace Church, Linwood Mission.....	10.00
By Trinity Church, Chesterfield county.....	4.50
By Manakin Church, Powhatan county.....	3.37
By Grace Church, Lancaster county.....	5.60
By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....	9.70
By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	2.10
5—By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	6.70
By Piedmont Church, Madison county.....	2.30
By Whittle Parish.....	19.30
By Emmanuel Church, Hanover county.....	1.50

Diocesan Missions.

Oct. 6—By Kingston Parish, Mathews county.....	3.61
By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	6.47
By Grace Church, Caroline.....	6.68
By a member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	20.00
8—By Bishop Whittle.....	20.00
By St. Stephen's Church, Hanover Parish.....	15.43
By Trinity Church, Russell Parish.....	9.03
9—By Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	10.00
12—By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	21.10
By Roanoke Parish, Halifax county.....	10.00
13—By Christ Church, Hungar's Parish.....	21.68
By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish.....	1.23
By Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	35.00
By Ladies' Missionary Society of the Seminary Society.	10.00
15—By Ladies' Aid Society of the Monumental Church, Richmond.....	15.00
16—By Mrs. Downing, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond....	.32
By St. John's Church, Columbia.....	4.12
By Miss S. B. Bockius, St. Paul's Richmond.....	} 11.00
By Miss B. C. Bockius, St. Paul's, Richmond.....	
19—By Grace Church, Berryville.....	19.60
By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	41.93
By St. John's Sunday-school, Roanoke.....	5.00
By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	31.00
By R. R. Carter, Bermuda Hundred.....	20.00
By Miss Sally L. Tompkins.....	3.00
By Emmanuel Church, Tillotson Parish.....	3.25
22—By St. Mark's Church (special for colored work), Rich- mond.....	25.00
By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	50.00
23—By Buck Mountain Church.....	3.00
By Grub Hill, Amelia county.....	6.00
26—By earnest workers, Nelson Parish.....	11.63
By Nelson Parish.....	23.37
By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	71.03
27—By St. John's Church, Petersburg.....	5.00
30—By M. E. Easley, Mayo, Halifax county.....	.45
Nov. 1—By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	5.94
By "S. A. G.," "Church View".....	3.00
By Mrs. M., St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	1.00
By Christ Church, Goresville.....	7.37
3—By Miss Macmurdo, Moore Memorial, Richmond.....	1.00
4—By Howardsville.....	4.03
By "Herndon".....	.50
By Emmanuel Church, Powhatan.....	3.27

Diocesan Missions.

8—By Grace Church, Poplar Mount and Christ churches, Hicksford.....	2.80
3—By Mrs. J. W. Young, St. John's, Portsmouth.....	1.00
By St. John's and Grace churches, Halifax county.....	30.00
By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	61.72
By St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	7.10
4—By St. James' Church Sewing Society, Richmond.....	25.00
By Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Alexandria,	44.11
0—By Anon, Richmond.....	15.00
By a class of the little gleaners, St. James', Richmond..	7.00
By sale of work by the late Mrs. Patton, St. James', Richmond.....	5 00
By Ladies' Sewing Society, St. James', Richmond.....	75.00
2—By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	12.50
By Mrs. M.....	5.00
3—By Ladies' Aid Society, Monumental Church, Richmond,	26.00
4—By L. A. Dade, Bethania, N. C.....	20.00
By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	20.00
By Christ Church (colored work), Charlottesville.....	50.00
By Mrs. Darlington and Mrs. Kohler.....	2.50
8—By St. Luke's Church Sunday-school, Norfolk.....	65.72
By Mrs. H. E. Fitzhugh, Augusta, Arkansas.....	5.00
By Christ Church, Eastville.....	9 96
By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish.....	1.40
By Bromfield Parish, Rev. R. R. Claiborne.....	18.00
3—By Grace Church, Albemarle county.....	17.75
By St. John's Church, Louisa county.....	.50
By St. Luke's Church, Essex county.....	3.00
By Mrs. S. H. Hackett, Amelia C. H.....	1.00
By Moore Memorial, Richmond.....	10.00
By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	1.20
By C. R. Winston.....	2.00
By "M. M.," St. James', Richmond.....	1.00
By St. James', Richmond.....	5.00
By "S. D. D.".....	2.25
0—By Miss Moore, Moore Memorial, Richmond (additional)	2.00
By Grace Church, Richmond.....	50.00
By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	23.07
By St. Peter's Church, Caroline.....	1.97
By Grace Church, Caroline.....	1.35
By Ware Parish, Gloucester county.....	6.42
By Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county.....	1.53
1—By Grace Church, Berryville.....	15.06
2—By a student, Lexington.....	1.00

Treasurer's Account,

Jan. 12—By Dr. J. F. Knox.....	5.00
By St. Paul's Church, Hanover.....	5.00
13—By Ladies' Aid Society, St. James', Ashland.....	20.00
By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	16.38
By R. E. Cox.....	.25
By Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	9.00
15—By Mrs. P. B. McGavock, Dublin.....	.50
By Miss P. A. McGavock, Dublin.....	.50
By M. Oldham, Jr., Accomack Courthouse.....	1.00
By Catherine Memorial of Christ Church, Bruton Parish, Epiphany offering.....	5.00
By a lady and gentleman of St. Andrew's, Richmond...	2.00
By "A," Richmond.....	5.00
By Miss Jennie Laws, St. James', Richmond.....	2.00
By Mrs. B.....	2.00
18—By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	1.46
By Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	30.00
By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	120.00
By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	80.00
By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	50.00
20—By Amherst Parish.....	5.25
By John D. Letcher.....	10.00
By Grace Church, Lynnwood.....	5.00
By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	61.50
By All Saints' Church, Goochland.....	2.57
22—By Trinity and St. James' churches, Portsmouth.....	50.50
By Miss M. S. H.....	5.00
24—By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	6.64
By St. John's Church, Nansemond.....	3.11
By Rev. D. Hooff.....	5.00
By a friend, St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....	2.00
25—By Grover, Fauquier.....	2.00
26—By Church of the Good Shepherd, Campbell county...	6.30
By Grub Hill, Amelia county.....	1.00
By St. James' Church, Louisa.....	1.25
27—By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	75.00
By Westover Church, Charles City county.....	13.15
28—By Miss L. M. B.....	2.00
29—By Emmanuel Church, Kempsville.....	5.38
By Eastern Shore Chapel.....	5.20
30—By Meade Memorial, Manchester.....	4.65
Feb. 1—By Little Nat's mite box.....	24.00
By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	5.00
By Miss Sallie Tompkins.....	2.00
2—By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	108.00

Diocesan Missions.

Feb. 2—By Rev. Thomas E. Locke.....	5.00
3—By Surry Courthouse.....	3.00
5—By St. James Church, Montross Parish.....	4.50
9—By Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	5.00
10—By St. Mark's, New Glasgow	1.10
By Ascension Church, Amherst Courthouse.....	8.90
11—By L. A. Dade, Washington, D. C.....	15.00
By Yeocomico Church, Cople Parish.....	4.38
By Bruton Parish.....	10.67
By Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.....	38.50
By Miss Sallie Walker Orange Courthouse.....	.50
By St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	1.00
14—By Grace Church, Alexandria	8.45
15—By Mrs. E. C. H. Page, Elk Hill, in memory of her sister, Miss M. B. Harrison.....	5.00
By Christ Church, Winchester.....	90.05
By Leeds Church, Fauquier county.....	8.00
By Emmanuel Church, Piedmont.....	2.02
17—By Mrs. Lucy N Howard Grafton, York county.....	3.00
By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	34.35
By Roanoke Parish.....	9.50
By Rev. T. J. Packard, returned to Society.....	3.00
By Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	8.05
18—By Miss J. A. Holt, Sturgeon Point.....	.50
19—By Fredrica, Georgia	10.00
By Alex. F. Robertson, Staunton.....	2.50
21—By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	70.17
22—By St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....	3.60
23—By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	50.00
By Grace and St. John's churches, Halifax.....	40.87
By Church of the Epiphany Danville.....	36.00
24—By Emmanuel Church, Hanover county	5.00
By Miss F. C. Berkeley, Albemarle county.....	.33
By Monumental Church, Richmond.....	307.50
“ “ “ (special).....	25.00
25—By anonymous.....	10.00
By Mission Aid Society, Monumental Church, Richmond.....	30.00
By John S. Hardaway Amelia county.....	5.00
Mar. 1—By rebate of interest from State Bank.....	4.33
2—By Mrs. Wm. D. Gibson, Grace Church, Richmond.....	100.00
3—By Calvary Church, Front Royal	4.60
By Meade Memorial Church White Post.....	2.61
By Christ Church, Charlottesville	55.00
By L. R. Combs, Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	5.00
By Mrs. S. F. Scott, Madison Run, Orange county	1.00

Treasurer's Account,

Mar. 4—By Nomoni Church, Westmoreland county.....	4.0
By Yeocomico Church, Westmoreland county.....	1.0
By Nettie L. Parker, Maria Edith Oldham and Florence B. Brown, Accomac Courthouse.....	2.5
5—By Mrs. Bessie L. Brent, Gordonsville.....	3.0
7—By John C. Ewell, Lancaster county.....	2.0
By anonymous.....	2.0
By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	4.5
9—By Calvary Church, Ridley Parish.....	16.7
By St. John's Church, Rivanna Parish.....	10.0
12—By Mrs. F. H. McCulloch.....	.2
14—By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	14.6
By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	50.0
By Miss B. P. Carney, contents of Sunday-school mite box, Berkeley.....	9.0
By a member of church, Madison Courthouse.....	2.0
By John's Parish, Loudoun county.....	5.0
By Meade Parish, Fauquier county.....	7.0
By Piedmont Parish, Fauquier county.....	4.0
By "E.," Albemarle county, made by selling eggs.....	.3
19—By St. Paul's, Suffolk.....	6.3
By St. John's, Nansemond.....	1.9
By Christ Church, Mathews county.....	6.0
By Trinity Church, Mathews county.....	3.0
By Mrs. C. S. Baker, Winchester.....	.5
22—By St. John's Church, Lunenburg.....	1.8
By Grange Hall Mission, Dinwiddie county.....	2.2
23—By South Farnham Parish, Tappahannock county.....	7.5
25—By Zion Church, Fairfax Courthouse.....	5.5
By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	20.0
By Mrs. John J. Blackstone.....	1.0
By Miss Margie Blackstone.....	1.0
By Thomas W. Blackstone.....	1.0
26—By St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	50.0
By Emmanuel Church, King & Queen county.....	5.0
28—By St. James' Church, Cartersville.....	7.0
By Grace Church, Lynnwood.....	2.0
By Christ Church, Richmond.....	19.4
By Christ Church, Eastville.....	15.2
By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish.....	1.6
April 1—By St. John's Church, Hampton.....	23.0
4—By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	30.0
By St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg.....	3.2
By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	19.0
5—By Mrs. Lina Todd, Smithfield.....	1.0

Diocesan Missions.

April 5—By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	4.00
By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	12.88
By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	6.93
By Grace Church, Caroline.....	2.57
By a friend (J. G. W.).....	10.00
6—By Emmanuel Chapel, King & Queen county.....	3.00
8—By Busy Bee Society, Laurel Hill Church, Albemarle county	1.55
11—By Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	10.00
By Calvary Church Sunday-school, Front Royal, collections in Lent.....	3 93
By Miss Ellen D. Brown's Sunday-school class, Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	4.51
12—By St. John's Church, West Point.....	12.00
By Mite boxes, Rev. R. R. Claiborne.....	20.00
By Grace Memorial, Lynnwood.....	3.85
By St. James' Church, Hamilton Parish.....	33.00
By St. Paul's congregation, Petersburg.....	12.75
By St. Paul's Sunday-school Mite boxes, Petersburg....	56.40
By Church of The Good Shepherd.....	11.47
By St. John's Church, Liberty.....	32.30
By Old Church, Chase City.....	2.00
13—By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	8.67
By C. C. Chalmers, Smithfield.....	4.00
By Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Alexandria,	73.79
By Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.....	7.00
By Grace Church, Berryville.....	64.73
By Sunday-school, St. John's Church, Portsmouth	2.00
By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	325.00
By St. Phillips' Church, Richmond.....	12.00
By Ladies' Aid Society, St. Paul's, West Point	5.00
By Ladies' Sewing Society, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	20 00
By Sunday-school Mite boxes, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	6.15
By Easter collections, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	6.51
By Easter collections, Maple Grove.....	2.00
By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	103.83
By Emmanuel Church, King George.....	1.75
By St. John's Church, King George.....	4.54
By St. Paul's Church, King George.....	8.57
By St. Paul's Church, Birth-day box, King George.....	2.73
By Meade Memorial Church, White Post.....	9.31
By Wickliffe Church.....	20.00

Treasurer's Account,

- Ap'l 13—By Wickliffe Missionary Society.....
- 15—By St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Petersburg.....
- By Emmanuel Church Sunday-school, Harrisonburg....
- By Mission Society, Christ Church, Martinsville.....
- By St. John's Sunday-school, Tappahannock.....
- By St. John's Church, Tappahannock.....
- By St. Paul's Church, South-Farnham Parish.....
- By Grace Church, Casanova.....
- By St. Stephen's Church, Catlett's.....
- 16—By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....
- By Accomac C. H., Rev. J. McNabb.....
- By J. B. Newman, Barboursville.....
- By Miss M. B. Noland, Hewlett's, Hanover county,
Easter contents of Mite box.....
- By Mite box, Rev. R. K. Meade.....
- 18—By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....
- By Meade Memorial Sunday-school.....
- By Christ Church, Millwood.....
- By St. John's Morning Sunday-school, Petersburg.....
- By St. James' Church, Boynton.....
- By St. James' Church, Ladies' Pastoral Aid Society.....
- By Ladies' Society, St. John's Church, West Point.....
- By Mrs. Juliet Fountaine, Noel's, Hanover county.....
- By Sunday-school of Grace Church, Richmond.....
- 19—By a Virginian at Perryman, Maryland.....
- By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....
- By Mite boxes, St. Mark's Church, St. Tammany.....
- By Alexandria, Christ Church.....
- By Mite boxes, St. John's Sunday-school, Columbia.....
- By Easter offering, St. Paul's Sunday-school, Alexandria,
Received of Dr. Minnigerode, sent by a friend to Hon.
Hugh W. Sheffey.....
- By Sunday-school, St. James' Church, Ashland (add'l)...
- 20—By St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....
- By Trinity Church, Manassas.....
- By St. John's Church, St. Anne's Parish.....
- By Ascension Church, Lexington Parish.....
- By St. Mark's Church, New Glasgow.....
- By Sunday-school, St. James' Church, Ashland.....
- By Sunday-school, St. James' Church, Warrenton.....
- By St. John's Church, Warsaw.....
- By Farnham Church.....
- 21—By St. John's Church, Richmond.....
- By St. John's Church (sisterhood), Richmond.....
- By Easter offering, Sunday-school of same.....

Diocesan Missions.

Ap'l 21—By Acquia Church, Stafford county.....	4.14
By White Chapel, Lancaster county.....	7.12
By Grace Church, Lancaster county.....	11.84
By Trinity Sunday-school, Easter offering, Lancaster county.....	17.00
By Little Helpers.....	5.00
By Wicomico, Northumberland county.....	4.04
By Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.....	10.40
22—By Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county.....	13.00
By Mrs. C. S. Baker, Easter offering.....	5.00
By St. John's Church, Louisa county.....	10.50
By Grace Church, Albemarle county.....	50.00
By St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	30.00
By St. Luke's Church, Essex county.....	8.00
23—By Miss Hennie Harrison, St. Mary's, Maryland.....	1.00
25—By Mrs. S. E. R., Staunton.....	5.00
By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....	16.32
26—By Holston Parish.....	16.42
By Rev. J. J. Lloyd, Abingdon.....	16.43
By St. James' Church, Louisa C. H.....	1.50
By Mite chests, Mount Welcome High School.....	25.00
By Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....	300.00
By Church at Keysville.....	3.00
By Rev. Wyllys Rede, Grace Church, Goochland.....	2.20
By Mite chest, Sunday-school St. John's; West Point....	23.01
By Falls Church, Fairfax county.....	5.00
By Lenten offerings, Sunday-school Zion Church, Fairfax C. H.....	5.00
By Weyanoke Mite Society, Charles City county.....	3.01
28—By St. David's Church, King William.....	2.00
By Church of the Epiphany, Danville.....	20.80
By Trinity Church, Rockbridge.....	4.15
By St. Luke's Church, Amherst.....	2.66
By Elon Church, Amherst.....	5.61
By Mite boxes, St. Luke's Church, Amherst.....	5.32
By Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	64.70
By Accomac C. H.....	12.70
By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	50.00
By Trinity Church, Rocky Mount.....	10.00
By Mite boxes, Sunday-school of same, Rocky Mount..	20.50
By Mite boxes, Christ Church, Alexandria.....	70.88
By Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county.....	20.89
By Ware Parish, Gloucester county.....	19.30
By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	104.18
By churches under Rev. W. N. Meade.....	9.50

Treasurer's Account,

Ap'l	28—	By St. Andrew's Church, Sussex county.....	
		By Christ Church, Blacksburg.....	
		By St. James Church, Central.....	
29—		By St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	
		By P. B. Ambler New Canton.....	
		By St. Andrew's Church Richmond.....	
		By Centurion Church, Fortress Monroe.....	
		By St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg county.....	
		By Grace Church, Mecklenburg county.....	
		By Trinity Church.. ..	
		By St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg county (additional)..	
		By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	
		By St. John's Church, Petersburg.....	
		By Trinity Church, Staunton.....	
		By St. Luke's Church, Powhatan Parish.....	
		By St. Paul's Church, Lawrenceville.....	
		By St. James' Church, Sturgeonville.....	
		By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	
May	2—	By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond (additional)....	
		By Trinity Chapel, Petersburg	
		By Blackstone Petersburg	
		By Church Road Crossing, Petersburg.....	
		By St. Stephen's Church, Hamner Parish.....	
		By Trinity Church, Russell Parish.....	
		By Sunday-school St. James' Church, Boydton.....	
	3—	By Christ Church, Goresville	
		By Mite chests, John's Memorial Church, Farmville.....	
	4—	By Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	
		By St. Luke's Church, Rappahannock county.....	
		By Mite chests Christ and St. Luke's Sunday-schools...	
		By Grace Church, Mecklenburg county, from Miss Eliza Leigh.....	
		By St. Thomas' Church, Totaro, Brunswick county.....	
		By Emmanuel Church Sunday school, Henrico county..	
		By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	
		By Mite boxes St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Culpeper..	
		By Emmanuel Church, Princess Anne county.....	
		By Eastern Shore Chapel	
		By Trinity Church, Meade Parish.....	
		By Ladies' Sewing Society, St. James', Richmond.....	
		By St. John's Church, West Point, James River Convo-	
		cation collections	
		By St. James Church Louisa county.....	
		By Christ Church colored work), Gordonsville.....	
		By St. John's Church (April 5), West Point.....	

Diocesan Missions.

May 4—	By Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.....	8.00
	By Moore Memorial (colored work).....	5.00
	By portion of salary returned by R. A. Goodwin.....	22.00
13—	By a member of St. James, Richmond.....	5.00
	By Miss M. M. Baker, Chula.....	1.00
	By Mrs. D. S. Read, Roanoke.....	5.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Salem.....	67.00
	By Sunday-school St. Paul's Church, Salem.....	20.00
	By Leeds Parish, Fauquier.....	20.00
	By Emmanuel Church, Piedmont Parish.....	2.19
	By Christ Church, Smithfield.....	17.25
	By Church of Our Saviour, Ivor.....	3.64
	By Mite boxes from Sunday-schools under Rev. A. Jæger.....	15.00
	By Emmanuel Church, Bristol.....	9.00
	By Dr. and Mrs. Bunting.....	2.00
16—	By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	10.75
	By John's Memorial Church, Farmville.....	4.75
	By Mite chests, Calvary Church, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county.....	3.99
	By ladies' basket of Grub Hill Church, Amelia county..	6.45
	By Miss C. W. Berkeley.....	.62
17—	By Mrs. John B. Cocke.....	1.00
	Rev. W. E. Howell (fraternity).....	1.80
		<u>\$11,732.58</u>

Cr.

1886.

To amounts paid missionaries, as follows:

May 18—	To Rev. R. A. Goodwin.....	\$100.00
24—	To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43.75
	To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	43.75
27—	To Rev. James S. Russell.....	25.00
28—	To Rev. James W. Shields.....	62.50
June 2—	To Rev. P. Powers, secretary.....	75.00
5—	To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, expenses on mission duty.....	9.26
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	43.75
7—	To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
	To Rev. Carter Page.....	25.00
	To Rev. James S. Russell.....	25.00
8—	To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43.75
9—	To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	25.00
	To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50
	To Rev. John D. Powell.....	50.00
11—	To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	25.00

Treasurer's Account,

June	11—To Rev. W. E. Howell.....	
	12—To Rev. Thomas Spencer expenses of Rev. W. E. Howell to Lunenburg	
	14—To insurance on Hope Chapel.....	
	17—To Rev. Curtis Grubb.....	
	18—To Rev. G. Moseley Murray	
	24—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	
	To Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	
	28—To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	
July	To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	
	1—To Rev. H. L. Derby.....	
	2—To Rev. J. E. Poindexter.....	
	To Rev. J. E. Hammond.....	
	To Rev. A. A. McDonough.....	
	To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	
	3—To Rev. A. B. Tizzard	
	To Rev. P. Brooke	
	To Rev. W. C. Latané.....	
	6—To Rev. John McGill.....	
	To Rev. A. Jæger.....	
	To Rev. John C. Hobson.....	
	To Rev. R. R. Claiborne... ..	
	To Rev. H. T. Sharp.....	
	10—To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	
	13—To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	
	16—To Rev. Thomas J. Packard	
Aug.	To Rev. Thomas Spencer, board of students.....	
	To Rev. Thomas Spencer, expenses of missionary to Lunenburg	
	17—To Rev. B. Dennis.....	
	20—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	
	29—To Rev. W. P. Burke.....	
	2—To Rev. Thomas E. Locke.....	
	3—To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	
	To Rev. G. M. Funsten.....	
	To Rev. W. L. Burwell.....	
	4—To Rev. T. C. Page.....	
	6—To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	
	To Rev. W. M. Clark	
	11—To Rev. J. M. Meredith.....	
	17—To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	
	18—To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	
	23—To Baughman Bros., cost of Mission Prayer Book.....	
Sept.	1—To Rev. James S. Russell.....	
	3—To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	

Diocesan Missions.

Sept. 6—To Rev. Curtis Grubb.....	50.00
To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	43.75
8—To Rev. J. W. Shields.....	62.50
9—To Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	75.00
11—To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	68.75
22—To Rev. W. H. Meade.....	50.00
24—To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56.25
To Rev. W. E. Howell.....	62.50
25—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75.00
Oct. 1—To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
4—To Rev. Job Turner.....	25.00
5—To Rev. J. E. Hammond.....	50.00
To Rev. G. Moseley Murray.....	75.00
To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25
To Rev. H. T. Sharp.....	50.00
To Rev. P. Brooke.....	37.50
To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50.00
To Rev. A. A. McDonough.....	50.00
To Rev. A. Jæger.....	50.00
To Rev. Carter Page.....	25.00
To Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	50.00
To Rev. R. A. Goodwin.....	100.00
To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	62.50
To Rev. R. R. Claiborne.....	25.00
To Rev. H. L. Derby.....	62.50
6—To Rev. J. E. Poindexter.....	50.00
7—To Rev. Pike Powers.....	75.00
9—To Rev. W. C. Latané.....	50.00
11—To Rev. W. E. Howell.....	62.50
13—To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	68.75
To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50
15—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	37.50
22—To Rev. B. Dennis.....	87.50
27—To Rev. John C. Hobson.....	50.00
To Rev. George E. Howell.....	43.75
Nov. 1—To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
4—To Rev. G. M. Funsten.....	50.00
To Rev. T. E. Locke.....	25.00
To Rev. J. T. Harrison.....	87.50
10—To Rev. W. P. Burke.....	18.75
17—To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
18—To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	25.00
19—To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	87.50
24—To Rev. J. W. Shields.....	62.50
29—To Rev. R. A. Goodwin.....	100.00

Treasurer's Account,

Dec.	2	—To Rev. P. Powers, Secretary	
		To Rev. James S. Russell	
	4	—To Rev. Carter Page	
	6	—To Rev. William E. Howell	
	7	—To Rev. Job Turner	
	11	—To Rev. Alex. Overby	
		To Rev. John McGill	
		To Rev. G. W. Phelps	
		To Rev. F. Stringfellow	
	13	—To Rev. J. B. Funsten	
	14	—To Rev. P. M. Boyden	
	15	—To Rev. T. W. Cain	
	28	—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence	
		To Rev. W. N. Meade	
	31	—To Rev. P. Brooke	
	1887.		
Jan.	3	—To Rev. R. A. Goodwin	
		To Rev. Jos. W. Carroll	
	4	—To Rev. R. A. Castleman	
		To Rev. R. R. Claiborne	
		To Rev. L. R. Combs	
		To Rev. G. Moseley Murray	
		To Rev. H. T. Sharp	
		To Rev. A. A. McDonough	
	6	—To Rev. H. L. Derby	
	11	—To Rev. J. E. Poindexter	
		To Rev. A. Ager	
		To Rev. John C. Hobson	
	13	—To Rev. Alex. Overby	
	14	—To Rev. T. J. Packard	
	19	—To Rev. T. C. Page	
	20	—To Rev. B. Dennis	
	21	—To Rev. W. C. Latané	
		To Rev. R. A. Goodwin	
	29	—To Rev. W. R. Savage	
		To Rev. T. W. Cain	
	31	—To Rev. W. L. Burwell	
Feb.	2	—To Rev. W. F. Burke	
		To Rev. Jas. S. Russell	
	8	—To Rev. Thomas E. Locke	
	14	—To Rev. George E. Howell	
		To Rev. S. S. Ware	
		To Rev. J. H. Hundley	
	15	—To Rev. J. R. Newton's expenses to Winchester	
		To Rev. Pike Powers' expenses to Staunton	

Diocesan Missions.

Feb. 24--	To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
25--	To Rev. James W. Shields.....	62.50
28--	To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
	To Rev. Thomas Spencer, special for B. Lewis from St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	25.00
M'ch 1--	To Rev. Pike Powers.....	75.00
4--	To Rev. Carter Page.....	25.00
5--	To Rev. Wm. E. Howell.....	62.50
7--	To Rev. Alex. Overby.....	50.00
8--	To Rev. John McGill.....	50.00
10--	To Rev. Jas. B. Funsten.....	43.75
	To Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	50.00
22--	To Rev. Job Turner.....	25.00
24--	To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75.00
31--	To Rev. G. Moseley Murray.....	75.00
	To Rev. A. Jægar.....	50.00
April 1--	To Rev. Jos. W. Carroll.....	43.75
	To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	62.50
2--	To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
	To Rev. R. R. Claiborne.....	25.00
	To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	37.50
4--	To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50
	To Rev. John C. Hobson.....	25.00
	To Rev. H. L. Derby.....	50.00
5--	To Rev. J. E. Poindexter.....	50.00
	To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	68.75
	To Rev. W. C. Latané.....	50.00
	To Rev. H. T. Sharpe.....	50.00
	To Rev. P. Brooke.....	37.50
7--	To Rev. J. E. Hammond.....	100.00
9--	To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	50.00
15--	To Rev. B. Dennis.....	87.50
18--	To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56.25
20--	To Rev. Hale Townsend.....	50.00
21--	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	62.50
	To Parham & Co., bill for Mite boxes.....	32.00
26--	To Rev. John McGill.....	50.00
28--	To Rev. Wm. P. Burke.....	18.75
May 2--	To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
	To Rev. Thomas E. Locke.....	25.00
	To Rev. Walter L. Burwell.....	37.50
3--	To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	37.50
4--	To Rev. George Edward Howell.....	43.75
6--	To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	43.75
7--	To expenses of Rev. T. G. Dashiell to Convocation...	10.98

Treasurer's Account, Diocesan Missions.

Feb. 24—Special from Monumental Church, Richmond, paid by Bishop Whittle.....	
May 7—To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	
9—To Rev. A. A. McDonough.....	
13—To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	
To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	
Interest paid on borrowed money (discounts).....	
Balance at credit of Society.....	2.2
	<hr/>
	<u>\$11.2</u>

E. & O. E.

JOHN L. WILLIAM
Treasurer of Diocesan Missionary Society

Richmond, May 17th, 1887.

*The Society for the Relief of Disabled Clergymen of the
Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia,
In account with JOHN H. CLAIBORNE, Treasurer.*

1886.		
May	—To balance.....	\$ 818.73
	19—St. John's Church, Liberty.....	14.89
	22—Norfolk	10.00
June	2—St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county.....	5.00
	5—Rev. D. M. Wharton.....	2.50
	17—James D. Richardson, Savannah, Missouri	3.00
	A friend.....	1.00
Oct.	5—Grace Church, Fauquier county.....	8.69
Nov.	4—St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county.....	24.75
Dec.	1—Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	25.00
	21—R. R. Carter.....	5.00
	Rockford Parish, Shenandoah county.....	3.00
	24—H. Tuanna	1.00
	St. John's Church, Columbia.	2.00
	Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	48.00
	Christ Church, Richmond.....	12.64
	25—St. James' Church, Richmond.....	63.98
	26—St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	48.44
	28—St. James' Church, Cartersville.....	5.53
	St. James' Church, Boydton.....	4.56
	St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley.....	10.00
	Theological Seminary.....	50.00
	Christ Church, Goresville.....	1.70
	Christ Church, Alexandria.....	47.75
	30—Church of Our Saviour, Ivor.....	4.63
	Christ Church, Smithfield.....	13.75
	St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....	4.15
	Trinity Church, Dillinger.....	3.35
	Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.....	5.03
	Christ Church, Northampton county.....	14.71
	Abingdon Church, Gloucester county.....	10.75
	Ware Church, Gloucester county.....	4.75
	Moore Memorial Church, Richmond	20.46
	Mrs. C. P. Cochran, Middleburg.....	1.00
	St. James' Church, Richmond (additional).....	.25
	St. John's Church, Heber Parish.....	8.60
	St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....	8.11
	St. Thomas' Church, Orange Courthouse.....	15.00
	St. James' Church, Hamilton Parish.....	23.50
	Martin's-Brandon and Southwark Parishes.....	11.70

Treasurer's Account,

Dec. 30—	St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	
31—	St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	
	St. John's and Grace churches, Halifax.....	
	St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon.....	
	St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	
	St. Paul's Church, King William.....	
	Grace Church, Richmond.....	
Jan. 1—	St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	
2—	St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	
	St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	
	Slaughter Parish.....	
	St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	
	Glebe Church, Nansemond.....	
	South Farnham Parish.....	
	St. John's, Warsaw.....	
	Farnham.....	
4—	Wickliffe Church.....	
	Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	
	Grace Church, Berryville.....	
6—	Christ Church, Winchester.....	
	St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....	
	Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	
	St. George Church, Fredericksburg.....	
	Washington Parish.....	
	Amherst Parish.....	
8—	Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	
	St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier.....	
	Grace Church, Fauquier.....	
	St. Luke's and Christ churches, Halifax.....	
11—	St. John's Church, Liberty (additional).....	
	Church of Epiphany, Danville.....	
	Leeds Parish.....	
	St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	
	Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county.....	
	Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	
	St. Thomas' Church, Middleburg.....	
	Emmanuel Church, Chatham.....	
	Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	
	Two ladies, Calvary Church.....	
	St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	
	Rev. James Grammer.....	
	A subscriber of <i>Southern Churchman</i>	
	Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....	
13—	St. James' Church, Ashland.....	
14—	St. George's Parish, Accomac.....	

Disabled Clergymen.

Jan. 14—	St. Paul's Church, Salem Parish	12.05
	White Chapel, Lancaster	2.50
	Grace Church, Lancaster	1.27
	Wicomico Chapel, Northumberland	2.32
17—	Acquia Church, Stafford county	1.40
	Ladies' Aid Society, St. George's Church, Fredericksb'g,	5.00
	Grace Church, Albemarle county	5.00
	Mrs. K. A. Hackett .....	.50
	Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg	10.50
	St. Luke's Mission, Essex county	1.00
	St. Paul's Church, Norfolk	103.50
20—	Christ Church, Millwood	11.00
	Ascension Church, Amherst C. H.	6.91
	Falls Church, Fairfax	5.35
	St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper	11.50
	Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax	6.00
26—	A member of Brandon Church	1.00
	Church of Good Shepherd	3.00
27—	Zion Church, Fairfax	6.44
Feb. 2—	Bruton Parish	3.66
	St. James Church, Boydton (additional) .....	.50
	Trinity Church, Portsmouth	33.74
8—	St. John's Church, Richmond	29.37
	Johns Memorial, Farmville	6.75
10—	St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg	52.60
11—	Whittle Parish	9.50
	St. Anne's Parish, Essex county	5.70
	Washington and Woodville Churches, Rappahannock ..	10.50
	Wm. H. Bogart, Aurora, N. Y.	10.00
	St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg	1.15
	Franklin Parish, Franklin county	10.00
16—	St. John's Church, Essex county (additional)	1.50
	Johns Parish, Loudoun county	5.00
	Meade Parish, Fauquier	5.00
	Christ Church, Albemarle	5.50
	St. John's Church, Smithville	5.00
	St. James' Church, Montgomery Parish	3.35
Mar. 31—	Monumental Church, Richmond	28.57
April 2—	St. John's Church, Hampton	26.00
6—	St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg	3.41
	St. Stephen's Church, Hamner Parish	3.09
	Trinity Church, Russell Parish	2.48
	St. Phillip's Church, Herndon	3.00
20—	Christ Church Charlottesville (additional)	5.00
30—	Trinity Church, Staunton	37.65

Treasurer's Account, Disabled Clergymen.

May 11—Grace Memorial, Lynchburg.....		
St. James' Parish, Latham.....		
		<u>\$2,</u>
1886.		
July —City of Richmond interest.....	\$180.00	
Coupons to Petersburg bonds.....	50.00	
“ Danville “.....	210.00	
Oct. -- “ Petersburg “.....	30.00	
1887.		
Jan. —City of Richmond interest.....	180.00	
Coupons to Danville bonds.....	210.00	
“ Petersburg bonds.....	50.00	
April — “ “ “.....	30.00	
May —Received from deposit interest.....	26.86	
	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$3.</u>
1887.		
Jan. —Paid contributions to Rev. R. K. Meade, Geo.		
A. Smith. Phil. Slaughter, E. Boyden, D. M.		
Wharton, R. H. Phillips, P. F. Berkeley, and		
J. A. Wharton, \$250 each.....	2,000.00	
State Bank for vault box.....	5.00	
April —Paid for Petersburg “B” bond.....	1,055.00	
	<u>\$3</u>	<u>\$3</u>
Balance on hand to new account.....		<u>\$</u>

ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY.

Danville gold bonds....	\$7
Richmond city bonds.....	6
Petersburg “A” bonds.....	2
Petersburg “B” bonds.....	2
Cash on hand.....	
	<u>=</u>

J. H. CLAIBORNE, *Treas*

J. L. BACON, Treasurer BRUCE FUND, from May, 1886, to May, 1887.

CR.

1886.	
June 19—By city bank dividends, July, 1885, and January, 1886...	\$ 12.00
July 1—By interest on \$4,920 (net proceeds sale of \$8,000 Virginia Consols) for three months, twenty-four days, at 5% per annum.....	77.90
By interest on Richmond city bonds.....	58.00
By interest on R. & D. R. R. gold 6's.....	210.00
By interest on C. & O. R. R. bond.....	30.00
Dec. 20—By city bank dividend, July, 1886.....	6.00
1887.	
Jan'y 1—By interest on Richmond city bonds.....	58.00
By interest on R. & D. R. R. gold 6's.....	210.00
By interest on C. & O. R. R. bond.....	30.00
By interest on \$4,920 as above for six months.....	123.00
May 13—By city bank dividend for January. 1887.....	6.00
	<u>\$820.90</u>

DR.

1886.	
May 19—To balance due the Treasurer.....	\$ 1.77
July 12—To cash paid Rev. William M. Clark for St. Mark's Church, New Glasgow	50.00
17—To cash paid Mrs. S. E. Fairfax for church in Westmoreland county.....	62.00
Aug. 19—To cash paid Rev. B. Dennis, church at Pocahontas....	200.00
Oct. 8—To cash paid Rev. Arthur P. Gray for Ewell's-Chapel...	63.00
1887.	
Jan. 15—To cash paid Rev. J. P. Lawrence, church in Amherst..	50.00
11—To cash paid Rev. R. C. Nelson for Old Church in Mecklenburg.....	200.00
15—To cash paid Rev. R. A. Castleman, church in Westmoreland.....	27.00
Feb. 2—To cash paid Rev. D. Barr, church at Surry Courthouse,	50.00
May 9—To cash paid Rev. B. Dennis, church at Tazewell C. H.,	50.00
Jan. 15—To cash paid Rev. D. M. Wood, church in Nelson county.....	50.00
May 18—To balance in Treasurer's hands....	17.13
	<u>\$ 820.90</u>
Balance due by Treasurer as above.....	\$ 17.13
(Investments unchanged since last report.)	<u>-----</u>

J. L. BACON, *Treasurer.*

Richmond, Va., May, 1887.

*The Society for the Benefit of the Widows and Orphans of
Deceased Clergymen in the Diocese of Virginia,
in account with P. H. MAYO, Tre.*

1886.

June 1—To amounts paid first half of appropriations for the year ending May 31, 1887, viz:

Rev. Joshua Peterkin for benefit of the children of Rev. Andrew Fisher, deceased (Voucher No. 192).....	1
Mrs. W. C. Meredith (Voucher No. 193).....	2
Mrs. J. P. McGuire (Voucher No. 194).....	3
Mrs. E. B. McGuire (Voucher No. 195).....	4
Mrs. William Hoxton (Voucher No. 196).....	5
Mrs. William H. Pendleton (Voucher No. 197).....	6
Mrs. David Caldwell (Voucher No. 198).....	7
Mrs. Ellen D. Gregory (Voucher No. 199).....	8
Mrs. William N. Ward (Voucher No. 200).....	9
Mrs. J. H. Wingfield (Voucher No. 201).....	10
Mrs. J. H. Morrison (Voucher No. 202).....	11
Mrs. A. W. Weddell (Voucher No. 203).....	12
Mrs. H. Stringfellow (Voucher No. 204).....	13
Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe (Voucher No. 205).....	14
Mrs. N. A. Okeson (Voucher No. 206).....	15

Aug. 3—To cash paid Wm. Ellis Jones for printing postals (Voucher No. 207).....

To cash paid second half of appropriations for the year ending May 31, 1887, as follows:

Nov. 27—Mrs. E. B. McGuire (Voucher No. 208).....

Dec. 1—Rev. Joshua Peterkin, for children of Rev. Andrew Fisher, deceased (Voucher No. 209).....

Mrs. William C. Meredith (Voucher No. 210).....	1
Mrs. J. P. McGuire (Voucher No. 211).....	2
Mrs. William Hoxton (Voucher No. 212).....	3
Mrs. William H. Pendleton (Voucher No. 213).....	4
Mrs. David Caldwell (Voucher No. 214).....	5
Mrs. Ellen D. Gregory (Voucher No. 215).....	6
Mrs. W. N. Ward (Voucher No. 216).....	7
Mrs. J. H. Wingfield (Voucher No. 217).....	8
Mrs. J. H. Morrison (Voucher No. 218).....	9
Mrs. A. W. Weddell (Voucher No. 219).....	10
Mrs. H. Stringfellow (Voucher No. 220).....	11
Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe (Voucher No. 221).....	12
Mrs. N. A. Okeson (Voucher No. 222).....	13

1887.

Mar. 24—To cash paid State Bank of Virginia for rent of safety box to January 1, 1887 (Voucher No. 223).....

April 4—Paid Wm. Ellis Jones, for circulars and mailing same (Voucher No. 224).....

Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

May 11—To cash balance due the Society this day.....	2,260. 57
	<u>\$4,606. 32</u>
1886.	CR.
May 13—By cash balance due the Society this day, per account rendered.....	\$2,215.96
St. Phillips' Church, Richmond.....	1. 25
17—By cash, Trinity Church, Staunton.....	23. 75
24—By cash, received in an envelope, postmarked "Norfolk, Va.. May 20, 1886, 4 P. M.," without name, card or letter.....	10. 00
Grace Church, Berryville.....	14. 78
25—By cash, St. John's Church, Liberty.....	1. 79
St. David's Church, King William county.....	1. 14
June 4—By cash, St. Thomas' Church, Holston Parish, Abingdon.	6. 75
17—By cash, St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	7. 00
26—By cash, St. James' Church, Northam Parish, Goochland county.....	2. 00
27—By cash, St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county.....	9. 12
July 5—By cash, Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	6. 15
8—By cash, Rev. James Grammer.....	10. 00
Aug. 5—By cash, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....	100. 00
6—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Hamilton, Loudoun county.	5. 00
Sept. 1—By cash, St. Thomas' Church, Holston Parish, Abingdon Good Shepherd Church, Moore Parish, Campbell county.....	4. 85
22—By cash, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.....	2. 17
Dec. 3—By cash, St. John's Church, Richmond.....	18. 55
13—By cash, Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	25. 00
21—By cash, Aquia Church, Richland, Stafford county.....	1. 00
22—By cash, Abingdon Church, Abingdon Parish.....	3. 00
"M. A. M ".....	5. 00
31—By cash, Grace Church, Richmond.....	27. 61
1887.	
Jan. 7—By cash, Christ Church, Mathews county.....	4. 00
Trinity Church, Mathews county.....	2. 35
15—By cash, Trinity Church, Mathews county (additional)...	. 32
Christ Church, Mathews county (additional)...	1. 13
St. John's and Grace churches, Antrim Parish, Halifax county.....	20. 00
St. Paul's Church, Salem Parish, Roanoke Co.	5. 00
Rev. James Grammer.....	10. 00
17—By cash, Grace Church, Albemarle county.....	5. 00
18—By cash, eighteen coupons (\$30 each), July 1, 1886, and January 1, 1887, interest on \$9,000 Richmond and Danville Railroad gold bonds.....	540. 00

Treasurer's Account,

Jan. 18—By cash, October, 1886, interest on \$8,000 Petersburg Class "B" 6 per cent. bond.....	24
July, 1886, and January, 1887, interest on \$4,580 Richmond city 6's.....	27
21—By cash, Christ Church, Millwood, Clarke county.....	1
31—By cash, "Grace," Fauquier.....	
Feb. 3—By cash, Powhatan Parish, Powhatan county.....	2
8—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	5
15—By cash, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.....	
Mar. 1—By cash, "45," St. James' Church, Richmond.....	
St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	
8—By cash, St. Peter's Church, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	
South Farnham Parish, Essex county.....	
St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	4
23—By cash, Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	3
24—By cash, St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	
29—By cash, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county (additional).....	
31—By cash, Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	
April 4—By cash, Monumental Church, Richmond.....	2
"A member St. Paul's, Alexandria".....	1
Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	
St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	2
7—By cash, Pohick and Olivet churches, Truro Parish, Fairfax county.....	
8—By cash, Zion Church, Fairfax Courthouse.....	
Falls Church, Fairfax Parish.....	
9—By cash, Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....	1
Christ Church, Norfolk.....	5
12—By cash, St. John's Church, Liberty.....	1
Trinity Church, Portsmouth (additional).....	
13—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	4
Interest due November 1, 1886, on \$1,000 Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad 6's.....	3
St. James' Church, Richmond.....	5
St. James' Church, Ashland.....	1
14—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	1
St. John's Church, Nansemond county.....	
"A friend".....	
St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	1
St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier county.....	
Grace Church, Fauquier county.....	
Interest due April 1, 1887, on \$8,000 Petersburg Class "B" bonds.....	24

 Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

Ap'l 14—By cash, Christ Church, Shelbourne Parish, Loudoun Co.	5.00
16—By cash, White Chapel, Lancaster county	5.00
Trinity Church, Lancaster county.....	2.50
Grace Church, Lancaster county.....	2.17
Wicomico Church, Northumberland.....	3.34
19—By cash, Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	7.77
23—By cash, Grace Church, Petersburg.....	26.00
25—By cash, John's Parish, Loudoun county.....	10.00
Meade Parish, Fauquier county.....	4.00
26—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	12.87
27—By cash, Christ Church, Montgomery Parish.....	5.00
St. James' Church, Montgomery Parish.....	2.50
Church of the Epiphany, Danville.....	20.00
May 2—By cash, South Farnham Parish, Essex county.....	2.00
4—By cash, Grace Memorial, Lynwood Parish, Rocking-	
ham county.....	1.00
9—By cash, "A member of St. James' Church," Richmond.	3.00
10—By cash, St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	1.00
Christ Church, St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle Co.	3.53
St. John's Church, Scottsville, Albemarle Co..	5.00
Interest due May 1, 1887, on \$1,000 Richmond,	
Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad 6 per	
cent. bonds.....	30.00
11—By cash, Christ Church, Alexandria.....	37.67
By interest allowed to date on bank balances.....	50.15
	<u>\$4,606.32</u>

1887.

 May 11—By balance due the Society this day..... \$2,260.57

STATEMENT OF ASSETS—MAY 11, 1887.

Cash in bank due the Society.....	\$2,260.57
R. & D. R. R. 6 per cent. gold bonds.....	9,000.00
R., F. & P. R. R. 6 per cent. bonds.....	1,000.00
Petersburg R. R., Class "B" bonds.....	8,000.00
Richmond city 6 per cent. registered bonds.....	4,580.00
Par value.	<u>\$24,840.57</u>

 Estimated market value of assets..... \$27,494.97

E. & O. E.

P. H. MAYO, *Treasurer.**Richmond, Va., May 12, 1887.*

EPISCOPAL FUND *in account with* A. HERBERT, *Treasurer.*

DR.

1887.	
Feb. 19—To \$500 C. & R. R. R. bond.....	\$ 515.00
May 12—To balance.....	\$ 65.84
	<hr/>

CR.

1886.	
Ap'l 28—By balance.....	\$ 49.19
July 2—By C. & R. R. R. coupons.....	125.40
By Alexandria coupons.....	31.35
Sept. 1—By Virginia Midland Railroad coupons.....	43.25
1887.	
Jan. 11—By Alexandria coupons.....	31.35
By C. & R. R. R. coupons.....	125.37
M'ch 2—By Virginia Midland Railroad coupons.....	43.25
May 12—By balance	65.84
	<hr/>
	\$ 515.00
	<hr/>

THE CONTINGENT FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,
In account with JAMES T. GRAY, Treasurer.

CR.

1886.	
May 17—By balance on hand in the State Bank of Virginia....	\$ 30.08
June 11—By collections to date, published in JOURNAL of 1886,	10,608.32
By collections subsequent to publication of JOURNAL, from June 11, 1886, to May 18, 1887:	
17—By Fairfax, Fairfax, Falls Church.....	1.00
By Henrico, Henrico, Moore Memorial.....	3.00
18—By Louisa, Green Spring, St. John's.....	2.00
21—By Westmoreland, Cople Parish.....	24.00
22—By Chesterfield, Meade Memorial.....	12.50
By Albemarle, St. Paul's.....	1.00
By Frederick, Frederick, Christ Church.....	18.00
23—By Campbell, Moore.....	7.00
By Fairfax, Upper Truro, St. John's.....	1.00
July 1—By Accomac, Accomac, St. George's.....	2.00
2—By Greenville, Meherrin, Grace.....	9.00
By Greenville, Meherrin, Christ.....	1.00
9—By Henrico, Henrico, St. Andrew's.....	1.00
14—By Hanover, St. Paul's, St. Paul's.....	4.00
By Hanover, Hanover, St. John's.....	2.00
16—By Buchanan, Woodville, Trinity.....	13.00
By Buchanan, Hungar's, Christ.....	3.00
By Buchanan, Hungar's, Hungar's.....	1.00
20—By Louisa, Green Springs, St. John's.....	1.00
28—By Hanover, St. Paul's, Emmanuel, }.....	5.00
By Hanover, St. Paul's, St. Paul's, }	
Aug. 2—By Prince William, Haymarket, St. Paul's.....	2.50
By Prince William, Dettingen, Trinity.....	2.00
18—By Campbell, Moore, Good Shepherd, }.....	4.00
By Campbell, Moore, Lynch's Station, }	
By Campbell, Moore, St. John's, }	
21—By Halifax, Antrim, Grace, }.....	10.00
By Halifax, Antrim, St. John's, }	
24—By Albemarle, St. Paul's.....	2.00
Oct. 6—By Henrico, Henrico, St. John's.....	6.00
8—By Bedford, Russell, Trinity.....	8.00
29—By Roanoke, Salem, St. Paul's.....	7.00
Dec. 20—By Halifax, Roanoke.....	1.00
1887.	
Jan. 15—By Albemarle, St. Ann's, Christ.....	4.00
By Albemarle, St. Ann's, St. John's.....	1.25

Treasurer's Account,

1886.

- By Buckingham, Emmanuel.....
- Nov. 1—By cash returned by Bishop A. M. Randolph out of funds paid him for his expenses to General Convention.....
- July 6—By interest on United States bonds.....
- Oct. 6—By interest on United States bonds.....

1887.

- Jan. 4—By interest on United States bonds.....
- April 2—By interest on United States bonds.....
- Mar. 31—By call-loan of State Bank of Virginia..... 7
- May 6—By call-loan of State Bank of Virginia..... 8
- 17—By sales of 145 Journals, at 25 cents each.....
- By interest on deposits at State Bank of Virginia.... 1
- \$12,6

1886.

DR.

- May 22—To sexton of Church at Charlottesville for services.. \$
- 26—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, first quarter's salary..... 1
- To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, expenses.....
- 28—To amount borrowed of State Bank of Virginia on James T. Gray, 60 day's note, dated March 26, 1886, 1,6
- 29—To Rev. Thomas Spencer, Assistant Secretary.....
- June 1—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for June..... 2
- To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for June.....
- To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....
- 3—To Rev. B. D. Tucker, salary as chaplain ensuing year, 1
- 4—To Rev. Chas. Minnigerode, as chaplain ensuing year, 1
- 12—To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses to Petersburg school,
- 18—To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses to Petersburg school,
- To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses to Theological Seminary.....
- 21—To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses to Theological Seminary.....
- To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, salary as chaplain ensuing year, 1
- 28—To Rev. Charles Minnigerode, expenses to Petersburg school.....
- To Rev. Charles Minnigerode, expenses to Theological Seminary.....
- 29—To Rev. P. Slaughter, Historiographer, fourth quarter's salary past year.....
- To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses to date.....
- To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for July..... 2
- To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for July.....
- To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....

Contingent Fund.

July	2—To W. E. Jones, for 1,500 JOURNALS	391.00
	To expressage. &c., on JOURNALS.....	30.00
Aug.	5—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for August.....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for August...	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	2.75
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, on account of August....	30.00
	6—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary for first quarter.....	875.00
	To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to date.....	80.60
Sept.	2—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for September....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for September..	62.50
	To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, second quarter's salary.....	100.00
	14—To Rev. P. Slaughter, first quarter's salary.....	50.00
	To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses.....	6.75
Oct.	8—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for October.....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for October..	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	32.00
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to General Con- vention.....	100.00
Nov.	1—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for November....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for November..	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	5.00
	To Judge H. W. Sheffey, sight-draft to cover assess- ment on Diocese by General Convention.....	453.00
	2—To Rev. J. B. Newton, expenses to General Con- vention.....	86.85
	To Rev. Kinloch Nelson, expenses to General Con- vention.....	76.87
	To Rev. Charles Minnigerode, expenses to General Convention.....	70.00
	To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses to General Convention,	92.00
	4—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary for second quarter...	875.00
	To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to date.....	73.30
	8—To R. T. Scott, expenses to General Convention.....	80.00
	26—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for December....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for December,	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	15.00
Dec.	2—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, third quarter's salary.....	100.00
	9—To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses as chaplain.....	5.00
	11—To Rev. P. Slaughter, second quarter's salary.....	50.00
	To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses to date.....	5.00
	20—To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses to date.....	5.50
	27—To Judge H. W. Sheffey, expenses to General Con- vention.....	82.20
	31—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for January, 1887..	291.67

Treasurer's Account, Contingent Fund.

Dec. 31—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for January, 1887.....	62.50
1887.	
Jan. 13—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, on account salary for February	150.00
31—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary in full for February	141.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for February..	62.50
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	4.51
Feb. 3—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, third quarter's salary.....	875.00
To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to date, including expenses to General Convention.....	145.00
16—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, on account of salary for March.....	150.00
21—To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses to date.....	19.65
25—To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses to date.....	12.25
28—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, in full of salary for March,	141.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for March....	62.50
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	28.00
Mar. 1—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, fourth quarter's salary.....	100.00
3—To Rev. Charles Minnigerode, expenses to Seminary,	11.50
19—To Rev. P. Slaughter, third quarter's salary.....	50.00
To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses to date.....	7.75
30—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for April	291.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for April.....	62.50
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	4.50
April 7—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, postage, &c., for contingent expenses	5.00
May 3—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for May.....	291.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for May.....	62.50
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	33.50
6—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, fourth quarter's salary.....	875.00
To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to date.....	80.00
17—To currency at sundry times for stationery, stamps, &c.,	10.51
	<u>\$ 12,529.66</u>
By balance on hand in State Bank of Virginia.....	<u>\$ 153.51</u>

E. & O. E.

JAMES T. GRAY,
Treasurer Contingent Fund.

Richmond, Va., May 17, 1887.

Report of Treasurer of the Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 30, 1887.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
Accomac.....	St. James'.....	St. James'.....	113	\$ 68 00	\$45 00	\$.....	\$.....	\$45 00
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	St. George's.....	St. George's.....	.....	.....	.....	63 00	2 00	61 00
Albemarle.....	Fredericksville.....	Buck Mountain.....	32	4 25	27 75	56 50	.....	84 25
".....	".....	St. Paul's.....	62	35 00	27 00	80 75	3 00	104 75
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....	.....	.....	.....	17 00	.....	17 00
".....	".....	Christ, Charlottesville.....	278	278 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	St. Anne's.....	Trinity, North Garden.....	6	3 00	3 00	1 00	.....	4 00
".....	".....	Christ.....	27	22 00	5 00	36 00	4 00	37 00
".....	".....	St. John's.....	25	12 00	13 00	19 00	1 25	30 75
".....	Walker's.....	Grace.....	96	76 75	19 25	98 00	.....	.....
".....	Greenwood.....	Emmanuel.....	31	23 00	8 00	.....	.....	8 00
".....	Mrs. Eliza Rives.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alexandria.....	Fairfax.....	Christ, Alexandria.....	225	225 00	.....	28 00	.....	28 00
".....	".....	St. Paul's, ".....	221	221 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	".....	Grace.....	96	44 00	52 00	215 75	.....	267 75
Amelia.....	Raleigh.....	Grub Hill.....	.....	23 00	.....	29 90	.....	29 90
Amherst.....	Lexington.....	St. Mark's, New Glasgow.....	25	13 50	8 50	41 00	.....	49 50
".....	".....	Ascension.....	73	60 00	13 00	36 00	.....	49 00
".....	".....	St. Luke's.....	.....	23 00	.....	13 00	.....	13 00
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	".....	Elon.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Appomattox.....	".....	St. Paul's.....	.....	.....	.....	48 50	.....	48 50
Augusta.....	Augusta.....	Trinity, Staunton.....	369	369 00	.....	.....	.....	.....

Report of Treasurer of

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 30, 1887.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
Augusta.....	Augusta.....	Boynton Chapel.....	.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
Bath.....	Russell.....	Christ.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bedford.....	West Russell.....	Trinity.....	23	16 00	7 00	33 00	8 00	32 00
".....	".....	St. Thomas'.....	.....	.....	.....	35 00	.....	35 00
".....	".....	St. Peter's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	Heber.....	St. John's, Liberty.....	134	112 00	22 00	110 00	.....	232 00
".....	".....	Christ.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	Hamner.....	St. Stephen's.....	48	48 00	.....	41 00	.....	41 00
".....	Lee.....	St. Mark's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Botetourt.....	Botetourt.....	St. Mark's and Emmanuel.....	35	25 00	10 00	12 00	.....	22 00
".....	Woodville.....	Trinity, Buchanan.....	39	37 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Brunswick.....	St. Andrew's.....	St. Andrew's.....	72	43 00	29 00	41 75	.....	70 75
".....	".....	Trinity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buckingham.....	Tillotson.....	St. Peter's.....	.....	.....	.....	16 00	.....	16 00
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....	.....	.....	.....	16 00	1 00	15 00
".....	".....	Grace.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Campbell.....	Lynchburg.....	Epiphany.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	.....	18 00
".....	".....	St. Paul's.....	383	265 83	117 17	325 50	.....	442 67
".....	".....	Grace Memorial.....	.....	.....	.....	122 00	.....	122 00
".....	".....	Emmanuel Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	".....	Trinity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	Moore.....	Good Shepherd.....	77	54 00	23 00	55 00	1 00	67 00
".....	".....	St. John's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caroline.....	St. Margaret's.....	St. Margaret's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

the Contingent Fund.									
Caroline	St. Mary's	St. Peter's, Port Royal	46	35 00	13 00	57 75	\$.....	70 75	
"	"	Grace	40	24 00	16 00	65 00	.....	81 00	
Charles City	Westover	Maplewood	66	66 00	.....	16 00	.....	16 00	
"	"	Westover .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte	Cornwall	Grace .....	.....	.....	.....	61 00	.....	61 00	
"	"	Christ .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chesterfield	Dale	Trinity .....	.....	26 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. John's .....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	.....	9 00	
"	Manchester	Meade Memorial	179	66 25	112 75	343 50	12 50	443 75	
Charles	Cunningham Chapel	Christ, Millwood	122	60 00	42 00	170 00	.....	212 00	
"	Charles	Grace, Berryville	175	145 00	30 00	111 86	.....	141 86	
"	Wickliffe	Wickliffe	33	33 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Greenway Court	Meade Memorial .....	.....	30 00	.....	30 00	.....	30 00	
Culpeper	St. Mark's	St. Stephen's	108	97 00	11 00	.....	.....	11 00	
"	Ridley	Christ	39	39 00	.....	27 00	.....	27 00	
"	"	St. Paul's	36	36 00	.....	8 00	.....	8 00	
"	Slaughter	Emmanuel	30	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Little Fork	23	24 50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland	Lytleton	Grace .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Leighton	St. James	28	21 00	7 00	39 25	.....	46 25	
Dinwiddie	Bath	Sapony .....	.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Cavalry .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Bristol	St. Paul's Petersburg	539	300 00	239 00	1,005 00	.....	1,244 00	
"	"	Grace	611	123 92	487 08	1,716 41	.....	2,403 52	
"	"	St. Stephen's .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth City	"	St. John's	55	22 50	32 50	100 40	.....	132 90	
"	Elizabeth City	St. John's, Hampton .....	.....	55 75	.....	44 50	.....	44 50	
"	"	Centurion, Old Point .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frederick	St. Anne's	Vaulters	34	22 00	12 00	44 00	.....	56 00	
"	"	St. Matthews .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	South Farnham	St. Paul's	100	67 00	33 00	84 00	.....	117 00	
"	"	St. John's .....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	
"	"	St. Luke's	19	19 00	.....	61 00	.....	61 00	
Fairfax	Tyuro	Zion	64	64 00	6 00	.....	.....	6 00	
"	"	Christ, Chantilly	16	10 00	.....	8 50	.....	8 50	
"	"	St. Timothy's	39	30 00	9 00	.....	.....	17 50	

Report of Treasurer of

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 20, 1887.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
Fairfax.....	Truro.....	St. John's, Centreville.....	15	\$ 10 00	\$5 00 }	\$29 00	\$1 00	\$ 41 00
".....	".....	Clifton Mission.....	11	3 00	8 00 }		1 00	
".....	Fairfax.....	Falls.....		26 00				
".....	".....	St. John's, West End.....						
".....	".....	Pohick.....	28	14 25	13 75	53 00		66 75
".....	".....	St. John's, Langley.....						
".....	".....	Olivet.....	21	21 00				
Fauquier.....	Hamilton.....	St. James', Warrenton.....	130	130 00				
".....	Cedar Run.....	St. Stephen's.....	22	22 00				
".....	Leeds.....	Leeds.....	101	67 00	34 00	79 00		113 00
".....	Meade.....	Trinity.....		27 00	15 00	15 00		15 00
".....	Piedmont.....	Trinity.....						
".....	".....	Grace.....						
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....	22	21 00	1 00	5 00		6 00
".....	Emmanuel.....	Grace.....	39	42 00				
".....	".....	St. Luke's.....	16	12 00	4 00			4 00
".....	Whittle.....	Grace.....						
".....	".....	Trinity.....	105	87 00	18 00	43 75		61 75
".....	".....	Whittle Chapel.....						
Fluvanna.....	Rivanna.....	St. John's.....	60	30 25	29 75	74 50		104 25
".....	".....	Fork Union.....						
".....	".....	Grace.....		9 50		5 00		5 00
Franklin.....	Franklin.....	Trinity.....		46 00		132 50		132 50
".....	".....	Ascension.....						

the Contingent Fund.									
Frederick.	Frederick	Christ, Winchester.	123 00	14 00	18 00	32 00			
Gloucester.	St. Thomas, Middletown.	42	14 00	8 00	17 00	25 00			
"	Abingdon	57	34 00	25 00	39 00	64 00			
Goochland.	Ware.	9	9 00	5 72	5 72	5 72			
"	St. James' Northam.	36	20 50	15 50	51 09	66 59			
"	"	12	12 00	.....	.....	.....
"	"	16	10 00	6 00	.....	6 00		
Greensville.	Meherrin.	.....	2 00	.....	21 40	30 40	
"	"	.....	7 00	.....	10 14	11 14	
Halifax.	Antrim.	.....	109 00	84 00	229 75	239 75		
"	"	.....	22 00	.....	4 75	5 75	
"	Roanoke.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hanover.	St. Martin's.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"			
"	"			
"	St. Paul's.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	St. Martin's.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	St. Paul's.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Ashland.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henrico.	Henrico.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"</				

Report of Treasurer of

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 20, 1887.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants Reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
King George...	St. Paul's...	St. Paul's...	44	\$ 46 00	\$.....	\$11 70	\$...	\$ 9 70
"	Hanover...	St. John's...	20	22 00		8 55		6 55
"	"	Emmanuel...	22	19 00	3 00	10 97		
King William...	Brunswick...	Lamb's Creek...		2 00				
"	St. David's...	St. David's...	30	30 00		3 00		3 00
Lancaster...	Christ Church...	West Point...				12 00		12 00
"	"	Christ, White Chapel, } Grace, and Trinity.... }	80	61 00	19 00	69 00		88 00
Loudoun...	Shelbourne...	St. Paul's...	54	30 00	24 00	16 00		40 00
"	"	Christ...	40	31 00	9 00	4 25		13 25
"	"	St. James'...	170	170 00				
"	"	Church of Our Saviour...						
"	John's...	Emmanuel...		22 00				
Louisa...	Green Spring...	St. John's...	22	22 00		48 00	3 00	45 00
"	Trinity...	Trinity, Courthouse...	23	17 00	6 00	30 00		39 00
Lunenburg...	Cumberland...	St. John's...	35	8 00	27 00	69 00		96 00
"	"	St. Paul's...						
Madison...	Bromfield...	Piedmont...		3 00		4 00		4 00
"	Piedmont...	St. Thomas'						
Mathews...	Kingston...	Christ...	23	23 00				
"	"	Trinity...	26	13 00	13 00	43 50		56 50
Mecklenburg...	St. James'	St. James'	90	32 50	57 50			57 50
"	"	St. Paul's and St. Mark's }	174	1 00	173 00			174 00

the Contingent Fund.									
Mecklenburg.	St. James.	St. Andrew's.							
"	"	Grace	2 00					1 00	
"	"	Christ Chapel							
"	St. Luke's.	St. Luke's.	13 00						
"	"	St. Timothy.							
"	"	St. John's.	8 00	12 00					12 00
	William E. Howell.		1 00						
Middlesex.	Christ Church.	Christ.	22 00				2 00		2 00
Montgomery	Montgomery	Christ.	15 00	15 00					15 00
		St. James.	20	3 00				13 00	
Nansemond.	Upper Suffolk.	St. Paul's.	87 00						
"	Lower Suffolk.	St. John's.	21	21 00					
Nelson	Nelson.	The Glebe.	9	9 00			2 00		2 00
"	"	Trinity, Christ, and							
"	"	Bethlehem.	100	67 00			41 49		41 49
New Kent.	St. Peter's.	Rock Fish.							
"	"	St. Peter's.	13	15 00			16 00		14 00
Norfolk.	Elizabeth River	St. James.							
"	"	Christ, Norfolk city.	512	400 00	112 00	180 00			292 00
"	"	St. Paul's.	378	378 00					
"	"	St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley	33	35 00		11 00			9 00
"	"	St. Luke's.	369	369 00		159 00			159 00
"	Portsmouth.	Trinity, Portsmouth.		130 00		193 00			193 00
"	"	St. John's.	67	60 00	7 00	51 50			38 50
"	"	Emmanuel Chapel.							
"	"	St. Peter's.		61 00					
"	"	St. Bride's & St. Thomas.	32	31 00	1 00				1 00
Northampton.	Hungar's.	Hungar's.	29	24 74	4 26	37 00	1 00		40 26
"	"	Christ.	75	62 45	12 55	26 00	3 00		35 55
Northumberland.	Woodville.	Trinity.					13 00		
"	"	Emmanuel.							
"	"	Wicomico.	12	8 00	4 00	19 00			23 00
Nottoway.		St. Luke's.				42 00			42 00
"		Christ.		5 00		10 00			10 00
Orange.	St. Thomas.	St. Thomas.	86	66 75	19 25				19 25
"	"	Christ.	60	62 00		121 89			119 89

Report of Treasurer of

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 30, 1887.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
Pittsylvania.....	Camden.....	Epiphany, Danville.....	256	\$159 00	\$ 97 00	\$ 78 50	\$ \$175 50	
".....	Banister.....	Emmanuel, Chatham.....	50	40 37	9 63	23 19	..... 32 82	
".....	".....	St. Andrew's.....	20	20 00	.....	.....	.....
Powhatan.....	Genito.....	Grace.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	..... 12 00	
".....	Powhatan.....	St. Luke's.....	41	41 00	.....	.....	.....
".....	St. James' Southam.....	Emmanuel.....	44	28 00	16 00	16 00	..... 32 00	
".....	King William.....	Manikin.....	.....	7 00	.....	5 00	..... 5 00	
Princess Anne.....	Lynnhaven.....	E. S. Chapel.....	56	50 00	6 00	38 00	..... 44 50	
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....	28	28 00	.....	.....	.....
Prince Edward.....	St. Patrick.....	St. Anne's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	Wilmer.....	Johns Mem, Farmville.....	.....	20 00	.....	40 00	..... 40 00	
Prince George.....	Bristol.....	St. John's, City Point.....	29	5 00	24 00	16 00	..... 40 00	
".....	Martin's-Brandon.....	Merchant's Hope.....	.....	34 00	.....	15 00	..... 15 00	
Pr. George & } Surry.....	".....	Brandon, Grace and Ritchie Memorial.....	100	100 00	.....	.....	.....
Prince William.....	Dettingen.....	St. James'.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	Haymarket.....	Trinity.....	30	13 50	16 50	50 00	..... 50 00	
".....	Montgomery.....	St. Paul's.....	64	41 70	22 30	42 00	2 00 56 50	
Pulaski.....	".....	St. John's.....	.....	.....	.....	3 50	2 50 23 30	
".....	Pulaski.....	Emmanuel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	".....	McGill Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rappahannock.....	Bromfield.....	St. Paul's, Trinity St John's.....	48	36 00	.....	.....	.....
Richmond.....	Lunenburg.....	St. John's.....	53	53 00	12 00	29 00	..... 41 00	

the Contingent Fund.

Roanoke city	Salem	St. John's	55 00	99 00	7 00	99 00
"	"	St. Paul's	57 00	75 00	7 00	68 00
Rockbridge	Latimer	Grace, Lexington	104 00	104 00		
"	"	Trinity	12 00	12 00		
Rockingham	Rockingham	Emmanuel	120	117 00		158 50
"	Lynnwood	Grace Memorial	50	41 50		54 00
Shenandoah	Rockfish	St. Andrew's, Emmanuel	68	27 00		92 50
Smyth	"	and New Market		74 00		
Southampton	"	Christ				
"	Nottoway	Church of Our Saviour	16 00	9 00		9 00
Spotsylvania	"	Franklin	10 00			
"	St. George's	St. George's, Fred'burg	183	189 00		
"	"	Trinity		92 50		92 50
"	Berkeley	Christ		29 50		29 50
Stafford	"	St. John's				
Stafford	Overwharton	Aquila and Gray Chapel	100	48 00		181 00
Surry	Southwark	St. Andrew's		133 00		41 00
"	"	Grace		41 00		
Sussex	Albemarle	St. Andrew's	16	7 00		7 00
"	"	Waverly				
Warren	"	Calvary	39	39 00		5 00
Washington	Holston	St. Thomas' and Grace,	69	14 00		74 00
"	"	Abingdon				
Westmoreland	Washington	Emmanuel		19 00		19 00
"	Cople	St. Peter's, Payne's Chapel		26 00		26 00
"	Montross	Nominy and Yeocomico	47	43 00	24 00	67 00
"	"	St. James'	12	22 50		22 50
Wythe	Wythe	St. Paul's Chapel				
York	York, Hampton	St. John's, Wytheville	130	159 00		216 28
		Grace		57 28		
			\$11,253 98			

JAMES T. GRAY, Treasurer of the Contingent Fund.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

ACCOMAC COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN McNABB, Rector.

Post-office—Accomac C. H.

Thos. W. Blackstone, Treasurer—P. O., Accomac C. H.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 8, total 10. Confirmations : white 5. Communicants : formerly reported white 93, added white 31, total 124 ; removed 9, died 2, total 11 ; present number 113. Marriages ; white 1. Funerals : white 5. Sunday-Schools : white teachers 32, scholars 202, total 234. Contributions \$86.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 819 00
Other objects,	-	810 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	32 70
Diocesan Education Society,	-	13 75
Disabled Clergy,	-	5 65
Contingent fund,	-	67 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	10 26
Domestic missions,	-	5 27
Other general objects,	-	40 68
Total,	-	\$1,804 31

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D., Rector.

Rev. ROBB WHITE, Associate Rector.

Post-office—Charlottesville.

Eugene Davis, Treasurer—P. O., Charlottesville.

Baptisms : adults white 7, infants white 10, total 17. Confirmations : white 50. Communicants : formerly reported white 256 ; present number 278. Marriages : white 5. Funerals : white 12.

Parochial Reports.

Sunday-Schools : white teachers 17, scholars 66, total 83 ; colored teachers 14, scholars 80, total 94. Contributions about \$100. Members of the Brotherhood 22.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,007 11
Other objects (of which Ladies' Society \$103)	-	521 06
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	467 93
Diocesan Education Society,	-	59 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	25 00
Disabled clergy,	-	103 00
Brotherhood,	-	27 25
Contingent fund,	-	278 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	122 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	175 00
Domestic missions (of which for Jews \$32.25)	-	47 25
Other general objects (of which for Charleston earthquake sufferers \$182)	-	333 65
Total,	-	\$5,166 25

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post-office—Glendower.

Richard E. Shaw, Treasurer—P. O., Estouteville.

Confirmations : white 3 ; Communicants : formerly reported white 25, added white 6 (of which by transfer 3), total 31. Marriages : white 4. Funerals : white 2. Sunday Schools : white teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$236 64
Other objects,	-	77 81
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	22 23
Diocesan Education Society,	-	11 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	3 53
Disabled Clergy,	-	5 50
Brotherhood,	-	2 00
Contingent Fund,	-	19 00
General—General missions,	-	15 00
Domestic missions—special,	-	18 00
Total,	-	\$411 21

 Parochial Reports.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post-office—Glendower.

Thomas G. Griffin, Treasurer—P. O., Scottsville.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations : white 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 25, added white 3; total 28 ; removed 3 ; present number 25. Marriages : white

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$11
Other objects, -	-	-
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	2
Widows' and Orphans' fund, -	-	-
Disabled clergy, -	-	-
Contingent fund, -	-	1
General—For churches in Charleston, -	-	-
Domestic missions, general missions, -	-	-
Jewish missions, -	-	-
Total, -	-	\$17

GRACE CHURCH, WALKER'S PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD L. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post office—Bowlesville.

Fred. K. Page, Treasurer—P. O., Cobham.

Baptisms : adults white 5, infants white 8, total 13. Confirmations : white 11. Communicants : formerly reported white 87, colored 1, total 88 ; added white 9 ; present number 97. Marriages : white 3. Funerals : white 1. Sunday Schools : white 3, teachers 9, scholars total 87 ; colored 1, teachers 3, scholars 110 ; total 113. Contributions, \$14.58. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$51
Other objects, -	-	34
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	8
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	1
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, -	-	-
Disabled Clergy, -	-	-
Brotherhood, -	-	-

 Parochial Reports.

Contingent Fund (last year),	-	-	56 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	8 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	17 30
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	-	-	14 50
Total,	-	-	<u>\$1,065 08</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. JOHN A. FARRAR, Rector.

Post-office—Ivy Depot.

John Greaves, Treasurer—P. O., Ivy Depot.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 74, added white 7, (of which by transfer 7), total 81; removed 19; present number 62. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 205 78
Other objects (repairs on rectory \$1,200),	-	1,200 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society	-	9 42
Contingent fund,	-	35 00
Total,	-	<u>\$1,450 20</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, GREENWOOD PARISH.

Rev. JOHN A. FARRAR, Rector.

Post-office—Ivy Depot.

R. W. Kyle, Treasurer—P. O., Greenwood Depot.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 32; added white 6 by transfer, total 38; removed 4, died 3, total 7; present number 31. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (vacant five months),	-	\$202 95
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	3 52
Total,	-	<u>\$206 47</u>

 Parochial Reports.

BUCK MOUNTAIN CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. D. C. T. DAVIS, Rector.

Post-office—Greenwood Depot.

J. W. Huff, Treasurer—P. O., Earleysville.

Communicants : formerly reported white 35; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 32. Funerals : white 1, colored 1, total 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$47 9
Other objects,	-	9 1
General missions,	-	3 1
Total,	-	\$60 3

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

W. J. Entwisle, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms : adults white 4, infants white 17, total 21. Communicants : formerly reported white 222, added white 25 (of which by transfer 12), total 247 ; removed 20, died 2, total 22 ; present number 225. Marriages : white 8. Funerals : white 14. Sunday-Schools : white teachers 17, scholars 180, total 197. Contributions \$179.84.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,690 5.
Other objects,	-	144 5.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	320 7.
Diocesan Education Society,	-	23 5.
Disabled clergy,	-	47 5.
Brotherhood,	-	21 0.
Contingent fund,	-	225 0.
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	50 0.
General—Foreign missions,	-	53 9.
Domestic missions,	-	124 3.
Total,	-	\$3,701 0.

Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

John A. Dixon, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants 15, total 17. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 221, added white 18, total 239; removed 8, withdrawn 4, died 6, total 18; present number 221. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 16. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 24, scholars 218, total 242. Contributions \$162.67. Members of the Brotherhood 41.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,143 04
Other objects,	-	956 13
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	391 47
Diocesan Education Society,	-	70 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	10 00
Disabled clergy,	-	136 62
Brotherhood,	-	48 40
Contingent fund,	-	221 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (aid church building),	-	69 84
General—Foreign missions,	-	146 18
Domestic missions,	-	91 81
Other general objects,	-	134 22
Total,	-	\$5,418 71

GRACE CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENRY T. SHARP, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

Daniel E. Webster, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: infants white 17. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 91, added white 12 (of which by transfer 6), total 103; removed 2, died 3, total 5; present number 98. Marriages: white 9. Funerals: white 17. Sunday Schools: white teachers 16, scholars 185, total 201. Contributions \$69.75.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$802 00
Other objects,	-	364 00

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	2
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	-
Contingent Fund,	-	-	3
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	1
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	2
Total,	-	-	<u>\$1,26</u>

AMHERST COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. JOHN C. HOBSON, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst C. H.

Josiah R. Ellis, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst C. H.

Communicants : formerly reported white 26, removed 1; pr number 25. Sunday Schools: white teachers 7, scholars 65, total Contributions, \$2.30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$5
Other objects,	-	-	6
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-
Contingent Fund (last year),	-	-	1
Total,	-	-	<u>\$14</u>

ASCENSION CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. JOHN C. HOBSON, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst Courthouse.

Josiah R. Ellis, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst Courthouse.

Baptisms : infants white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 78, added white 3, total 81 ; removed 5, died 2, total 7 ; pr number 74. Funerals : white 2. Sunday Schools : white teachers scholars 65, total 72. Contributions \$22.87. Members of Brotherhood 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$64
Other objects,	-	-	10
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	3
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-
Brotherhood,	-	-	-
Contingent fund (last year),	-	-	5
Other objects (Convocation of Southwest Virginia),	-	-	6

Parochial Reports.

General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	36	35
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	6	00
Mission to the Jews,	-	-	-	4	23
Total,	-	-	-	\$957	07

ELON CHURCH, AMHERST PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Pedlar Mills.

C. Dameron, Treasurer—P. O., Salt Creek.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 7, total 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 18, added white 2, total 20; removed 1, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 3; present number 17. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 7, scholars 38, total 45. Contributions \$2.75.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$74	24
Other objects (Rector),	-	-	-	4	05
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	9	87
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-		63
Contingent fund,	-	-	-	4	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	-	1	62
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-		61
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	2	20
Total,	-	-	-	\$97	22

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, AMHERST PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Pedlar Mills.

W. R. Ray, Treasurer—P. O., Pedlar Mills.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 37; removed 2, withdrawn 3, died 2, total 7; present number 30. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 33, total 38. Contributions \$4.28. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$130	16
Other objects (rectory fund),	-	-	-	84	25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	15	91
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	1	82

 Parochial Reports.

Brotherhood,	-	-	-	1 1
Contingent fund,	-	-	-	9 0
General—Foreign missions (Mexico),	-	-	-	4 1
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	12 2
Other general objects (Jews' Society),	-	-	-	1 7
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$260 3</u>

AUGUSTA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, AUGUSTA PARISH.

Rev. WALTER Q. HULLIHEN, Rector.

Post-office—Staunton.

Major H. M. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., Staunton.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 8, total 14. Confirmations: white 26 (of which 12 were pupils of Virginia Female Institute and from Methodist school). Communicants: formerly reported white 369, colored 5, total 374; added white 12 (of which by transfer 1) aggregate 386; removed 11, withdrawn 2, died 4, total 17; presbyter number 369. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 25. Sunday Schools: white teachers 29, scholars 136, total 165; Trinity Mission teachers 6, scholars 57, total 63.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,679 9
Other objects,	-	174 9
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	130 c
Diocesan Education Society,	-	57 1
Disabled clergy,	-	37 6
Contingent fund,	-	369 0
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	61 5
General—Foreign missions,	-	89 6
Domestic missions,	-	8 7
Other general objects (mission to the Jews),	-	25 4
Total,	-	<u>\$3,634 c</u>

BEDFORD COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEE PARISH.

Rev. J. A. WHARTON, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white

 Parochial Reports.

23; died 2, removed 2, total 4; present number 19. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 1.

 ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, WEST RUSSELL PARISH.

Rev. J. A. WHARTON, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

H. P. Burks, Treasurer—P. O. Charlemont.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 35, present number 35. Marriages: white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$110 00
-----------------------------------------------	---	----------

 ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE EDWARD HOWELL, Pastor.

Post-office—Liberty.

George W. Scruggs, Treasurer—P. O., Liberty.

Baptisms: infants colored 2. Confirmations: colored 5. Communicants: formerly reported colored 6, added by transfer 1; present number 13. Marriages: colored 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, colored teachers 3, scholars 45, total 51. Contributions, \$10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$304 00
Other objects,	-	8 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	3 00
General—Other general objects,	-	5 00
Total,	-	\$320 00

 TRINITY CHURCH, RUSSELL PARISH.

Rev. E. W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post-office—Forest Depot.

Dr. Thos. W. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Coffee's Shop.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 23, added white 1, total 24; withdrawn 1; present number 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$80 00
Other objects,	-	22 73

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	-
Disabled clergy, -	-	-
Contingent fund, -	-	-
Total, -	-	-
		\$

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, HAMNER PARISH.

Rev. EDMUND W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post-office—Forest Depot.

W. S. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Forest Depot.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Confirmations : white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 50; removed 1, died 1, to present number 48. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	\$
Other objects, -	-
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-
Disabled clergy, -	-
Contingent fund, -	-
General—Foreign missions, -	-
Other general objects (Jewish missions), -	-
Total, -	-
	\$

ST. JOHN'S AND CHRIST CHURCHES, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT W. FORSYTH, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

Martin P. Burks, Acting Treasurer—P. O., Liberty.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 11, total 13. Confirmations : white 4. Communicants : formerly reported white 144 white 5, total 149; removed 3, withdrawn 10, died 2, to present number 134. Marriages : white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals : white 5. Sunday Schools : white teachers 10, scholars total 82. Members of the Brotherhood 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, (\$800), -	\$1,
Other objects, -	-
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-
Diocesan Education Society, -	-
Widows' and Orphans' fund, -	-

 Parochial Reports.

Disabled clergy, - - -	10 10
Brotherhood, - - -	16 50
Contingent fund (1886), - - -	106 00
Other objects (Convocation Southwest Virginia), -	37 00
General—Foreign missions, - - -	20 25
Domestic missions (Indian scholarship, Hampton, \$26.20, Jewish mission, \$5.44), -	31 64
Other general objects (churches of Charleston, South Carolina), - - -	55 00
Total, - - -	<hr/> \$1,777 85

BOTETOURT COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, BOTETOURT PARISH.

Rev. N. F. MARSHALL, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

James Godwin, Treasurer—P. O., Fincastle.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: present number 35.
 Funerals: white 1. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 2, scholars 30,
 total 32. Contributions \$3.50. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	\$520 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	9 76
General—Foreign missions, -	10 00
Domestic missions, -	5 00
Total, - - -	<hr/> \$544 76

TRINITY CHURCH, WOODVILLE PARISH.

Rev. N. F. MARSHALL, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

Judge J. J. Allen, Treasurer—P. O., Waskey's Mill.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: present number 41.
 Marriages: white 1. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 25,
 total 28. Contributions \$10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	\$279 00
Other objects, -	35 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	11 00

Parochial Reports.

Contingent fund,	-	.	-
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-
Total,	-	-	- \$

BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S AND TRINITY CHURCHES, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. E. B. JONES, Rector of Trinity Church.

Post-office—San Marino.

C. A. Pope, Treasurer—P. O., Harper's Home.

Baptisms : infants white 5. Confirmations : white 4. Communicants (Parish not reported for several years) ; present number 10. Marriages : white 4, colored 1, total 5. Funerals : white, 2 by Jones, lay-reader, and 1 by Rev. E. B. Jones, total 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	-
Contingent Fund,	-	-
General—Other general objects,	-	-
Total,	-	- \$

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

Lacy Wallace, Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms : adults colored 1, infants colored 5, total 6. Confirmations : colored 6. Communicants : formerly reported colored 66 colored 6, total 72 ; removed 2 ; present number 70. Marriages : colored 3. Funerals : colored 4. Sunday Schools : colored 16, scholars 145, total 151. Contributions \$10. Parochial number of paid teachers 3, scholars 115.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$
Other objects, (salary of teachers, minister, and funds towards the Rectory debt, for digging a well, &c., all of which from societies and friends),	-	-
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-

 Parochial Reports.

General—Domestic missions, .	-	-	5 00
Total,	-	-	<u>\$1,276 77</u>

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

John E. Graves, Treasurer—P. O., Octagon.

Baptisms: infants colored 4. Confirmations: colored 1. Communicants: formerly reported colored 37, added colored 1, total 38; died 3; present number 35. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: colored 9. Sunday Schools: colored teachers 3, scholars 45, total 48. Contributions \$2.50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (back dues, etc., on Church), -	-	-	\$72 72
Other objects (for plastering church and building vestry-room), -	-	-	78 30
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	-	<u>1 50</u>
Total,	-	-	<u>\$152 50</u>

GRACE CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post office—Lawrenceville.

Rev. James S. Russell, Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms: adults colored 3, infants colored 2, total 5. Confirmations: colored 15. Communicants: colored 17, added 2 by transfer, total 19; present number 19. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: colored 1. Sunday schools: colored teachers 2, scholars 24, total 26.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects (from friends towards erecting the church), -	-	-	\$150 00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------	---	---	----------

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.

Rev. JOHN T. HARRISON, Rector.

Post-office—Totaro.

A. B. Seward, Treasurer—P. O., Totaro.

Baptisms: adults colored 2, infants colored 10, total 12. Confirma-

 Parochial Reports.

tions: colored 10. Communicants: formerly reported colored present number 30. Marriages: colored 3. Funerals: colored 3. Sunday-Schools: colored teachers 4, scholars 60, total 64. Contributions mite box. Parochial schools: scholars 60.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	;
Contents of mite box,	-	-
Total,	-	;

PAYTON CHAPEL CHURCH.

Rev. WILLIAM E. HOWELL, Minister.

Post-office—Fraternity.

Phil Hicks, Treasurer—P. O., Forksville.

Baptisms: adults colored 10, infants colored 15, total 25. Communications: colored 45. Communicants: formerly reported colored added colored 2, total 86; died 3; present number 83. Marriages: colored 5. Funerals: colored 7. Sunday Schools: colored 12, white scholars 1, colored scholars 45, total 48.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	;
-----------------------------------------------	---	---

CAMPBELL COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. T. M. CARSON, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

Samuel T. Withers, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 17, total 21. Confirmations: white 23. Communicants: formerly reported white 380, added 40 (of which by transfer 17), total 420; removed 33, died 37; present number 383. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools: white teachers 19, scholars 175, total 194. Contributions, \$214.98. Parochial Schools: number of teachers 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2
Other objects,	-	1
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-
Convocation Missions,	-	-
Widows' and Orphan's Fund,	-	-

Parochial Reports.

Disabled Clergy,	-	-	-	52	60
Contingent Fund,	-	-	-	272	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	-	267	50
General—Other general objects.	-	-	-	35	00
Total,	-	-	-	\$5,484	12

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

R. L. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms : adults white 6, infants white 13, total 19. Confirmations : white 19. Communicants : formerly reported white 124, colored 2; added white 28 (of which by transfer 6), total 154; removed 6, withdrawn 6, died 6, total 18; present number 136. Marriages : white 3. Funerals : white 9. Sunday Schools : white teachers 8, scholars 83, total 91. Contributions, \$32 83. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$473	14
Other objects,	-	-	-	345	25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	15	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	-	5	00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	-	-	2	00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	4	00
Brotherhood,	-	-	-	5	00
Contingent Fund,	-	-	-	54	00
Sunday School,	-	-	-	32	83
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	10	00
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	5	50
Society for conversion of Jews,	-	-	-	3	00
Total,	-	-	-	\$954	72

EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post office—Lynchburg.

Robert T. Butler, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 5, total 8. Confirmations : white 8. Communicants : formerly reported white 46, added white 8, total 54; removed 3; present number 51. Funerals : white 3. Sunday Schools : white teachers 8, scholars 75, total 83. Contributions \$16.25.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 74 48
Other objects,	-	18 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	3 25
General—Foreign missions,	-	1 00
Sunday-school,	-	16 25
Total,	-	<u>\$112 98</u>

. GRACE CHAPEL, MOORE PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post office—Lynchburg.

Edward Carter, Treasurer—P. O., Mount Athos.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: present number 100.
 Marriages: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 40,
 total 46.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$35 13
-----------------------------------------------	---	---------

— CHURCH, MOORE PARISH.

Rev. A. JÆGER, Rector.

Post-office—Rustburg.

Capt. Fleming Saunders, Treasurer—P. O., Evington.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 8, total 13. Confirmations =
 white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 74, added white
 5, total 79; removed 2; present number 77. Marriages: white 1,
 colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools, white
 teachers 7, scholars 39, total 46; colored school: white teachers 3,
 scholars 110, total 113.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$475 00
-----------------------------------------------	---	----------

CAROLINE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES E. POINDEXTER, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

Dr. C. Bruce Morton, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported

 Parochial Reports.

white 42; died 2; present number 40. Funerals: white 2, Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (\$175),	-	\$197 65
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	14 50
Brotherhood,	-	1 10
Contingent fund,	-	22 00
Total,	-	\$235 25

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. JAS. E. POINDEXTER, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

George W. Catlett, Treasurer—P. O., Port Royal.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 56, colored 1, total 57; added white 1; aggregate 58; removed 7, died 2, total 9; present number 49. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 19, total 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, (\$205),	-	\$227 58
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	27 33
Brotherhood,	-	2 20
Contingent fund,	-	32 00
Total,	-	\$289 11

CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

WESTOVER AND MAPSICO CHURCHES, WESTOVER PARISH.

Rev. KEATING S. NELSON, Rector.

Post-office—Sturgeon Point.

Robert R. Carter, Treasurer—P. O., Bermuda Hundred.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 72, added white 5 (of which by transfer 3), total 77; removed 4, withdrawn 5, died 2, total 11; present number 66. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 13, total 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$655 00
Other objects,	-	26 63

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	13
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	27
Contingent fund, -	-	66
General—Foreign missions, -	-	19
Other general objects (New York Bible Society, \$6.68, Charleston churches, \$19.12), -	-	25
Contributions made privately, -	-	102
Total, -	-	<hr/> \$935

 CHARLOTTE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, DRAKES' BRANCH, CHURCH AT KEYSVILLE, AND
CHRIST CHURCH, CORNWALL PARISH.

Rev. ALEX. OVERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Drakes' Branch.

N. E. Flournoy, Treasurer—P. O., Smithville.

Baptisms : adults white 3. Communicants : no report for 188
died 1, present number 40. Funerals: white 6. Sunday School
white teachers 6, scholars 25, total 31.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	\$237
Other objects, -	-	40
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	10
Disabled Clergy, -	-	1
Contingent Fund, -	-	11
General—Foreign missions, -	-	1
Total, -	-	<hr/> \$301

 CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, MANCHESTER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN J. CLOPTON, Rector.

Post-office—Manchester.

John B. Vaughan, Treasurer—P. O., Manchester.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 2, infants colored 4, total 11
Confirmations: white 21. Communicants: formerly reported white 14
colored 6, added white 16, total 162; removed 1, died 3, total
present number 158. Marriages: white 8. Funerals: white 12. Su
day Schools: white teachers 20, scholars 175, total 195; color

 Parochial Reports.

teachers 5, scholars 110, total 115. Contributions, \$103.86. Parochial Schools: number of unpaid teachers 1, scholars colored 110.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary.	-	\$647 46
Other objects,	-	331 69
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (from Sunday School, \$8.65),	-	42 32
Contingent Fund,	-	71 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	8 11
Domestic missions,	-	12 71
Other general objects (Jewish mission),	-	2 64
Total,	-	<u>\$1,115 93</u>

 TRINITY CHURCH, DALE PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock.

Mr. J. Rowlett, Treasurer—P. O., Winterpock.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 50, added white 3, total 53; removed 5, present number 48. Marriages: white 3, colored 5, total 8. Funerals: white 12, colored 1, total 13. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 7, scholars 39, total 46.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$115 00
Diocesan and general,	-	50 05
Total,	-	<u>\$165 05</u>

 CLARKE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

Rev. C. BRAXTON BRYAN, Rector.

Post office—Millwood.

Capt. William N. Nelson—P. O., Millwood.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 15, total 19. Confirmations: white 17. Communicants: formerly reported white 109, added white 17 (of which by transfer 2), total 126; removed 1, died 3, total 4; present number 122. Marriages: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Fu-

 Parochial Reports.

nerals: white 17. Sunday-Schools (there are four in the Parish) white teachers 22, scholars 140, total 162; colored teachers 7, scholar 60, total 67. Contributions about \$15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 724 9
Other objects (repairs on Parish property \$385.58; sundries \$103.11),	-	488 6
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	62 1
Diocesan Education Society,	-	20 0
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	11 0
Disabled clergy,	-	11 0
Brotherhood,	-	4 0
Contingent fund,	-	77 0
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	29 4
General—Foreign missions,	-	42 2
Domestic missions,	-	18 4
Other general objects,	-	21 0
Total,	-	\$1,509 9

WICKLIFFE CHURCH, WICKLIFFE PARISH.

Rev. JAMES J. PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Wickliffe.

P. H. Powers, Treasurer—P. O., Wickliffe.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants formerly reported white 35; added white 2, total 37; removed 4, died 1, total 5; present number 32. Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools white teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25. Contributions \$5. Members of the Brotherhood 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$550 00
Other objects,	-	385 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	70 60
Diocesan Education Society,	-	12 30
Disabled Clergy,	-	8 00
Brotherhood,	-	10 00
Contingent Fund,	-	33 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	27 50
General—Foreign Missions,	-	7 20
Other general objects (Jewish missions \$5, Charleston, S. C., churches \$10),	-	15 00
Total,	-	\$1,118 70

Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, CLARKE PARISH.

Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, Rector.

Post-office—Berryville.

G. C. Calmes, Treasurer—P. O., Berryville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 16, total 17. Confirmations: white 20. Communicants: formerly reported white 163, added white 27 (of which by transfer 7), total 190; removed 12, withdrawn 1, died 2, total 15; present number 175. Marriages: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Funerals: white 11. Sunday Schools: white teachers 13, scholars 75, total 88. Members of the Brotherhood 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,306 00
Other objects,	-	569 18
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	108 39
Diocesan Education Society,	-	34 78
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	14 78
Disabled Clergy,	-	20 89
Brotherhood,	-	8 85
Contingent Fund,	-	122 89
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	98 56
General—Foreign Missions,	-	13 17
Domestic Missions,	-	21 38
Total,	-	<u>\$2,318 87</u>

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

Rev. JOS. R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

Captain David Meade, Treasurer—P. O., White Post.

Communicants: formerly reported white 43; removed 2, died 1; total 3; present number 40. Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$180 00
Other objects,	-	16 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2 60
Diocesan Education Society,	-	7 56
Contingent Fund,	-	30 00

 Parochial Reports.

Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	-	-	-	-
General—Domestic Missions,	-	-	-	-
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$2</u>

CULPEPER COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, ST. MARK'S PARISH.

Rev. WM. T. ROBERTS, Rector.

Post-office—Culpeper.

R. C. Vass, Treasurer—P. O., Culpeper.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported 117, colored 1, total 118, added by transfer 5, total 123; removed 7, died 2, total 15; present number 108. Marriages white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 50, total 59. Contributions, \$50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$7
Other objects,	-	-	-	7
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	-
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	-	-
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	-
Contingent fund,	-	-	-	-
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	-
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	-
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$1,6</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Rector.

Post office—Brandy Station.

John D. Hamilton, Treasurer—P. O., Brandy Station.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 53, added by transfer 2, total 55; removed 16; present number 39. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars about 25, total 34. Contributions, \$10.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$275 00
Other objects,	-	166 27
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	10 00
Contingent fund (paid last year),	-	36 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	8 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	9 15
Total,	-	<u>\$504 42</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

G. B. W Nalle, Treasurer—P. O., Raccoon Ford.

Communicants : formerly reported white 33, added white 3 (of which by transfer 2), total 36; present number 36. Sunday Schools : white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$275 00
Other objects,	-	104 63
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 00
Brotherhood,	-	2 20
Contingent fund (paid last year),	-	25 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	21 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	19 00
Other general objects (mission to Jews),	-	3 16
Total,	-	<u>\$454 99</u>

CALVARY CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

Dr. F. S. Hall, Treasurer—P. O., Mitchell's Station.

Communicants : formerly reported white 22, added white 1 by transfer, total 23 ; present number 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$125 00
Other objects,	-	62 08

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	45 7½
Disabled clergy, -	-	2 00
Contingent fund (paid last year), -	-	22 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	-	10 00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	9 81
Other general objects (mission to Jews), -	-	4 81
Total, -	-	<hr/> \$281 4½

EMMANUEL CHURCH, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Rev. R. R. CLAIBORNE, Rector.

Post office—Rapidan.

Dr. C. C. Conway, Treasurer—P. O., Rapidan.

Baptisms: infants white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 31, colored 1, total 32; died 1; present number 31. Marriages white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 5 scholars 37, total 42. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	\$ 500 50
Other objects, -	-	472 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	77 00
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	5 08
Widows' and Orphans' fund, -	-	5 7½
Disabled clergy, -	-	6 20
Contingent fund (last year), -	-	35 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	-	24 00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	10 00
Other general objects (Jewish missions) -	-	4 00
Total, -	-	<hr/> \$1,139 50

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, LEIGHTON PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Columbia.

William Holman, Treasurer—P. O., Cartersville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 30; present number 30

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$290	50
Other objects,	-	38	53
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	12	10
Diocesan Education Society,	-	4	54
Disabled clergy,	-	5	53
Contingent fund,	-	18	00
General—Domestic missions (Jewish),	-	4	37
Total,	-	\$373	57

DINWIDDIE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. C. R. HAINS, D. D., Rector.

Rev. J. C. JONES, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

John Mann, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 12, infants white 43, total 55. Confirmations: white 50. Communicants: formerly reported white 506, added white 70 (of which by transfer 17), total 576; removed 27, withdrawn 3, suspended 2, died 5, total 37; present number 539. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 23. Sunday Schools: white teachers 35, scholars 270, total 305. Contributions, \$98.49. Members of the Brotherhood 20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,686	50
Other objects,	-	1,066	56
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	241	90
Diocesan Education Society,	-	30	15
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	12	87
Disabled clergy,	-	48	44
Brotherhood,	-	22	00
Contingent fund,	-	275	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	34	45
Missions among the Jews,	-	17	31
Other general objects (Charleston churches),	-	31	23
Total,	-	\$5,466	41

 Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector.

Rev. GEORGE S. SOMERVILLE, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

William L. Zimmer, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 62, total 72. Confirmations: white 35. Communicants: formerly reported white 613, added white 39 (of which by transfer 7), total 652; removed 30, withdrawn .suspended 2, died 8, total 41; present number 611. Marriages white 15, colored 24, total 39. Funerals: white 41. Sunday Schools: white teachers 45, scholars 250, total 295. Contributions: \$187. Members of the Brotherhood 14.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Sunday School,	-	-	\$ 187 c
Parochial—Regular expenses, including salaries to Rector and Assistant,	-	-	\$2,900 c
Other objects (communion alms, \$79, special to poor, \$100),	-	-	179 0
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (St. John's \$50, ex-committee \$16.34),	-	-	66 3
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	49 c
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	26 c
Brotherhood,	-	-	19 5
Contingent fund,	-	-	136 c
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation missions, \$56),	-	-	56 c
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	60 c
Domestic missions (\$50 colored work),	-	-	50 c
Other general objects (Mexico \$27, Jews \$17, Deaf Mutes \$7),	-	-	51 c
Total,	-	-	\$3,779 8

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, Rector.

Revs. D. W. TAYLOR and W. P. BURKE, Assistant Ministers.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Mr. George F. Bragg, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults colored 4, infants colored 5, total 9. Confirmations: colored 26. Communicants: formerly reported colored 18

Parochial Reports.

added colored 29 (of which by transfer 3), total 218; ordained 2, removed 3, withdrawn 1, suspended 1, died 3, total 10; present number 208. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: colored 7. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 4, colored teachers 7, scholars 320, total 331. Contributions \$68.61. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 6, scholars 317. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$280 19
Other objects,	-	49 93
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	10 60
Disabled clergy,	-	1 15
Brotherhood,	-	1 10
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	11 69
General—Foreign missions,	-	5 00
Domestic missions,	-	5 00
Other general objects,	-	1 86
Total (including Sunday-School),		<hr/> \$435 13

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

• Rev. F. G. SCOTT, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Dr. D. M. Brown, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 10, total 13. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 49, added white 9 (of which by transfer 1), total 58; removed 1, withdrawn 1, suspended 1, total 3; present number 55. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 18, scholars 193, total 211. Contributions \$85. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$612 17
Other objects,	-	946 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	39 10
Diocesan Education Society,	-	5 63
Brotherhood,	-	1 00
Contingent fund (1886),	-	27 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	5 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	10 14
Total,	-	<hr/> \$1,647 24

Parochial Reports.

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH CITY PARISH.

Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, Rector.

Rev. HALE TOWNSEND, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Hampton.

Jacob Heffelfinger, Treasurer—P. O., Hampton.

Baptisms : adults white 4, Indians 2, total 6 ; infants white 1, colored 1, total 2 ; aggregate 26. Confirmations : white 1, colored 3, total 20 ; aggregate 26. Indians 7, total 17. Communicants : formerly reported white 1, colored 1, total 2 ; aggregate 26. Indians 24 (of which by transfer 17), colored 1, total 36 ; aggregate removed 24, died 4, total 28 ; present number 197. Marriages : 4. Funerals : white 14, Indians 7 ; total 21. Sunday Schools : teachers 13, scholars 170, total 183 ; Indian teachers 6, scholars 141. Contributions \$60.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,8
Other objects,	-	5
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-
Work among Jews,	-	-
Disabled Clergy,	-	-
Contingent Fund,	-	-
General—Foreign missions,	-	-
Domestic missions,	-	-
Total,	-	\$2,5

ESSEX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, SOUTH FARNHAM P.

Rev. EVERARD MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Tappahannock.

Dr. James H. Latané, Treasurer—P. O., Mount Landing

Baptisms : adults white 1. Communicants : formerly reported 99, colored 1, added white 2, total 102 ; withdrawn 1, died 1, to present number 100. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 2. Sunday Schools : white teachers 12, scholars 60, total 72. Contributions \$13. Members of the Brotherhood 17.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$700 00
Other objects,	-	65 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	51 10
Diocesan Education Society,	-	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	8 00
Disabled Clergy,	-	6 00
Brotherhood,	-	17 70
Contingent Fund,	-	73 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	14 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	6 00
Other general objects,	-	5 00
Total,	-	<u>\$951 30</u>

VAWTER'S AND ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCHES, ST. ANNE PARISH.

Rev. J. C. KOON, Rector.

Post office—Occupacia.

Captain P. C. Waring, Treasurer—P. O., Loretto.

Baptisms: adults white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 35, colored 1, total 36; removed 2; present number 34. Marriages: colored 5. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 37, total 40. Contributions \$5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$530 00
Other objects,	-	149 46
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	25 00
Disabled Clergy,	-	5 72
Brotherhood,	-	4 40
General—Foreign missions,	-	16 04
Total,	-	<u>\$730 62</u>

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. HERVEY HUNDLEY, Rector.

Post-office—Montague's.

C. B. Hundley, Treasurer—P. O., Montague's

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 20, colored 1, total 21; died 1; present number 20. Marriages: white 3, colored 6, total 9. Funerals: white 4,

 Parochial Reports.

colored 1, total 5. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 32, total 40. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$110	00
Other objects,	-	138	60
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	16	00
Disabled Clergy,	-	1	00
Brotherhood,	-	2	00
Contingent Fund,	-	19	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	5	00
General—Domestic Missions (Church Missionary Society of America),	-	5	00
Other general objects,	-	4	00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	\$301	60

 FAIRFAX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. WM. N. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

E. M. Pitman, Treasurer—P. O., Centreville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 15; removed 1; present number 14. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34. Contributions, \$4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$18	50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	1	40
Contingent fund,	-	10	00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	\$31	90

CLIFTON MISSION, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. WM. N. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

Wm. Green, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Clifton.

Communicants: formerly reported white 10, added 1; present number 11.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$44 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	2 40
Contingent fund,	-	3 00
Total,	-	<u>\$49 40</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. WM. N. MEADE, Rector.

Post office—Herndon.

Albert Wrenn, Treasurer—P. O., Chantilly.

Communicants: formerly reported white 19, removed 3, present number 16. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 34, total 40. Contributions \$4.34.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$21 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	1 00
Contingent fund,	-	10 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	1 95
Total,	-	<u>\$33 95</u>

ST. TIMOTHY'S CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM N. MEADE, Rector.

Post office—Herndon.

John T. Day, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Dranesville.

Baptisms: infants white two. Communicants: formerly reported white 39, added white by transfer 2, total 41; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 39. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 40, total 45; colored teachers 1, scholars 13, total 14. Contributions \$26.81. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 87 00
Other objects,	-	207 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	6 50
Disabled Clergy,	-	3 00
Contingent fund,	-	<u>26 00</u>

 Parochial Reports.

Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	9	25
General—Foreign missions,	-	9	60
Domestic missions (work among Jews,	-	2	15
Total,	-		<hr/> \$350 5c

ZION CHURCH, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. FRANK PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Fairfax Courthouse.

O. W. Hunt, Treasurer—P. O., Fairfax Courthouse.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 5, total 8. Communicants formerly reported white 64, added white 4 (of which by transfer 3), total 68; removed 2, died 2, total 4; present number 64. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 3, colored 2, total 5. Sunday Schools: white teachers 15, scholars 75, total 90. Contributions, \$26.31. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$450	00
Other objects,	-	289	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	17	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	8	55
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	5	00
Disabled clergy,	-	6	44
Brotherhood,	-	7	70
Contingent fund,	-	56	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese:			
To Church Home,	-	2	75
To Convocation,	-	31	30
General—Foreign missions,	-	9	59
Domestic missions (to Jews)	-	1	50
Other general objects (to Charleston sufferers by earthquake),	-	36	00
Total,	-	<hr/> \$920	83

FALLS CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. FRANK PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Fairfax C. H.

James M. Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Falls Church.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported

 Parochial Reports.

white 32, added white by transfer 1, total 33; present number 33. Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$250 00
Other objects,	-	75 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	7 75
Diocesan Education Society,	-	4 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	2 25
Disabled clergy,	-	5 35
Contingent fund,	-	23 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	4 78
Domestic missions (to Jews),	-	1 07
Total,	-	<u>\$373 20</u>

 POHICK AND OLIVET CHURCHES, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Rector.

Post-office—Accotink.

Dr. N. B. Nevitt, Treasurer for Pohick—P. O., Accotink.

R. W. Gaillard, Treasurer for Olivet—P. O., Alexandria.

Communicants: formerly reported white 50, colored 2, total 52; removed 1; present number 51. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 60, total 66. Contributions \$19.50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$618 85
Other objects,	-	30 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	12 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	4 00
Disabled clergy,	-	5 00
Contingent fund,	-	35 25
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Con-	-	
vocation fund),	-	20 00
General—General missions,	-	6 25
Other general objects,	-	13 65
Total,	-	<u>\$745 00</u>

Parochial Reports.

FAUQUIER COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HAMILTON PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. NELSON, Rector.

Post office—Warrenton.

Inman H. Payne, Treasurer—P. O., Warrenton.

Baptisms : infants white 5. Confirmations : white 19. Communicants : formerly reported white 123, colored 1, total 124; added white 17; aggregate 141; removed 9, died 2, total 11; present number 130. Marriages : white 6, colored 1, total 7. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-Schools : white teachers 10, scholars 45, total 55.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,550	.
Other objects,	-	360	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	67	
Disabled clergy,	-	23	
Contingent Fund,	-	123	
General—Foreign missions,	-	13	
Other general objects (Charleston),	-	61	
Total,	-	\$2,198	

GRACE CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

Rev. A. A. McDONOUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Casanova.

Wm. B. Tompkins, Treasurer—P. O., Casanova.

Baptisms : infants white 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 42, added white 5, total 47; removed 5, withdrawn 3, total 1. present number 39. Funerals : white 1. Sunday Schools : white teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$290	71
Other objects (within the Parish, Rectory, &c.),	-	416	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	20	00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	1	00
Disabled clergy,	-	3	50
Contingent Fund	-	42	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation Fund)	-	5	00
General—Foreign Missions,	-	5	00

Parochial Reports.

Missions to Jews,	-	-	-	1	35
To Rev. Frank Stringfellow, offering for his Rectory,				8	10
To the Rector of St. Michael's Church, Charleston,					
S. C., for Charleston sufferers,	-	-	-	15	40
Total,	-	-	-		\$808 30

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, CEDAR RUN PARISH.

Rev. A. A. McDONOUGH, Rector,

Post office—Casanova.

Alfred T. Forbes, Treasurer—P. O., Catlett.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 6, added white 8 (of which by transfer 2), total 24 ; died 2 ; present number 22. Sunday Schools : white teachers 3, scholars 11, total 14.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$209	34
Other objects (within the Parish),	-	-	60	72
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	13	35
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	-	1	65
Disabled clergy,	-	-	3	00
Contingent Fund,	-	-	22	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (Con-				
vocation Fund),	-	-	5	00
General—Foreign Missions,	-	-	5	00
Missions to Jews,	-	-	1	30
To the Rector of St. Michael's Church, Charleston,				
S. C., for Charleston sufferers,	-	-	8	01
Total,	-	-		\$329 37

WHITTLE CHAPEL, GRACE AND TRINITY CHURCHES, WHITTLE PARISH.

Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, Rector.

Post-office—The Plains.

James R. Foster, Treasurer—P. O., The Plains.

Baptisms : adults white 4, infants white 3, colored 1, total 8. Confirmations : white 10. Communicants : formerly reported white 104, added white 11, total 115 ; removed 2, withdrawn 6, suspended 1, died 1, total 10 ; present number 105. Marriages : white 1. Fu-

Parochial Reports.

nerals: white 6, colored 1, total 7. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 15, scholars 85, total 100. Contributions \$25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 790 14
Other objects,	-	107 38
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	79 55
Diocesan Education Society,	-	31 15
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	10 12
Disabled clergy,	-	18 21
Brotherhood,	-	5 00
Contingent Fund,	-	85 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	62 86
General—Foreign missions,	-	75 00
Domestic missions,	-	12 10
Other general objects,	-	4 20
Total,	-	<u>\$1,280 71</u>

TRINITY CHURCH, MEADE PARISH.

Rev. A. S. JOHNS, Rector.

Post-office—Middleburg.

Robert Neville, Treasurer—P. O., Welborne.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 29, added white 2, total 31; removed 6; present number 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$425 00
Other objects,	-	8 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	17 02
Diocesan Education Society,	-	5 25
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	4 00
Disabled clergy,	-	5 00
Convocation fund,	-	12 50
Contingent fund (last year),	-	26 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	4 57
General—Foreign missions,	-	12 50
Total,	-	<u>\$519 84</u>

Parochial Reports.

LEEDS CHURCH, LEEDS PARISH.

Rev. S. SCOLLAY MOORE, Rector.

Post-office—Hume.

H. C. Stribling, Treasurer—P. O., Hume.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations : white 12. Communicants : formerly reported white 98, omitted by mistake 2, total 100 ; added white 13 (of which by transfer 1), total 113 ; removed 12, died 1, total 13 ; present number 100. Funerals : white 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$367 34
Other objects,	-	39 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	8 00
Disabled clergy,	-	10 00
Contingent fund,	-	62 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	17 50
General—Foreign missions,	-	5 00
Total,	-	\$509 54

EMMANUEL CHURCH, PIEDMONT PARISH.

Rev. A. S. JOHNS, } Rectors.
Rev. S. C. MOORE, }

Post-offices—Middleburg and Hume.

H. C. Pfeifer, Treasurer—P. O., Delaplane.

Confirmations : white 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 18, added white 3, present number 21. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$150 00
Other objects (church repairs and other current ex-	-	
penses),	-	117 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	3 50
Convocation,	-	3 00
Total,	-	\$273 50

Parochial Reports.

FLUVANNA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Columbia.

R. M. Kirtley, Treasurer—P. O., Columbia.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confessions : formerly reported white 61 ; present number 61. Marriages white 3. Funerals : white 3. Sunday Schools : white teachers 74, total 80. Contributions, \$15.34.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$
Other objects,	-	-
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-
Disabled clergy,	-	-
Contingent fund,	-	-
General—Foreign missions,	-	-
Domestic missions,	-	-
Other general objects (Jews),	-	-
Total,	-	\$

GRACE CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

(Vacant.)

B. H. Bragg, Treasurer—P. O., Breemo Bluff.

Communicants : formerly reported white 20; removed 4, with 1, total, 5; present number 15. Sunday Schools : white teachers 12, scholars colored 7, total 24. Contributions

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	-	-
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-
Contingent fund,	-	-
Total,	-	-

Parochial Reports.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

TRINITY AND ASCENSION CHURCHES, FRANKLIN PARISH.

Rev. J. J. NORWOOD, Rector.

Post-office—Rocky Mount.

E. W. Saunders, Treasurer—P. O., Rocky Mount.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 6, infants colored 4, total 15. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 63, colored 1, total 64; added white 15 (of which by transfer 2), total 79; present number 79. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 14, scholars 96, total 110. Contributions, \$20.50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$360 13
Other objects,	-	90 30
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	50 00
Disabled clergy,	-	10 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese		
(Convocation),	-	15 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	10 00
Domestic missions,	-	5 00
Other general objects (mission to Jews),	-	5 00
Total,	-	<u>\$545 43</u>

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

ABINGDON CHURCH, ABINGDON PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester Courthouse.

R. C. Selden, Treasurer—P. O., Gloucester Courthouse.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 45; removed 1, died 2, total 3; present number 42. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 40, total 43.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$310 00
Other objects,	-	33 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	25 82
Disabled clergy,	-	10 75

Parochial Reports.				
Contingent Fund,	-	-	-	
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	
Other general objects (Jewish missions),			-	
Total,	-	-	-	\$

WARE CHURCH, WARE PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester Courthouse.

Major Tazewell Thompson, Treasurer—P. O., Ware Neck.

Baptisms : infants white 2. Communicants : formerly reported 62, added white by transfer 4, total 66 ; removed 6, withdrawn 1, total 9 ; present number 57. Marriages : white 2, colored 3. Funerals : white 4. Sunday Schools : white teachers 5, s 67, total 72. Contributions \$12. Members of the Brotherhood

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$
Other objects,	-	
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (of which \$12 from Sunday School),	-	
Diocesan Education Society,	-	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	
Disabled clergy,	-	
Contingent Fund (for 1886),	-	
General—Foreign missions,	-	
Domestic missions,	-	
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	-	
Total,	-	\$

GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. WYLLYS REDE, Rector.

Post-office—Vinitaville.

William W. Wight, Treasurer—P. O., Sabot Island.

Communicants : formerly reported white 20, added white by transfer 1, total 21 ; removed 5 ; present number 16. Marriages : v

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$50 50
Other objects,	-	6 69
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2 57
Contingent Fund,	-	10 00
General—Domestic missions,	-	3 47
Total,	-	<u>\$73 23</u>

GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES' -NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. WYLLYS REDE, Rector.

Post-office—Vinitaville.

B. O. James, Treasurer—P. O., Goochland C. H.

Baptisms : adults colored 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 37, added white 6, total 43; removed 4, died 3, total 7; present number 36. Marriages : white 3. Funerals : white 1. Sunday Schools : white teachers 5, scholars 50, total 55; colored teachers 1, scholars 66, total 67.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$'81 75
Other objects,	-	20 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2 20
Contingent fund,	-	20 50
General—Domestic missions,	-	1 53
Other general objects,	-	2 50
Total,	-	<u>\$128 48</u>

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES' -NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. WYLLYS REDE, Rector.

Post-office—Vinitaville.

E. G. Higginbotham, Treasurer—P. O., Grantland, Henrico county.

Communicants : added 2; removed 3; present number 12. Marriages 2. Sunday Schools : teachers 6, scholars 70, total 76.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	-	\$113 29
Other objects,	-	10 11

Parochial Reports.			
<hr/>			
Diocesan—Contingent fund,	-	-	12
General—Other objects	-	-	2
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$137

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES'—NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Columbia.

John Rutherford, Treasurer—P. O., Rock Castle.

Communicants: present number 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$170
Other objects,	-	10
Contingent fund,	-	10
General—Domestic missions,	-	6
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$196

GREENSVILLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, MEHERRIN PARISH.

Rev. G. W. PHELPS, Rector.

Post-office—Poplar Mount.

Dr. Edmunds Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Hicksford.

Baptisms: adults colored 1; infants white 1, colored 3, total 4; gregate 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 22; remove died 1, total 2; present number 20. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$201
-----------------------------------------------	---	-------

GRACE CHURCH, MEHERRIN PARISH.

Rev. G. W. PHELPS, Rector.

Post-office—Poplar Mount.

Dr. Edmunds Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Hicksford.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly repo

 Parochial Reports.

white 30; removed 5, withdrawn 2, total 7; present number 23. Marriages: white 1, colored 2, total 3. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$45 19
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	3 42
Contingent fund, -	-	10 00
General—Other general objects (for the Jews), -	-	2 21
Total, - - -	-	<u>\$60 82</u>

HALIFAX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND GRACE CHURCHES, ANTRIM PARISH.

Rev. O. A. KINSOLVING, D. D., Rector. ,

Post-office—Halifax Courthouse.

Capt. M. French, Treasurer, St. John's Church—P. O., Halifax C. H.
J. C. Pierce, Treasurer, Grace Church—P. O., Ingram.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 10, total 14. Confirmations: white 5, colored 6 (at Antrim Chapel), total 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 199, colored 11, total 210; added white 9, colored 6; aggregate 225; removed 9, withdrawn 2, died 4, total 15; present number 210. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 9. Sunday Schools: white teachers 12, scholars 90, total 102. Contributions \$20. Antrim Chapel Parochial School, under the care of Rev. W. E. Webb: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 125. Members of the Brotherhood 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,000 00
Other objects (weekly collections \$200, repairs of St. John's Church \$700), -	-	900 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	105 00
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	26 70
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, -	-	20 00
Disabled clergy, -	-	40 00
Contingent Fund (of which for arrears \$10.60), -	-	120 60
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	-	10 00
General—Other general objects (Jewish missions), -	-	8 40
Total, - - -	-	<u>\$2,230 70</u>

 Parochial Reports.

CHRIST, ST. LUKE'S, AND ST. THOMAS' CHURCHES, ROANOKE PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Abram Sydnor, Treasurer—P. O., Clover Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 1, total 6. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 76, colored 7, total 83; added white 7, present number 90. Marriages: white 2, colored 2, total 4. Funerals: colored 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 9, scholars 55; colored teachers 2, colored scholars 50; total 116. Contributions \$9. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 65. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary for nine and a half months,	-	-	\$437 00
Other objects (organ \$70, church \$7.50)	-	-	77 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	30 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	-	-	10 00
Brotherhood,	-	-	6 60
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Church Home \$3, Convocation \$3.50)	-	-	6 50
General—Foreign missions (Japan),	-	-	10 00
Other general objects (Evangelical Education Society \$5),	-	-	5 00
Total,	-	-	\$592 60

 HANOVER COUNTY.
FORK, TRINITY, AND THE CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR CHURCHES,
ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Fenton Noland, Treasurer—P. O., Hewlett's.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 106, added white by transfer 2, total 108; removed 15, died 4, total 19; present number 89. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 10. Sunday Schools: white teachers 14, scholars 120, colored scholars 20, total 154.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$603 65
-----------------------------------------------	---	----------

Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	4 00
Contingent fund, -	-	98 40
General—Foreign missions, -	-	10 00
Total, -	-	<u>\$716 05</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBRON, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

W. H. Macon, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Old Church.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 5, total 6. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 44, added white 10 (of which by transfer 5), total 54; removed 4, died 4, total 8; present number 46. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 45, total 51. Contributions, \$8. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	\$350 00
Other objects, -	-	118 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	30 00
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund, -	-	6 00
Brotherhood, -	-	1 10
Contingent fund, -	-	38 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	-	8 00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	1 00
Domestic missions (Indians), -	-	4 25
Other general objects (mission enrolment fund), -	-	<u>5 00</u>
Total, -	-	<u>\$567 10</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBRON, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

B. L. Winston, Treasurer—P. O., Hanover Courthouse.

Communicants: formerly reported white 17, added white 1, total 18; died 1; present number 17. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 50, total 55.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$325 0
Other objects,	-	75 0
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (reported to Rector),	-	20 0
Diocesan Education Society,	-	6 0
Contingent fund,	-	17 0
Total,	-	<u>\$443 0</u>

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ASHLAND PARISH.

Rev. JNO. MCGILL, Rector.

Post-office—Ashland.

Mr. Charles Stebbins, Treasurer—P. O., Ashland.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 39, added white 13 (of which by transfer 6), total 52; removed 6, died 2, total 8 present number 44. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 52, total 58. Contributions, \$50.52.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$562 0
Other objects,	-	234 0
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	86 7
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	10 5
Disabled clergy,	-	11 0
Brotherhood,	-	1 1
Contingent fund,	-	44 0
General—Foreign missions,	-	17 0
Total,	-	<u>\$966 3</u>

HENRICO COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. LEWIS W. BURTON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Capt. John F. Mayer, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 31, infants white 21, total 52. Confirmations: white 65. Communicants: formerly reported white 375, added

Parochial Reports

white 80 (of which by transfer 7), total 455; removed 24, withdrawn 2, dropped 46, died 8, total 80; present number 375. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 35. Sunday Schools (4): white officers and teachers 69, scholars 567, total 636; colored officers and teachers 21, scholars 131, total 152. Contributions, \$263.67. Members of the Brotherhood 19. Weddell Memorial Chapel fund, \$1,690.95; Good Shepherd Chapel fund, \$122.11; St. John's repair fund, \$448.62.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,961	41
Other objects, -	-	1,426	06
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	210	00
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	19	81
Widows' and Orphans' fund, -	-	18	55
Disabled clergy, -	-	29	37
Brotherhood, -	-	17	60
Contingent fund, -	-	180	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	-	60	00
General—Foreign and domestic missions, -	-	114	87
Other general objects, -	-	14	12
Total, -	-	\$4,051	79

MONUMENTAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JOHN B. NEWTON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Wm. H. Powers, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 12, total 14. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 295, added white 27 (of which by transfer 13) total 322; removed 35, died 6, total 41; present number 281. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 13. Sunday Schools: white teachers 41, scholars 273, total 314. Contributions \$148. Industrial Schools: number of teachers 10, scholars 50. Members of the Brotherhood 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$4,158	38
Other objects, -	-	997	59
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	416	50
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	43	40
Widows' and Orphans' fund, -	-	28	57

Parochial Reports.

Disabled Clergy,	-	-	-	28	57
Brotherhood,	-	-	-	11	00
Contingent fund,	-	-	-	281	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	-	100	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	50	00
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	45	00
Other general objects (mission to Jews),	-	-	-	26	47
Sunday School offering,	-	-	-	148	00
Total,	-	-	-	\$6,334	48

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. PETERKIN, D. D., Rector.

Rev. P. G. NASH, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

William F. Gray, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 24, total 27. Confirmations: white 19. Communicants: formerly reported white 418, added white 42, total 460; removed, died and withdrawn 30; present number 430. Marriages: white 8. Funerals: white 33. Sunday Schools: white teachers 28, scholars 200, total 228. Contributions about \$200. Members of the Brotherhood 40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salaries,	-	\$6,065	35
Other objects (for poor, repairs, &c.),	-	990	40
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	617	18
Diocesan Education Society, \$65; feeble churches,	-		
\$100,	-	165	00
Widows' and Orphan's fund,	-	55	00
Disabled clergy,	-	63	98
Contingent Fund (of last year),	-	418	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese	-		
(Protestant Episcopal Church Home),	-	761	04
General—Foreign missions (Japan),	-	35	00
Domestic missions, \$25; Jewish mission, \$25,	-	50	00
Other general objects (Bible Society, \$40; Retreat	-		
for Sick, \$88.50),	-	128	50
Total,	-	\$9,349	45

Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. CHAS. MINNIGERODE, D. D., Rector.

Rev. G. M. FUNSTEN, Assistant.

Post-office—Richmond.

Thomas W. McCance, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 22, total 25. Confirmations : white 13. Communicants : formerly reported white 459, added white 33 (of which by transfer 20), total 492 ; removed 18, dropped 3, died 10, total 31 ; present number 461. Marriages : white 9. Funerals : white 26. Sunday Schools 2 (St. Paul's Church, St. Paul's Mission) : officers 5, teachers 31, scholars 179, total 215 ; mission teachers 7, scholars 50, total 57, aggregate 272. Parochial Schools : Dorcas Society : teachers 7, scholars 65, total 72 ; Willing Workers : teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36. Contributions \$275.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$7,895 10
Other objects (Offertory, \$761.54, two Church homes, \$4,983.07,	-	5,724 61
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	107 72
Diocesan Education Society,	-	80 12
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	50 00
Disabled clergy,	-	63 15
Contingent fund,	-	461 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (special Diocesan mission),	-	1,065 11
General—(Jewish mission,) -	-	34 54
Other general objects (Ladies' Aid Society, \$150; Sunday School, 275; Virginia Bible Society, 51.77; Easter Offering, \$700; Charleston sufferers, \$58.20),	-	1,234 97
Total,	-	\$16,716 32

CHRIST CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JAMES B. FUNSTEN, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

C. C. Baughman, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms : adults white 5, infants white 9, total 14. Confirmations :

 Parochial Reports.

white 17. Communicants : formerly reported white 173, added white 23 (of which by transfer 6), total 196; withdrawn 5; present number 191. Marriages: white 11. Funerals: white 26. Two Sunday Schools : white teachers 22, scholars 210, total 232. Contributions, \$300.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$803 03
Other objects,	-	78 38
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	19 44
Disabled clergy,	-	7 55
Contingent fund,	-	40 75
General—Foreign missions,	-	25 00
Other general objects,	-	7 95
<hr/>		
Total,	-	\$982 10

 GRACE CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. H. M. JACKSON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

W. H. P. Morris, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 19, total 26. Confirmations: white 20. Communicants : formerly reported white 275, added white 57 (of which by transfer 37), total 332; removed 16, withdrawn 5, suspended 3, died 4, total 28; present number 304. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools: white teachers 24, scholars 143, total 167. Contributions \$147.39.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,052 00
Other objects,	-	1,916 71
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	198 15
Diocesan Education Society,	-	36 53
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	27 61
Disabled Clergy,	-	27 62
Contingent Fund,	-	275 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	35 55
General—Foreign missions,	-	25 00
<hr/>		
Total,	-	\$5,594 17

Parochial Reports.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, Rector.

Rev. W. B. WILLIAMS, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

John W. Beveridge, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms : adults white 12, infants white 11, total 23. Confirmations : white 44. Communicants : formerly reported white 300, added white 50 (of which by transfer 6), total 350; removed 23, died 7, total 30; present number 320. Marriages: white 15. Funerals: white 25. Sunday Schools (two): white teachers 32, scholars 300, total 332.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,000 00
Other objects (alms, local missions, church repairs),	-	1,786 33
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	94 01
Diocesan Education Society,	-	12 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	14 00
Disabled Clergy,	-	20 51
Contingent Fund,	-	100 00
General—Foreign Missions,	-	25 00
Other general objects (Jewish missions)	-	7 25
Sunday School contributions,	-	260 00
Total,	-	\$4,319 10

MOORE MEMORIAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

W. C. Mayo, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants 6, total 8. Confirmations : white 10. Communicants : formerly reported white 128, added white 25 (of which by transfer 17), total 153; removed 14, withdrawn 1, total 15; present number 138. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools : white teachers and officers 19, scholars 100, total 119. Contributions \$84.89. Members of the Brotherhood, about 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	1,000 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	37 32

Parochial Reports.			
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	1
Disabled Clergy,	-	-	2
Contingent Fund,	-	-	8
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	-	-	5
Total (including Sunday School contribution),			\$1,29

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. PIKE POWERS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

George A. Barksdale, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 9, total 10. Confirmations : white 4. Communicants : formerly reported white 127, added 6 (of which by transfer 1), total 133 ; removed 3, withdrawn 1, 2, total 6 ; present number 127. Marriages : white 3, colored 1, 4. Funerals : white 10. Sunday Schools : white teachers scholars 146, total 161. Contributions \$69.09.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$75
Other objects,	-	6
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	1
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-
Disabled clergy,	-	-
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	4
General—Foreign missions,	-	1
Domestic missions,	-	-
Other general objects,	-	-
Total,	-	\$90

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

• Rev. THOMAS W. CAIN, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Joseph C. Scott, Treasurer.

Baptisms : adults colored 2, infants colored 16, total 18. Confirmations : colored 3. Communicants : formerly reported colored 6 (of which by transfer 3), total 71 ; removed 2, drawn 1, suspended 1, died 1, total 5 ; present number 66. Marriages : colored 1. Funerals : colored 3. Sunday Schools : colored teachers

Parochial Reports.

10, scholars 120, total 130. Contributions \$35. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 128.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary of organist and sexton, -	-	-	\$375 65
Other objects, -	-	-	560 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	-	12 00
Diocesan Education Society (for colored work, Rev. Thomas Spencer), -	-	-	4 12
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, -	-	-	2 25
Disabled Clergy, -	-	-	1 50
Contingent Fund, -	-	-	5 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	-	-	10 75
General—Domestic missions, -	-	-	5 25
Other general objects, -	-	-	8 85
Total, -	-	-	<u>\$985 37</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. B. M. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Thomas Johnston, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants 1, total 2. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants : formerly reported white 74, added white 8 (of which by transfer 2), total 82 ; removed 4 ; present number 78. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 1. Sunday Schools : white teachers 6, scholars 59, total 65 ; colored teachers 2, scholars 44, total 46. Contributions \$27.58. Members of the Brotherhood 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	\$1,475 02
Other objects, -	-	680 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	556 29
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	206 56
Widows' and Orphans' fund, -	-	100 00
Disabled clergy, -	-	234 81
Brotherhood, -	-	12 10
Contingent fund (last year \$74). -	-	
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	-	142 29
General—Foreign missions (Rev. H. D. Page's work), -	-	189 64
Jewish missions, -	-	113 60
Other general objects (Charleston churches), -	-	265 60
Total, -	-	<u>\$3,975 91</u>

Parochial Reports.

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, NEWPORT PARISH.

Rev. DAVID BARR, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

R. S. Thomas, Treasurer—P. O., Smithfield.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 55, added white by transfer 2, total 57; removed 2, died 1 total 3; present number 54. Marriages: white 3. Funerals; white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 45, total 53. Contributions \$13.08.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$428 8
Other objects,	-	227 0
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 0
Disabled clergy,	-	13 7
Brotherhood,	-	12 0
Contingent fund,	-	54 0
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	12 5
General—American Church Missionary Society,	-	16 0
Jewish missions,	-	10 8
Total,	-	<hr/> \$779 9

JAMES CITY COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, BRUTON PARISH.

Rev. JAMES R. HUBARD, D. D., temporarily officiating.

Post office—Norfolk.

H. T. Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Williamsburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 8, total 10. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 76, added white 13 (of which by transfer 7), total 89; removed 3, died 2, total 5 present number 84. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 8. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 68, total 76. Contributions \$23

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$683 8
Other objects,	-	955 9
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	36 0

Parochial Reports.

Disabled Clergy,	-	-	-	3 66
General—Domestic Missions,	-	-	-	3 87
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$1,683 35</u>

KING GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. A. J. WILLIS, Rector.

Post-office—King George Courthouse.

Dr. R. H. Stuart, Treasurer—P. O., Hampstead.

Baptisms : infants white 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 48; removed 1; present number 47. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$210 00
Other objects (stoves for church),	-	40 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	13 82
Diocesan Education Society,	-	4 19
Disabled Clergy,	-	3 63
Contingent Fund (last year,)	-	47 80
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	8 57
Total,	-	<u>\$328 01</u>

ST. JOHN'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, HANOVER PARISH.

Rev. A. J. WILLIS, Rector.

Post office—King George Courthouse.

Dr. T. A. Arnold, Treasurer—P. O., Comorn.

Baptisms : infants white 5. Communicants : formerly reported white 47, added white by transfer 1, total 48; removed 4, withdrawn 2, total 6; present number 42. Marriages : white 1. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$440 00
Other objects (work on rectory and churches),	-	90 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	15 54
Contingent fund (last year,)	-	49 48

 Parochial Reports.

Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	3 86
General—Domestic missions (work amongst the Jews), -	75
Other general objects (churches in Charleston), -	3 00
Total, - - -	<u>\$602 63</u>

LAMB'S CREEK CHURCH, BRUNSWICK PARISH.

Rev. A. J. WILLIS, Rector.

Post-office—King George Courthouse.

S. W. Corbin, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

This Church has not been reported for a number of years. As far as I can learn there are only six communicants. Of money on hand, and what has been raised in the past year, they have paid their minister \$119.50.

A. J. WILLIS, Rector.

 KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. PENDLETON BROOKE, Rector.

Post-office—West Point.

Benjamin N. Robinson, Treasurer—P. O., West Point.

Communicants : formerly reported white 46, added white by transfer 6, total 52; withdrawn 1, died 1, total 2; present number 50. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 3. Sunday Schools : white teachers 9, scholars 50, total 59. Contributions, \$63.43.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	\$429 46
Other objects, - - -	207 60
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	45 00
Disabled Clergy, - - -	2 50
Contingent Fund, - - -	50 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	27 00
General—Foreign Missions, - - -	6 00
Domestic missions (Jews) - - -	3 00
Other general objects, - - -	5 08
Total, - - -	<u>\$775 64</u>

Parochial Reports.

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

Rev. PENDLETON BROOKE, Rector.

Post office—West Point.

Mrs. Evelyn Hill, Treasurer—P. O., Aylett's.

Communicants : formerly reported white 31, present number 31.
 Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30,
 total 36. Contributions: \$10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$230 00
Other objects,	-	10 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	10 00
Contingent fund,	-	31 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	10 00
General—Domestic Missions (Jews),	-	2 00
Total,	-	<hr/> \$293 00

LANCASTER COUNTY.

CHRIST, GRACE, TRINITY AND WHITE CHAPEL CHURCHES, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Lancaster Courthouse.

Wm. T. Chase, Treasurer—P. O., Chase's Wharf.

Baptisms : infants white 4. Communicants : formerly reported white 85, added white by transfer 2, total 87; removed 2, suspended 3, died 2, total 7; present number 80. Marriages : white 2, colored 4, total 6. Funerals : white 3. Sunday Schools : white teachers 16, scholars 70, total 86. Contributions : Trinity Sunday School, \$55.50; White Chapel, \$10, total, \$65.50. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 412 50
Other objects,	-	10 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	55 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	9 67
Disabled clergy,	-	4 22
Brotherhood,	-	3 00

 Parochial Reports.

Contingent fund (collected to date),	-	37 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (Convocation fund),	-	3 00
General—Foreign missions (from Trinity Sunday School),	-	12 52
Domestic missions (American Church Missionary Society),	-	2 00
Trinity Church Ladies' Aid Society,	-	28 82
Bee Hive, White Chapel,	-	50 00
Ladies' Society for rectory,	-	92 50
For repairs on the rectory from vestrymen,	-	203 50
For repairs on the rectory from other sources,	-	50 00
Sunday School contributions mentioned above added,	-	65 50
Total,	-	<u>\$1,039 23</u>

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. A. S. JOHNS, Rector.

Post office—Middleburg.

Bolling W. Haxall, Treasurer—P. O., Middleburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 44, added white 5, total 49; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 46. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$325 00
Other objects,	-	8 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	12 50
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	10 00
Disabled clergy,	-	5 00
Convocation fund,	-	12 50
Contingent fund (last year),	-	30 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	4 00
Domestic missions,	-	12 50
Total,	-	<u>\$424 50</u>

Parochial Reports.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. R. T. DAVIS, D. D., Rector.

Post office—Leesburg.

Capt. H. O. Clagett, Treasurer—P. O., Leesburg.

Baptisms : adults white 6, colored 1, total 7 ; infants white 9, colored 1, total 10 ; aggregate 17. Confirmations : white 23, colored 1, total 24. Communicants : formerly reported white 158, colored 6, total 164 ; added white 17, colored 1, total 18 ; aggregate 182 ; removed 3, died 2, total 5 ; present number 177. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 13. Sunday Schools : white teachers 13, scholars 100. total 113 ; colored teachers 1, scholars 40, total 41. Contributions \$60.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,450 05
Other objects,	-	299 94
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	109 29
Diocesan Education Society,	-	34 40
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	5 00
Disabled clergy,	-	35 45
Contingent Fund	-	158 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	84 95
General—Foreign missions,	-	84 89
Domestic missions,	-	6 00
Other general objects (Jewish missions)	-	18 80
Total,	-	<u>\$2,286 77</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Hamilton.

W. W. Thompson, Treasurer—P. O., Hamilton.

Baptisms : infants white 2 Confirmations : white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 50, colored 1, total 51 ; added white 6 (of which by transfer 1) ; present number 57. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 2. Sunday Schools : white teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29 ; colored teachers 1, scholars 30, total 31.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$418 90
Other objects (including current expenses for rectory and its repairs),	-	472 29

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	12 8
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	5 0
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, -	-	4 2
Disabled clergy, -	-	3 6
Contingent fund, -	-	32 0
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Jewish missions), -	-	1 8
General—Foreign missions, -	-	7 1
Domestic missions, -	-	20 2
Total, -	-	<hr/> \$978 1

CHRIST CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Goresville.

Lee M. Dade, Treasurer—P. O., Goresville.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 3, total 7. Confirmations white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 30, added white 18 total 48; removed 7, died 1, total 8; present number 40. Marriages white 3. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8 scholars 35, total 43.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	\$265 0
Other objects (rectory fund), -	-	900 0
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	25 0
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	5 0
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, -	-	5 0
Disabled Clergy, -	-	1 7
Contingent fund (last year), -	-	25 7
General—Foreign missions, -	-	7 5
Domestic missions (Convocation), -	-	10 0
Total, -	-	<hr/> \$1,244 9

 LOUISA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, GREEN SPRINGS PARISH. •

Rev. EDWARD L. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post office—Bowlesville, Albemarle County.

R. O. Morris, Treasurer—P. O., Poindexter's Store.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white

 Parochial Reports.

23, died 1, present number 22. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 32, total 37. Contributions \$4.50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$316 25
Other objects,	-	36 81
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	14 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	3 00
Disabled Clergy,	-	2 00
Contingent Fund (last year),	-	18 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	4 00
Total,	-	<hr/> \$394 06

 ST. JAMES' CHURCH, TRINITY PARISH.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

Everett Perkins, Treasurer—P. O., Louisa Courthouse.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 24; added white 3 (of which by transfer 1), total 27; removed 2, suspended 2, total 4; present number 23. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$35 41
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	4 75
Contingent Fund,	-	13 00
Total,	-	<hr/> \$53 16

 LUNENBURG COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, CUMBERLAND PARISH.

Rev. E. B. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—San Marino.

Colin Bagly, Treasurer—P. O., McFarland's.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 36, added white 2, total 38; removed 1, died 2, total 3; present number 35. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$132 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	4 52
Diocesan Education Society,	-	14 80
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	3 50
Contingent Fund,	-	6 00
Total,	-	<u>\$160 82</u>

TRINITY CHAPEL, CUMBERLAND PARISH.

Rev. D. W. TAYLOR, Minister in charge.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults colored 1, infants colored 13, total 14. Confirmations: colored 9. Communicants: formerly reported colored 35, present number about 45. Sunday Schools: colored teachers 2, scholars about 150, total 152. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 150.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$48 00
Other objects,	-	2 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	1 35
Total,	-	<u>\$51 85</u>

MATHEWS COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, KINGSTON PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STRINGFELLOW, Rector

Post office—Saluda, Middlesex County.

Dr. Thomas B. Lane, Treasurer—P. O., Port Haywood.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 6, total 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 23, present number 23. Sunday Schools: white teachers 7, scholars 50, total 57. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$250 53
Other objects,	-	36 13
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	17 17
Diocesan Education Society,	-	2 00

 Parochial Reports.

ows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	5 13
herhood,	-	-	1 00
ingent Fund,	-	-	23 00
r objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	3 58
Total,	-	-	<u>\$338 54</u>

TRINITY CHURCH, KINGSTON PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STRINGFELLOW, Rector.

Post-office—Saluda, Middlesex County.

Villiam E. Hicks, Treasurer—P. O., Hicks' Wharf.

ns: infants white 2. Communicants: present number 28.
: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

l—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$157 47
r objects,	-	202 63
—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	11 14
resan Education Society,	-	2 00
ows' and Orphans' fund,	-	2 67
ingent fund,	-	16 00
Total,	-	<u>\$391 91</u>

MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post office—Boydton.

R. F. Clack, Treasurer—P. O., Boydton.

ms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations:
Communicants: formerly reported white 114, added
(of which by transfer 4), total 125; removed 5, withdrawn 4,
otal 11; present number 114. Marriages: white 2. Funerals:
Sunday Schools: white teachers 12, scholars 56, total 68.
tions, \$18.72.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

l—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$336 61
er objects,	-	104 25
l—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	27 35

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	9 2
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	-	-	3 0
Disabled Clergy,	-	-	5 0
Contingent fund,	-	-	26 5
General—General missions,	-	-	7 8
Total,	-	-	<u>\$519 9</u>

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

Dr. R. C. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Chase City.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: present number 20. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4 scholars 20, total 24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$ 44 2
Other objects,	-	-	300 0
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	2 0
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	5 0
Contingent Fund,	-	-	7 0
Total,	-	-	<u>\$358 2</u>

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

Armistead Burwell, Treasurer—P. O., Townsville, N. C.

Communicants: formerly reported white 12, colored 2, present number 14. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$135 0
Other objects,	-	-	5 0
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	18 2
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	9 0
Disabled Clergy,	-	-	3 4
Contingent Fund,	-	-	13 0
Total,	-	-	<u>\$183 6</u>

 Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN officiating.

Post office—Boynton.

Number of Communicants : white 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Salary,	-	-	-	\$10 00
Diocesan missions,	-	-	-	2 00
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$12 00</u>

ST. MARK'S CHURCH AND ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL.

Rev. J. W. CARROLL, Minister.

Post-office—St. Tammany.

William Falkner, Treasurer—P. O., St. Tammany.

Baptisms : adults colored 15, infants colored 20, total 35. Confirmations : colored 79. Communicants : formerly reported colored 179; died 5; present number 174. Marriages : colored 6. Funerals : colored 8. Sunday Schools : colored teachers 5, scholars 180, total 185. Contributions, \$160.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

Rev. WILLIAM E. HOWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Fraternity.

John Northington, Treasurer—P. O., Fraternity.

Baptisms: adults colored 9, infants colored 17, total 26. Confirmations: colored 35. Communicants: present number 53. Marriages: colored 4. Funerals: colored 4. Sunday Schools: colored teachers 2, white scholars 1, colored scholars 35, total 38.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$155 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	1 80
Total,	-	<u>\$156 80</u>

 Parochial Reports.

ASCENSION CHURCH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

Solomon Russell, Treasurer—P. O., Palmer's Springs.

Baptisms : adults colored 4, infants colored 1, total 5. Confirmations : colored 17. Communicants : formerly reported colored 7, added colored 20 (of which by transfer 3), total 27; removed 1 = present number 26. Marriages : colored 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Given by a friend for the erection of the church,	-	\$200 00
---------------------------------------------------	---	----------

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STRINGFELLOW, Rector.

Post-office—Saluda.

S. B. Marston, Treasurer—P. O., Saluda.

Baptisms : infants 1. Communicants : present number 22. Funerals 6. Sunday School : teachers 3, scholars 35, total 38.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$300 00
Other objects in Parish,	-	653 38
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	8 00
Brotherhood,	-	2 20
Contingent fund,	-	22 00
Convocation fund,	-	5 00
Total,	-	\$990 58

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. J. E. HAMMOND, Rector.

Post-office—Lqvely Mount.

Wm. H. Graham, Treasurer—P. O., Blacksburg.

Baptisms : infants white 3. Confirmations : white 12. Communicants : formerly reported white 24, added white 8 (of which by trans-

Parochial Reports.

fer 2), total 32; removed 2; present number 30. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 55, total 61.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$228 00
Other objects,	-	20 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2 75
Diocesan Education Society,	-	8 75
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	5 00
Contingent fund,	-	15 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	5 00
Total,	-	<u>\$284 75</u>

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. J. E. HAMMOND, Rector.

Post-office—Lovely Mount.

J. A. Wilson, Treasurer—P. O., Lovely Mount.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 16, added white 8 (of which by transfer 2), total 24; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 21. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 45, total 51.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$153 36
Other objects,	-	68 58
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2 75
Diocesan Education Society	-	7 50
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	2 50
Disabled clergy,	-	3 35
Contingent fund,	-	15 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	17 06
Total,	-	<u>\$270 10</u>

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. DOUGLASS HOOFF, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

John Hirst, Treasurer—P. O., Suffolk.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 1. Commu-

 Parochial Reports.

nicants: formerly reported white 19, added white 2 (of which by transfer 1), total 21; present number 21. Marriages: white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$125 50
Other objects,	-	20 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 90
Diocesan Education Society,	-	4 61
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	4 86
Contingent fund (for last Council),	-	19 00
General—General missions,	-	7 85
Total,	-	<u>\$187 72</u>

GLEBE CHURCH, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. DOUGLASS HOOFF, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

A. G. Darden, Treasurer—P. O., Driver's.

Walter Jordan, Treasurer of Board of Trustees for the Glebe Property—P. O., Portsmouth.

Communicants: formerly reported white 11; removed 1, withdrawn 1, total 2; present number 9. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Salary from rent of Glebe,	-	\$150 00
Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	22 18
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2 57
Diocesan Education Society,	-	6 27
Disabled Clergy,	-	1 17
Contingent Fund (for last Council),	-	9 00
General—General missions,	-	3 43
Total,	-	<u>\$194 62</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, UPPER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. DOUGLASS HOOFF, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

Joseph A. Webb, Treasurer—P. O., Suffolk.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 3, total 7. Confirmations:

 Parochial Reports.

white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 82, added white 1 (of which by transfer 8), total 103; removed 9, withdrawn 3, died total 16; present number 87. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 60, total 68. Contributions \$29.38. Members of the Brotherhood 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$735 86
Other objects	-	185 72
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	13 20
Diocesan Education Society,	-	28 46
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	-	11 41
Disabled Clergy,	-	27 98
Brotherhood,	-	8 80
Contingent Fund (last Council),	-	82 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (colored work),	-	14 81
General—General missions,	-	24 45
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	-	22 36
Total,	-	<u>\$1,155 05</u>

NELSON COUNTY.

TRINITY, CHRIST AND GRACE CHURCHES, NELSON PARISH.

Rev. DAVIS M. WOOD, Rector.

Post-office—Massie's Mills.

Dr. C. K. Anderson, Treasurer—P. O., Roseland.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 6, total 8. Communicants: present number 100. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white teachers 15, scholars 115, total 130. Contributions \$20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$480 00
Other objects,	-	325 39
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	35 00
Contingent fund,	-	67 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	16 00
Other general objects (Convocation missions),	-	10 36
Total,	-	<u>\$933 75</u>

Parochial Reports.

NEW KENT COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. PETER'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBRON, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

R. L. Lacy, Treasurer—P. O., Tallevsille.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants formerly reported white 15, added white 2, total 17; present number 17. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$225
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2
Contingent fund,	-	15
Total,	-	\$242

NORFOLK COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. O. S. BARTEN, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

T. S. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 87, total 92. Confirmations: white 32. Communicants: formerly reported white 4 colored 2, total 485, added white 38, total 525; died 14; present number 511—2 colored. Marriages: white 12. Funerals: white colored 1, total 42. Two Sunday Schools: white teachers 21, scholars 240, total 261. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses and salary,	-	\$3,368
Orphan Asylum and Church Home,	-	900
Communion Alms and special gifts,	-	1,882
For the new organ (Easter Offering),	-	850
Emmanuel city mission,	-	612
Diocesan—Diocesan missions,	-	170
Education Society,	-	147
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	52
Contingent fund (last year),	-	300
Other objects,	-	120

Parochial Reports.

General—General missions and auxiliary,	-	174	00
Other general objects,	-	370	00
Total,	-	\$8,945	00

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

B. A. Marsden, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 28, total 33. Confirmations: white 30. Communicants: formerly reported white 377, added white 59 (of which by transfer 28), total 436; removed 49, withdrawn 4, died 5, total 58; present number 378. Marriages: white 11. Funerals: white 34, colored 1, total 35. Sunday Schools: white teachers 32, scholars 223, total 255. Contributions \$412.18 (included below). Members of the Brotherhood 29.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,940	99
Other objects (Orphan Asylum, \$171.61; Church Home, \$163.45; colored work, \$67; communion alms, \$534.34), &c.,	-	2,074	69
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	376	81
Diocesan Education Society,	-	310	55
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	54	80
Disabled clergy,	-	103	50
Brotherhood,	-	29	70
Contingent Fund,	-	377	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (churches, rectories, &c.),	-	608	44
General—Foreign missions,	-	223	94
Domestic missions,	-	183	64
Other general objects (Jewish missions, \$37.55; P. B. Society, \$10),	-	47	55
Total,	-	\$8,331	61

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. A. S. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

R. C. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 42, total 49. Confirmations:

Parochial Reports.

white 51. Communicants : formerly reported white 325, added 70 (of which by transfer 19), total 395; removed 21, died 5, total present number 369. Marriages : white 4. Funerals : white 18, colored 1, total 19. Sunday Schools : white teachers 20, scholars total 208. Contributions \$146.01. Industrial School : scholar Members of the Brotherhood 26.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,1
Other objects,	-	3,1
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (of which from		
Sunday School \$65.72),	-	3
Diocesan Education Society,	-	1
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	
Disabled clergy,	-	1
Brotherhood,	-	
Contingent fund,	-	3
Other objects in connection with the Diocese.	-	2
General—Missions (of which from S. School \$80.29),	-	6
Other general objects (Jews \$52.50),	-	
Total,	-	\$8,1

HOLY INNOCENT'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE F. BRAGG, Jr., Minister.

Post-office—Norfolk.

James M. White, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms : infants colored 5. Confirmations : colored 7. Communicants : formerly reported colored 46, added colored 9 (of which by transfer 2), total 55; removed 1, died 4, total 5; present number 54. Funerals : colored 6. Sunday Schools : colored teachers 4, colored scholars 40, total 44. Contributions, about \$35. Parochial School : number of paid teachers 2, scholars 112.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2
Other objects,	-	1
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	
Bishop Payne Divinity School,	-	
General—Foreign missions,	-	
Domestic missions,	-	
Jewish mission,	-	
Total,	-	\$3

 Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, ST. BRIDE'S PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT GATEWOOD, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 30, added white 6, total 36; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 33. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools: white teachers 11, scholars 80, total 91.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$267 77
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	25 40
Diocesan Education Society,	-	27 00
Disabled clergy,	-	10 00
Contingent fund (last year),	-	30 00
Domestic missions,	-	13 13
Society for Conversion of Jews,	-	5 00
Sunday School contribution,	-	27 08
General—Other general objects,	-	10 00
Total,	-	<u>\$415 38</u>

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. BRIDE'S PARISH.

Rev. E. C. BURR, Rector elect.

Post-office—Berkley, Va.

George S. West, Treasurer—P. O., Berkley, Va.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 13, total 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 30; present number 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$111 65
Diocesan—Contingent fund,	-	30 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	3 85
Total,	-	<u>\$145 50</u>

TRINITY CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. FREDERICK F. REESE, Rector.

Post-office—Portsmouth.

Edward N. Wilcox, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 15, total 16. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 157,

Parochial Reports.

added white 32 (of which by transfer 1), total 189; removed 5, with—
drawn 10, died 5, total 20; present number 169. Marriages: white
2. Funerals: white 11. Sunday Schools: white teachers 27-
scholars 153, total 180. Contributions, \$172.33. Members of the
Brotherhood 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,227 95
Other objects (Sunday-school, \$152.76; Chapel fund, \$851.85; Communion alms, \$179.92),	-	1,345 33
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	35 73
Diocesan Education Society,	-	40 25
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	12 03
Disabled clergy,	-	33 74
Brotherhood,	-	13 20
Contingent fund,	-	130 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	35 00
General—Foreign missions (of which from Sunday School \$61.36),	-	86 79
Domestic missions,	-	18 17
Other general objects,	-	23 98
Total,	-	\$4,002 17

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. J. D. POWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Portsmouth.

A. P. GRICE, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations:
white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 67, added white
12 (of which by transfer 4), total 79; removed 9, withdrawn 1, died
2, total 12; present number 67. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white
14. Sunday Schools: white teachers 15, scholars 80, total 95. Con-
tributions, \$125.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$935 26
Other objects (rectory purchased and repaired),	-	2,300 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	21 50
Diocesan Education Society,	-	10 50
Disabled Clergy,	-	10 76
Contingent fund (for year ending April 30th, 1886),	-	52 00
General—Other general objects,	-	3 24
Total (including Sunday School),	-	\$3,458 26

Parochial Reports.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

John S. Parker, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 9, total 12. Confirmations : white 6. Communicants : formerly reported white 69, added white 11 (of which by transfer 2), total 80; withdrawn 2, died 3, total 5; present number 75. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 8. Sunday Schools : white teachers 6, scholars 33, total 39. Contributions \$26.44.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$739 43
Other objects,	-	41 18
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	46 97
Disabled clergy,	-	14 71
Contingent Fund,	-	64 00
General—Foreign Missions,	-	30 78
Domestic missions,	-	9 79
Other general objects (Charleston, \$25.83; Jews, \$8.87),	-	34 70
Total,	-	\$981 56

HUNGAR'S CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

John S. Parker, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms : adults white 3. Confirmations : white 7. Communicants : formerly reported white 26, added white 9, total 35; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 29. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$115 00
Other objects,	-	15 81
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	4 20
Contingent fund,	-	14 12
General—Foreign missions,	-	13 13
Domestic missions,	-	5 12
Total,	-	\$164 22

 Parochial Reports.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

WICOMICO CHURCH, WICOMICO PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Lancaster Courthouse.

C. F. Snow, Treasurer—P. O., Wicomico Church.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 12; present number 12. Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 12, total 16. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$60 00
Salary of student from Seminary for services during summer vacation,	-	25 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	4 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	3 34
Disabled clergy,	-	2 34
Contingent fund,	-	10 00
General—Amount contributed for repairing rectory at Lancaster Courthouse,	-	19 00
Total,	-	\$123 70

NOTTOWAY COUNTY.

COLORED MISSION, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. D. W. TAYLOR, Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Sunday Schools: colored teachers 2, scholars 25, total 27. Contributions: total, \$6.45.

ORANGE COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOHN S. HANSBROUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Orange Courthouse.

John G. Williams, Treasurer—P. O., Orange Courthouse,

Baptisms: infants white 12. Communicants: formerly reported

Parochial Reports.

white 87, added white 3 (of which by transfer 2), total 90 : removed 3, died 1, total 4 ; present number 86. Marriages : white 8. Funerals : white 7. Sunday Schools : white teachers 7, scholars 45, total 52. Contributions \$20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$534 06
Other objects,	-	109 64
Diocesan—Disabled clergy,	-	15 00
Contingent fund,	-	60 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	21 04
Domestic missions,	-	21 04
Total,	-	\$760 78

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

W. H. Porter, Treasurer—P. O., Gordonsville.

Baptisms : adults white 5, colored 7, total 12 ; infants white 1, colored 6, total 7 ; aggregate 19. Confirmations : white 6, colored 19, total 25. Communicants : formerly reported white 55, colored 31, total 86 ; added white 6, colored 19, total 25 ; aggregate 111 ; removed 2, withdrawn 10, suspended 1, died 1, total 14 ; present number 97. Marriages : colored 1. Funerals : white 1, colored 1, total 2. Sunday Schools : white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23 ; two colored, teachers 5, scholars 175, total 180. Contributions \$29.95. Parochial schools (two colored) ; number of paid teachers 3, scholars 175. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$534 06
Other objects,	-	109 64
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	15 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	60 00
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	21 04
Disabled clergy,	-	21 04
Contingent fund (paid in last year),	-	22 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (colored work),	-	22 00
General—Domestic missions,	-	22 00
Other general objects (Jewish mission),	-	22 00
Total,	-	\$760 78

Parochial Reports.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

EPIPHANY, ST. GEORGE'S AND TRINITY CHURCHES, CAMDEN PARISH

Rev. GEO. W. DAME, Rector.

Rev. J. Y. DOWNMAN, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Danville.

E. L. Holland, Treasurer—P. O., Danville.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 10, total 15. Confirmations: white 22. Communicants: formerly reported white 25, colored 4, total 261; added white 27 (of which by transfer 5), total 288; removed 15, died 7, total 22; present number 266 white, colored, total 268. Marriages: white 5, colored 22, total 27. Funerals: white 21. Sunday Schools 3—white: white teacher 34, scholars 191, total 225. Contributions, \$131.24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,684 8
Other objects, \$378.16; New Church, \$2,500,	-	2,878 1
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	102 6
Widows' and Orphans' fund, -	-	20 0
Disabled clergy, -	-	27 5
General—Foreign missions, -	-	30 3
Domestic missions, -	-	32 5
Other general objects, -	-	10 1
Total,	-	\$5,786 2

EMMANUEL CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. C. O. PRUDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Chatham.

Wm. B. Hurt, Treasurer—P. O., Chatham.

Baptisms: adults white 3. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 48, added white 7, total 55; removed 3, withdrawn 1, total 4; present number 51. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 11, scholars 6; total 72. Contributions \$34.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$475 0
Other objects, -	-	265 6

Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	9 05
Disabled Clergy,	-	-	6 00
Contingent fund (last year),	-	-	37 81
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	3 50
Domestic missions,	-	-	3 50
Other general objects,	-	-	5 00
Total,	-	-	\$805 54

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. C. O. PRUDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Chatham.

T. A. Creasey, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Airy.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 3, total 7. Confirmations: white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 10, added white 11; total 21; removed 1; present number 20. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 42, total 47. Contributions \$6.25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$210 00
Other objects,	-	-	43 71
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	6 45
Contingent fund,	-	-	20 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	2 50
Domestic missions,	-	-	2 50
Total,	-	-	\$285 16

POWHATAN COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH AND ST. JAMES' CHAPEL, ST. JAMES' ~~SOUTHAM~~ PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Subletts.

Junius Watkins, Treasurer—P. O., Michaux.

Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 47, added white 1, total 48; removed 4; present number 44. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29. Contributions, \$45. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (\$250),			
Other objects,	-	-	-
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	-
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	-
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-
Contingent fund (last year),	-	-	-
General—Domestic missions,	-	-	-
Total,	-	-	-

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, POWHATAN PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Subletts.

W. W. Campbell, Treasurer—P. O., Subletts.

Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported 35, added white by transfer 2, total 37; removed 2; present 35. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday School white teachers 6, scholars 36, total 42. Contributions, \$38.90. Members of the Brotherhood 14.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (\$570),			
Other objects,	-	-	-
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	-
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	-
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-
Brotherhood,	-	-	-
Contingent fund (last year),	-	-	-
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Protestant Episcopal Church Home),	-	-	-
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-
Domestic missions,	-	-	-
Other general objects,	-	-	-
Total,	-	-	\$1

MANAKIN CHURCH, KING WILLIAM PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock.

Carter H. Harrison, Treasurer—P. O., Huguenot.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infant white 1, total 2. Confirmations:

Parochial Reports.

2. Communicants: formerly reported white 23, added white 3, 26; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 24. Marriages: 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, lars 20, total 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

chial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$210 00
esan—General	-	17 22
Total,	-	<u>\$227 22</u>

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

EASTERN SHORE CHAPEL, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. WM. R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post office—London Bridge.

Alex. W. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., London Bridge.

ptisms: adults white 7, infants white 2, total 9. Confirmations: e 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 37, added white of which by transfer 9), total 58; removed 1, died 1, total 2; ent number 56. Funerals: white 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

chial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$233 00
Other objects,	-	150 00
esan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	9 02
Diocesan Education Society,	-	8 00
Contingent Fund,	-	45 00
Total,	-	<u>\$445 02</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. WM. R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post-office—London Bridge.

Thurmer H. Hoggard, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

ptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communicants: erly reported white 28, added white by transfer 3, total 31; ved 2, died 1; total 3; present number 28. Funerals: white 3. lay Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 35, total 38. Contribu- \$6.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$253 :
Other objects, -	-	287 :
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	9 :
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	8 :
Contingent fund, -	-	21 :
General—Other general objects (Jewish missions), -	-	5 :
Total, -	-	<hr/> \$585

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

JOHNS MEMORIAL CHURCH, WILMER PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

Chas. F. Bugg, Treasurer—P. O., Farmville.

Baptisms : adults white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 47, added white by transfer 2, total 49 ; removed 6, suspended 4, total 10 ; present number 39. Marriages ; white 1. Funeral white 1. Sunday Schools : white teachers 3, scholars 35, total 38. Contributions \$13.29. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$410 c
Other objects, -	-	75 c
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	8
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	3 c
Disabled clergy, -	-	6 c
Brotherhood, -	-	3 c
Contingent fund, -	-	20 c
General—General missions, -	-	9 c
Other general objects, -	-	5 c
Total, -	-	<hr/> \$541 c

ST. ANNE' CHURCH, ST. PATRICK'S PARISH.

Rev. WELLINGTON E. WEBB, Rector.

Baptisms : adults colored 1, infants white 2, infants colored 5, total 8. Confirmations : white 1, colored 5, total 6. Communicants added white 2, colored 9, total 11 ; present number 31.

 Parochial Reports.

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY.

MERCHANT'S HOPE CHURCH, MARTIN'S-BRANDON PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Wm. Henry Harrison, Treasurer—P. O., Garysville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 42; removed 3, died 1, total 4; present number 38. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 25, total 28. Contributions: \$10.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Dr. Richard Epps, Treasurer—P. O., City Point.

Communicants: formerly reported white 28, colored 1, total 29; present number 29. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 7, scholars 30, total 37. Contributions, \$12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 25 00
Other objects,	-	200 00
Contingent fund,	-	14 00
Total,	-	\$239 00

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S AND EWELL'S CHAPEL CHURCHES, HAYMARKET PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

Arthur St. E. Thorp, Treasurer—P. O., Gainesville.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 66, added white 5, total 71; removed 7; present number 64. Marriages: white 2, colored 2, total 4. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 45, total 50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$237 50
Other objects,	-	400 00

Parochial Reports.			
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	-	35 50
Disabled Clergy, -	-	-	4 15
Contingent fund, -	-	-	53 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Con-	-	-	
vocation), -	-	-	7 57
General—Foreign missions, -	-	-	14 00
Other general objects, -	-	-	8 23
Total, -	-	-	<u>\$759 95</u>

TRINITY CHURCH, DETTINGEN PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

Arthur St. E. Thorp, Treasurer—P. O., Gainesville.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 40; removed 9, died 1, total 10; present number 30. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	-	\$103 76
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	-	15 25
Disabled Clergy, -	-	-	3 35
Contingent Fund, -	-	-	11 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Con-	-	-	
vocation), -	-	-	1 43
General—Foreign missions, -	-	-	11 45
Other general objects, -	-	-	5 15
Total, -	-	-	<u>\$151 39</u>

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, DETTINGEN PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

E. Bauder, Treasurer—P. O., Brentsville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 15; removed 2: present number 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	-	\$51 00
Other objects, -	-	-	2 65

Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Contingent fund, -	-	-	1 00
Total, -	-	-	\$54 65

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY.

TRINITY AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, BLOOMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. JOHN, AMBLER Rector.

Post office—Washington.

John Thomas Fletcher, Treasurer—P. O., Washington.

Communicants : formerly reported white 49, added white 1, total 50; removed 2; present number 48. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	\$650 00
Diocesan—Disabled Clergy, -	-	12 00
Contingent fund, -	-	42 00
General—Convocation, -	-	22 00
Other general objects (repairs to church), -	-	80 00
Total, -	-	\$806 00

RICHMOND COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LUNENBURG PARISH.

Rev. A. B. KINSOLVING, Minister.

Post-office—Warsaw.

Robt. Hall, Treasurer—P. O., Warsaw.

Baptisms : infants white 4. Communicants : formerly reported white 54, died 1, present number 53. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools white teachers 16, scholars 50, total 66. Contributions \$32.53.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (from August 1st, 1886), -	-	\$356 42
Other objects, -	-	332 98
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	41 00
Disabled Clergy, -	-	14 50

 Parochial Reports.

Contingent Fund,	-	-	-	53 00
General—Foreign and Jewish Missions,	-	-	-	17 50
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$815 40</u>

FARNHAM CHURCH, NORTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. A. B. KINSOLVING, Minister.

Post-office—Warsaw.

O. M. Lemoine, Treasurer—P. O., Emmerton.

Communicants: formerly reported white 25, removed 1, present number 24. Marriages: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$57 87
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	13 00
Disabled Clergy,	-	-	-	3 00
Contingent Fund,	-	-	-	20 00
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$93 87</u>

ROANOKE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SALEM PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Salem.

D. C. Shanks, Treasurer—P. O., Salem.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 2, total 12. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 76; added white 21 (of which by transfer 3), total 97; removed 10, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 12; present number 85. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 7, scholars 50, total 57. Contributions, \$33.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$810 00
Other objects,	-	-	-	134 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (of which from	-	-	-	
Sunday School \$20),	-	-	-	87 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	-	18 50

 Parochial Reports.

Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	-	5 00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	12 05
Contingent fund (last year),	-	-	50 00
General—Foreign missions (of which St. Paul's Sunday School scholarship, Africa, \$16),	-	-	31 00
Domestic missions (of which for Jews \$10),	-	-	27 75
Other general objects (Charleston churches \$12),	-	-	117 00
Total,	-	-	<u>\$1,292 80</u>

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, MT. OLIVET PARISH.

Rev. W. H. MEADE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Roanoke.

Robert E. Scott, Treasurer—P. O., Roanoke.

Baptisms: infants white 7. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: present number 122. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers and officers 12, scholars 80, total 92. Contributions, \$56.59.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (6 mos),	-	-	\$732 94
Other objects,	-	-	715 18
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	2 00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	22 70
Contingent fund (last year),	-	-	60 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	1 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	16 42
Domestic missions (Jews),	-	-	9 36
Total,	-	-	<u>\$1,559 60</u>

 ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

C. M. Figgat, Treasurer—P. O., Lexington.

Baptisms: adults white 9, infants white 9, total 18. Confirmations: white 38. Communicants: formerly reported white 108, added white 38, total 146; removed 40, died 2, total 42; present number

Parochial Reports.

104. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 85, total 97.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,23
Other objects,	-	22
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	12
Diocesan Education Society,	-	12
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	3
Disabled Clergy,	-	4
Brotherhood,	-	1
Contingent Fund,	-	10
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	3
General—Foreign missions,	-	7
Domestic missions,	-	1
Other general objects,	-	6
Total,	-	\$3,12

TRINITY CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Pedlar Mills, Amherst County.

R. J. Echols, Treasurer—P. O., Balcony Falls.

Baptisms: Adults white 5, infants white 3, total 8. Communicants: added white 24 (of which by transfer 3); died 1; present number 23. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 38, total Contributions \$4.13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$10
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-
Contingent Fund,	-	-
Total,	-	\$11

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Pedlar Mills, Amherst County.

R. J. Echols, Treasurer—P. O., Balcony Falls.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: added white 7; present number 7. Funerals: white 1.

Parochial Reports.

aggregate 35. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 36; added white 17 (of which by transfer 4), total 53; removed 2; present number 51. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 9, scholars 50, total 59.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$119 20
Other objects,	-	68 01
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	23 35
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	1 00
Contingent fund (last year),	-	24 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	5 00
Diocesan missions,	-	5 00
Total,		<hr/> \$245 56

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, BECKFORD PARISH.

Rev. JAS. W. SHIELDS, Rector.

Post-office—Mt. Jackson.

Joseph Newland, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Jackson.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 8, total 12. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 58, added white 11 (of which by transfer 3), total 69; died 1; present number 68. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 11, scholars 75, total 86. Contributions \$30. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$585 30
Other objects,	-	29 82
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	13 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	5 50
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	9 00
Contingent fund,	-	52 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	16 64
Total,		<hr/> \$711 26

Parochial Reports.

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY.

FRANKLIN CHURCH, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. A. S. SMITH, D. D, Rector.

Post office—Ringwood, N. C.

Baptisms : infants white 8. Communicants : formerly reported white 23; removed 9; present number 14. Marriages : white 3. Funerals : colored 1. Sunday Schools : white teachers 3, scholars 10, total 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$180 00
Diocesan—Contingent Fund,	-	9 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$189 00

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. DAVID BARR, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

C. F. Pretlow, Treasurer—P. O., Ivor.

Baptisms : adults 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 18, added white 1, total 19; removed 1; present number 18. Marriages : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$161 00
Other objects.	-	5 00
Diocesan—Disabled clergy,	-	4 63
Contingent Fund,	-	16 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$186 63

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. J. GREEN SHACKELFORD, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

George B. Pearson, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Communicants : present number 154.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,462 49
Other objects,	-	124 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	18 85
Disabled clergy,	-	15 97
Brotherhood,	-	7 20
Contingent Fund,	-	52 50
		<hr/>
. Total,	-	\$1,681 01

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN K. MASON, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

Douglas H. Knox, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 3, total 6. Confirmations white 13. Communicants : formerly reported white 191, added white 13, total 204 ; removed 12, withdrawn 1, died 8, total 21 ; present number 183. Marriages : white 5. Funerals : white 18. Sunday School : white teachers 25, scholars 125, total 150. Contributions \$104—\$4 of this goes towards support of a native missionary in China. Members of the Brotherhood 17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,403 8
Other objects,	-	326 2
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	194 4
Diocesan Education Society,	-	40 0
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	20 0
Disabled clergy,	-	35 0
Brotherhood,	-	17 0
Contingent fund (1886),	-	191 0
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	15 0
General—Foreign missions,	-	40 0
Domestic missions,	-	18 0
Other general objects (mission work among Jews),	-	22 0
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$3,323 0

Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH, SPOTSYLVANIA CO., AND
QUANTICO CHURCH, DETTINGEN PARISH, PRINCE WILLIAM CO.

Rev. J. M. MEREDITH, Rector.

Post office—Richland, Stafford county.

Treasurer for Christ Church, H. L. Marshall—P. O., Spotsylvania
Courthouse.

Treasurer for Quantico Church, Dr. M. A. Ish—P. O., Neabsco,
Prince William county.

Baptisms: adults white 2. Confirmations: white 6. Communi-
cants: formerly reported white 29, added white 6, total 35; present
number 35. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, - \$179 00

STAFFORD COUNTY.

AQUIA CHURCH AND GRAY CHAPEL, OVERWHARTON PARISH.

Rev. T. C. PAGE, Minister.

Post-office—Richland.

Aquia—Hugh Adie, }
Gray —John Pollock, } Treasurers. { P. O., Garrisonville.
 { P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 21, total 22. Communi-
cants: formerly reported white 103; added white 3 by transfer,
total 106; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 100. Mar-
riages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers
17, scholars 61, total 78. Contributions, \$57.47.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$380 00
Other objects,	-	45 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 50
Diocesan Education Society,	-	6 68
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	1 00
Disabled clergy,	-	1 40
Contingent fund (last year),	-	30 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	6 17
General—Foreign missions,	-	5 00
Domestic missions,	-	2 17
Total,	-	\$483 42

Parochial Reports.

SURREY COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, SOUTHWARK PARISH.

Rev. DAVID BARR, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

R. D. Gilliam, Treasurer—P. O., Surry Courthouse.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 31; added white 1, total 32; died 1; present number 31. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 36.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$21
Other objects,	-	-
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-
Contingent fund,	-	-
Total,	-	\$21

BRANDON, GRACE, AND RITCHIE MEMORIAL CHURCHES, MARTIN
BRANDON AND SOUTHWARK PARISHES.

Rev. T. W. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Cabin Point.

Major Mann Page, Treasurer—P. O., Lower Brandon.

Baptisms: adults white 15, infants white 4, total 19. Confirmations: white 19. Communicants: formerly reported white 117; added 19 (of which by transfer 1), total 137; removed 10, withdrawn 24, suspended 2, died 1, total 37; present number 100. Marriages: white 7, colored 4, total 11. Funerals: white 14. Sunday Schools: white teachers 36, scholars 169, total 205. Contributions: \$117.98.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$71
Other objects,	-	21
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-
Disabled clergy,	-	-
Contingent fund,	-	10
Total,	-	\$1,02

 Parochial Reports.

SUSSEX COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, ALBEMARLE PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE SUMMERVILLE, Rector.

Post office—Petersburg.

W. H. Dillard, Treasurer—P. O., Humeville.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 11, total 16. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 26, removed 10, present number 16. Marriages: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 39, total 42.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, \$100 00

TAZEWELL COUNTY.

CHRIST AND STRAS MEMORIAL CHURCHES, TAZEWELL MISSION.

Report for past three years.

Rev. BENJAMIN DENNIS, Rector.

Post-office—Pocahontas.

Baptisms: infants white 57. Confirmations: white 26. Communicants: formerly reported white 2, added white 56 (of which by transfer 30), total 58; present number 58. Marriages: white 4, colored 1, total 5. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white teachers 10, scholars 112, total 122. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (Minister and school teacher),	-	-	\$1,500 00
Other objects (church buildings, &c.),	-	-	6,923 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	30 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	26 00
Total,	-	-	\$8,479 00

Parochial Reports.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

YEOCOMICG AND NOMONI CHURCHES, COPLE PARISH.

Rev. R. A. CASTLEMAN, Minister.

Post-office—Hague.

Col. Ro M. Mayo, Treasurer—P. O., Hague.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 51, added white by transfer 2, total 53; removed 4; present number 49. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 10, scholars 40, total 50. Contributions \$2.50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$208 00
Other objects,	-	361 02
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	9 63
Disabled clergy,	-	5 03
Contingent fund (last year).	-	24 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	7 15
<hr/>		
Total,	-	\$614 83

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MONTROSS PARISH.

Rev. R. A. CASTLEMAN, Minister.

Post-office—Hague.

Dr. Wm. H. Fairfax, Treasurer—P. O., Montross.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 12; present number 12. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$60 00
Other objects,	-	76 97
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	4 50
Contingent fund,	-	12 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	1 10
<hr/>		
Total,	-	\$154 57

Parochial Reports.

WYTHE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH AND CHAPEL, WYTHE PARISH.

Rev. MERCER P. LOGAN, Rector.

Post-office—Wytheville.

H. G. Wadley, Treasurer—P. O., Wytheville.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 11, total 14. Confirmations: white 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 126, colored , total 127; added white 19 (of which by transfer 3), total 146; removed 10, dropped 6, total 16; present number 130. Marriages : white 6. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools: white teachers 15 (of which at chapel 5), white scholars 140 (of which at chapel 60); colored teachers 2, colored scholars 25, total 182. Contributions \$50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$945 23
Other objects,	-	213 21
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	40 61
Diocesan Education Society,	-	16 39
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	-	12 35
Contingent Fund (last year),	-	45 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	50 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	10 00
Domestic Missions,	-	10 00
Other general objects,	-	10 61
Total,	-	\$1,358 40

Miscellaneous.

MISCELLANEOUS.

WINCHESTER, May 14th, 1887.

To the Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., B. P. E. C. of Va.

REV. AND DEAR SIR.—I hereby report for the year 1887. I have been detained at home with sickness in person and family, my wife being very ill at this time. I have, therefore, done very little work. Baptisms only two, marriages three, funerals two.

JOHN B. T. REED.

Post-office, Winchester, Va.

GENEVA, May 13th, 1887.

To the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Virginia:

MY DEAR SIR,—I hereby submit my record of official acts for the period assigned. My state of health at times has prevented me from reporting a larger number.

Held divine service seven times, assisted three, preached six times, administered Holy Communion seven times, assisted at a burial once. All of which is respectfully submitted.

Deprived, as I shall be, of the pleasure of meeting you and my brethren of the clergy and laity in Council at Alexandria, I must be content with invoking the blessing of God upon its deliberations.

Sincerely yours,

PEYTON GALLAGHER.

Miscellaneous.

REPORT OF THE MISSION STATIONS AROUND THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1887.

STATIONS.	Baptisms.			Confirmations.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Funerals.	Contributions.	Communion.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.
	Adults.	Infants.	Aggregate.								
Arlington	1	8	9	...	20	...	...	\$30.00	...	...	...
Bailey's Cross-Roads .....	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	100.00	...	4	30
Groveton	3	...	3	4	11	...	...	74.02	1	7	55
Howardsville	1	1	2	1	8	...	1	12.00	...	...	...
Langley .....	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	150.00	3	5	26
Sharon .....	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	34.00	1	7	49
Theo. Sem. S. S.—white	2	3	5	1	3	...	...	172.30	...	9	70
Theo. Sem. S. S.—colored .....	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	27.52	...	7	40
West End .....	...	1	1	...	34	...	1	203.92	4	9	97
Total	7	14	21	6	101	...	3	\$803.76	9	48	367

At Bailey's Cross-Roads, through the energy of the students in charge, the interest of the people, and the generosity of friends, a chapel is now being erected to accommodate the growing congregation which assembles there.

Respectfully submitted,

KINLOCH NELSON.

 Miscellaneous.

 SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Bishops	2
Clergy	152
Lay Readers.....	36
Confirmations (reported by the Bishops).....	1,496
Communicants	15,892
Sunday School teachers.....	1,710
" scholars.....	13,622
Baptisms—Adult.....	407
Infant.....	1,218
Contributions.....	\$232,099.63
Churches consecrated	7

ORDINATIONS.

PRIEST ORDAINED BY BISHOP RANDOLPH.

Rev. Keating S. Nelson, June 25, 1886.

ORDINATIONS SINCE COUNCIL.

June 9th, 1887—B. M. Jefferson, colored ; M. F. Nelson, colored ; L. Winfield, colored, ordained deacons by Bishop Whittle.

June 23, 1887—Rev. R. A. Castleman, Rev. A. B. Kinsolving, ordained priests by Bishop Whittle.

June 23, 1887—Henry J. Beagan, David H. Chockley, Alexander Galt, Edwin H. Green, Walter P. Griggs, Perry R. Nugent, George G. Smeade, ordained deacons by Bishop Whittle.

 Index.

INDEX.

	PAGE
as of Bishop Whittle.....	27
as of Bishop Randolph.....	37
nment.....	81
nt Secretary—Rev. J. J. Lloyd elected.....	25
of West Virginia invited to a seat.....	24
rhod—Report of Committee on.....	64
Fund—Report of Committee on.....	69
lates for Deacon's Orders.....	32
lates for Priest's Orders.....	32
8, motion to amend.....	25
8, action upon.....	66
10 amended.....	56
13, motion to amend.....	24
13, action upon.....	65
ies consecrated by Bishop Whittle.....	35
ies consecrated by Bishop Randolph.....	40
at roll call.....	20
list.....	6
reporting on Thursday.....	26
reporting on Friday.....	61
l Support—Report of Committee on.....	67
d membership in the Council—resolution.....	57
ution—Proposed amendment to Article II.....	25
Action upon the same.....	44
ution of General Church—motion to seek a change.....	75
gent Fund, &c.—Report of Special Committee.....	54
Action upon the same.....	61
ations—Committee to consider Bishop Randolph's remarks upon.....	81
is ordained by Bishop Whittle.....	32
ate—Resolution concerning.....	58
Report upon the same.....	64
an Missionary Society.—Resolutions reported from.....	60
Weekly pledges for.....	60
Report on accounts of.....	63
d Clergy Fund—Report on accounts of.....	64
th River Parish—St. Peter's Church admitted.....	73
al Fund—Report of Committee on.....	57

Index.

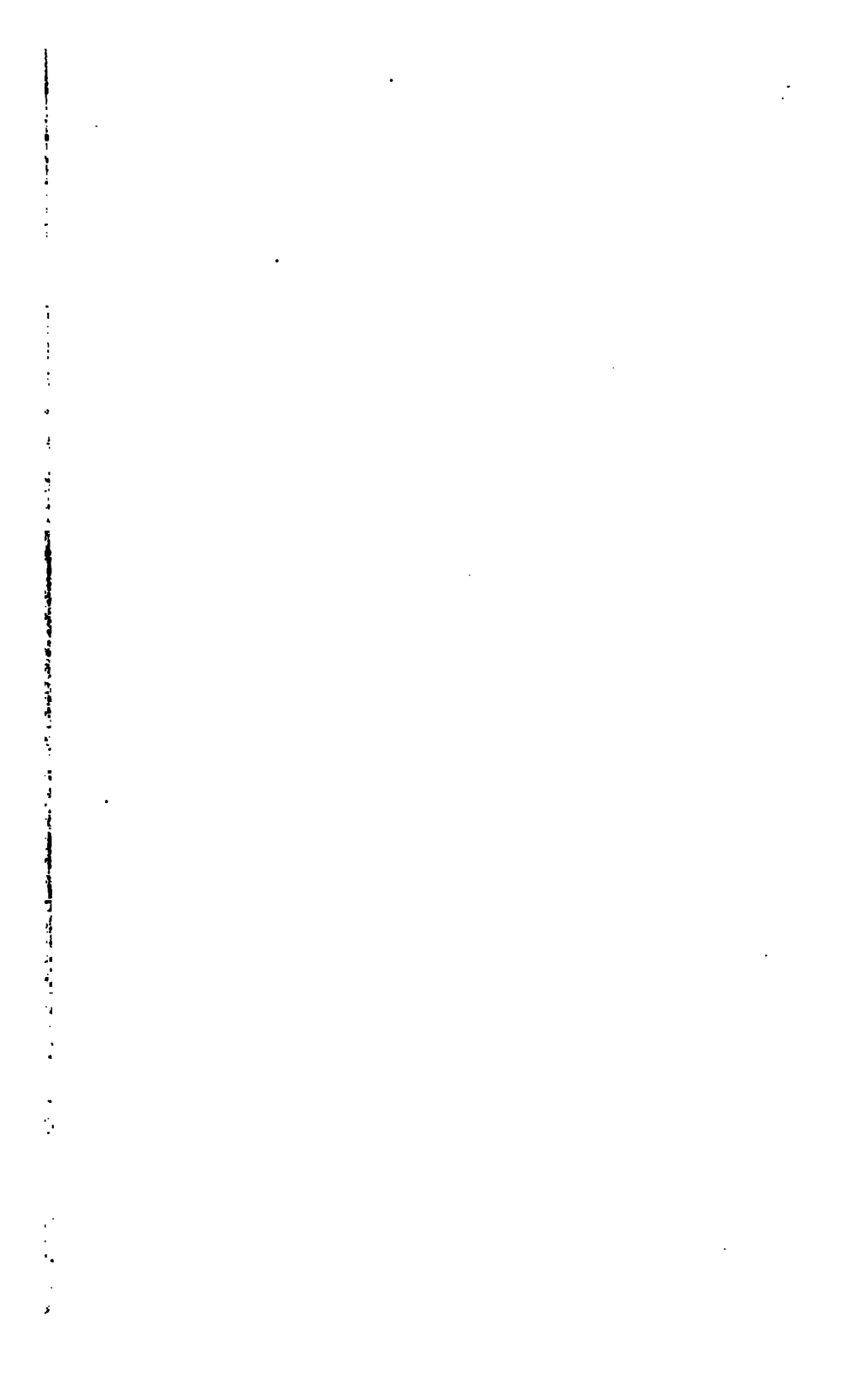
	PAGE
Executive Committee, D. M. Society—Report of.....	58
Finance—Report of Committee on.....	76
Greenwood Parish—boundaries fixed.....	73
Historiographer's Report.....	46
Journal—Resolution to reduce cost of printing.....	25
Report of committee on the resolution.....	69
Action of the Council upon printing.....	69
Lay Delegates.....	12
Lay Readers.....	34
Letters dimissory given.....	32
Letters dimissory accepted.....	32
Ministerial changes within the Diocese.....	33
Ministers deceased.....	33
Mission Church organized.....	35
Name of the Church—Bishop Randolph asked to make address upon.....	24
Bishop Whittle's remarks upon.....	36
Bishop Randolph makes address upon.....	61
Resolutions of Piedmont Convocation upon..	62
Special committee upon.....	63
Papers to be published upon.....	63
New Parishes—Report of Committee on.....	73
Next Council—Place of meeting.....	60
Objects for which collections are recommended.....	82
Officers, committees, &c., for 1887.....	3
Opening services and organization.....	20
Ordinations since Council.....	228
Parochial Reports—To be endorsed.....	25
To state number of catechisings, &c.....	72
Report of Committee on.....	55
Priests ordained by Bishop Whittle.....	32
Priests ordained by Bishop Randolph.....	228
Postulants received.....	32
Prayer—Special meeting for.....	25
Receipts of Treasurer of Contingent Fund—form to be changed.....	81
Rules of Order.....	17
Salary of Secretary.....	58
Smith, Rev. George A.—Resolution of greeting.....	76
Response by.....	81
Standing Committees of the Council.....	22
Standing Committee of the Diocesan Report.....	44
State of the Church—Report of Committee on.....	70
Summary of Bishop Whittle's work.....	35
Summary of Diocesan Statistics.....	228
Sunday School instruction books.....	70

 Index.

	PAGE
School Institute.....	81
Schools—Report of Committee on.....	74
's Parish—Credentials referred to Committee on Elections..	22
Report of Committee.....	54
s'-Northam Parish—Motion to fix bounds.....	26
Petition from.....	62
Petition withdrawn.....	73
&c.....	75
of the Theological Seminary, &c.—Reports.....	50
of the Virginia Female Institute—Report.....	79

TREASURER'S REPORTS.

r's Reports—Bruce Fund.....	107
Contingent Fund.....	113
Diocesan Missionary Society.....	84
Disabled Clergy Fund... ..	103
Episcopal Fund.....	112
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	108
Parish admitted.....	73
' and Orphans' Fund—Report of Managers	45
Report upon accounts of.....	64



ISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL, FAIRFAX COUNTY,

THREE MILES WEST OF ALEXANDRIA.

FOUNDED IN 1839.

LOT M. BLACKFORD M. A. (University of Va.), Principal.

Next session of this, the Diocesan School for Boys, begins on the
H WEDNESDAY IN SEPTEMBER. Pupils received whenever
a vacancy.

its are prepared for College, or for immediate entrance upon the
life. Competent assistants are engaged in every department,
ral provisions, in all respects, are made for the improvement
fort of pupils.

atalogue, with full particulars, address the Principal, Alexandria, Va.

GINIA FEMALE INSTITUTE, STAUNTON, VA.

Gen. J. E. B. STUART, - - - Principal.

ANNIE S. PARRAN, - - - Vice-Principal.

by Prof. BERKELEY MINOR, Prof. A. DEVALLEY, Madame DEVALLEY,
Mrs. LOUISA DUPUY, and other highly competent teachers.

Next session of this *Diocesan School for girls* begins SEPTEMBER
7, and continues nine months. Pupils received at any time. The
are extensive, the buildings ample, well adapted to their purpose,
fortably warmed and lighted.

English course is full, and arranged for either a partial or a full course.
it and Modern Languages, Drawing and Painting, Calisthenics
tution are taught by teachers of skill and experience.

tages in Instrumental and Vocal Music are unsurpassed,

TERMS.

rd, Washing, Gas, Seat in Church, Calisthenics, and
ion in the English Branches and Latin, - - - \$250 00
upil should, in addition, take Instrumental Music, \$60;
al Music, in classes, \$10; French, \$20; Elocution, \$20;
ordinary use of Piano, \$10; the total charges would be, 370 00

overs *every* expense of a pupil taking a most liberal course. There
o *extras* whatever, unless books, music, and stationery should be
lered.

scholarships for the daughters of clergymen may be secured by
lication. These will be increased with the prosperity of the school.
regulars, or other information, address the PRINCIPAL, Staunton, Va.

NOTICES.

THE NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, in the Diocese of Virginia, will be held in TRINITY CHURCH, STAUNTON, VA., on the THIRD WEDNESDAY in May, 1888.

The Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Virginia.

SESSION commences the LAST WEDNESDAY in September, and terminates the FOURTH THURSDAY in June.

Protestant Episcopal Church Home,

NO. 517 N. FOURTH STREET,
RICHMOND, VA.

A general Church Institution, the object of which is "to provide a Home for *female members* of the Protestant Episcopal Church, who, having seen better days, are now in reduced circumstances, and unable to provide for themselves an adequate support." Chartered by the Legislature of Virginia, March 25, 1875.

CORPORATORS.

Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.; Right Rev. A. M. Randolph, D. D.; Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D.; Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D.; Rev. John B. Newton; Messrs. John H. Claiborne, Wm. F. Gray, Thomas Atkinson, and E. B. Addison, Secretary and Treasurer.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Mrs. F. M. Whittle, President; Mrs. J. Peterkin, First Vice-President; Mrs. Wm. B. Isaacs, Second Vice-President; Mrs. S. P. Lathrop, Treasurer; Mrs. Mary Woodbridge, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James R. Werth, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. W. H. Perkins, Mrs. Wm. Ferguson, Mrs. J. V. Hobson, Mrs. B. L. Ladd, Mrs. Anna Price, Mrs. B. M. Abbott, Mrs. Peyton R. Carrington, Mrs. W. O. English, Miss Stella Williams, Mrs. R. H. P. Robinson, Mrs. Robert G. Scott, Miss M. Macmurdo.

Letters of inquiry should be addressed to

Mrs. JAMES R. WERTH, *Corresponding Secretary.*

JOURNAL
OF THE
NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
rotestant Episcopal Church
IN
VIRGINIA,
HELD IN
TRINITY CHURCH, STAUNTON,
ON THE
16th, 17th, 18th and 19th of May, 1888.

Diocese Reorganized in 1785.

RICHMOND:
WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.
1888.

FORM OF A PAROCHIAL REPORT.

..... Church, Parish, County.

Rev. Rector, Post Office.
 Treasurer, Post Office.

BAPTISMS: { Adults white..... Colored..... Total..... } Aggregate.....
 { Infants white..... Colored..... Total..... }

CONFIRMATIONS:—White..... Colored..... Total.....

COMMUNICANTS:

Formerly reported white..... Colored..... Total..... } Aggregate.....
 Added white..... (of which by transfer.....) Colored..... }
 (of which by transfer.....) Total.....

Removed Withdrawn..... Suspended..... Died..... Total.....

Present number.....

MARRIAGES:—White..... Colored..... Total.....
 FUNERALS: —White Colored..... Total.....

SUNDAY SCHOOLS:—{ White: Teachers..... Scholars..... Total.....
 { Colored: Teachers..... Scholars..... Total.....
 Contributions.....

Number of Catechists..... Number of Scholars Confirmed.....

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS:—Number of paid teachers Scholars.....

MEMBERS OF THE BROTHERHOOD.....

CONTRIBUTIONS:—Parochial—

	Regular expenses, including salary.....	\$.....
	Other objects, including other current expenses.....	\$.....
Diocesan	—1. Diocesan Missionary Society.....	\$.....
	2. Diocesan Education Society.....	\$.....
	3. Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	\$.....
	4. Disabled Clergy.....	\$.....
	5. Brotherhood	\$.....
	6. Contingent Fund paid last year.....	\$.....
	7. Other objects in connection with Diocese.....	\$.....
General	—Foreign Missions.....	\$.....
	Domestic Missions.....	\$.....
	Other general objects	\$.....

Return this to the Bishop before Council.

FORM OF REPORT FOR THE TREASURER OF THE COUNCIL.

Number of White Communicants in Church, Parish,
 County.

Amount paid to the Treasurer of the Council, \$

Rev. Rector.

Hand this to the Treasurer at the Council.

Form of Certificate of Appointment of Lay Delegate to the Council.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That at a meeting of the Vestry of, in.....
 County, held on the day of, Mr., who is a communicant in said Parish or Church, was appointed a Lay Delegate to represent the same
 in the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Virginia, to be holden in the
 town of, on the day of, in the year of our
 Lord

..... Rector.
 Register,
 or Church Warden.

Return this to the Secretary before Council.

JOURNAL

OF THE

NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church

IN

VIRGINIA,

HELD IN

TRINITY CHURCH, STAUNTON,

ON THE

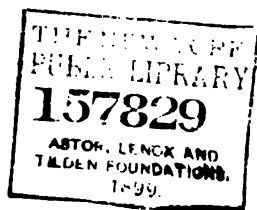
16th, 17th, 18th and 19th of May, 1888.

Diocese Reorganized in 1785.

RICHMOND:

WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.

1888.



PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL

LYNCHBURG, - - - - -	1889
FREDERICKSBURG, - - - - -	1890
PETERSBURG, - - - - -	1891
DANVILLE, - - - - -	1892
LEXINGTON, - - - - -	1893
NORFOLK, - - - - -	1894
WINCHESTER, - - - - -	1895
RICHMOND, - - - - -	1896
CHARLOTTESVILLE, - - - - -	1897
ALEXANDRIA, - - - - -	1898
STAUNTON, - - - - -	1899



DIocese of VIRGINIA.

Officers, Committees, etc., for 1888.

RT. REV. FRANCIS M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., *Bishop*.

RT. REV. ALFRED M. RANDOLPH, D. D., *Assistant Bishop*.

Secretary of the Council.

REV. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., *Richmond*.

Treasurer of the Council.

MR. JAMES T. GRAY, *Richmond*.

Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia.

Rev. JOSEPH PACKARD, D. D.,	Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE,
Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D.,	Mr. CHARLES S. TAYLOR,
Rev. HENDERSON SUTER,	Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT.

Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary of Virginia and of the High School.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., *President*.

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

RT. REV. GEORGE W. PETERKIN, D. D.

Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D.,	Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,
Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,	Rev. RICHARD T. DAVIS, D. D.,
Rev. HENDERSON SUTER,	Hon. RICHARD PARKER,
Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, D. D.,	Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE,
Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.,	Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT,
Mr. R. T. CRAIGMILL.	

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1888.

Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.,

Rev. CHARLES MINNIGERODE, D. D.,

Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,

Rev. PIKE POWERS, D. D.,

Rev. H. M. JACKSON, D. D.,

Rev. J. B. NEWTON,

Rev. L. W. BURTON,

Mr. JOSEPH BRYAN,

Mr. WILLIAM F. GRAY,

Mr. DAVID N. WALKER,

Mr. THOMAS POTTS,

Mr. E. A. SAUNDERS,

Mr. J. P. MCGUIRE.

Mr. J. L. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer.*

Standing Committee on Church Property.

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,

Rev. L. W. BURTON,

Mr. DAVID N. WALKER,

Mr. JOHN F. GLENN,

Mr. BOSWELL ALSOP.

Trustees of the Bruce Fund.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.

Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.,

Mr. WILLIAM M. HILL.

Officers of the Brotherhood.

Mr. DAVID N. WALKER, *President.* Mr. G. W. WARREN, *Treasurer.*

Mr. P. H. MAYO, *Secretary.*

Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of Disabled Clergy.

Mr. H. E. C. BASKERVILL,

Mr. B. J. BARBOUR,

Mr. P. H. MAYO,

Mr. CYRUS BOSSIEUX.

Mr. JOHN H. CLAIBORNE, *Treasurer.*

LIST OF THE CLERGY
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,
WITH THEIR POST-OFFICES.
MAY, 1888.

- Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL.D., Bishop, *Richmond*.
Right Rev. A. M. Randolph, D. D., *Richmond*.
Rev. T. M. Ambler, Ashland Parish, *Ashland*.
Rev. David Barr, Newport Parish, Isle of Wight county, *Smithfield*.
Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D., Christ Church, *Norfolk*.
Rev. Henry J. Beagen, Assistant Minister Christ Church, *Norfolk*.
Rev. Ebenezer Boyden, *Cobham*.
Rev. P. M. Boyden, St. James' and St. Luke's Parishes, Mecklenburg county, *Boydton*.
Rev. George F. Bragg, Jr., Grace Church, *Norfolk*.
Rev. Pendleton Brooke, St. John's Parish, King William county, *West Point*.
Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county, *Milkwood*.
Rev. O. S. Bunting, Emmanuel Church, *Harrisonburg*.
Rev. Wm. P. Burke, Assistant Minister St. Stephen's Church, *Petersburg*.
Rev. E. C. Burr, St. Bride's Parish, Berkley, *Norfolk*.
Rev. Lewis Wm. Burton, St. John's Church, *Richmond*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Edw. B. Burwell, Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county, *Columbia*.
Rev. Joseph W. Carroll, Missionary, Mecklenburg county, *St. Tammany*.
Rev. Theo. M. Carson, St. Paul's Church, *Lynchburg*.
Rev. Robt. A. Castleman, Cople Parish, Westmoreland county, *Hague*.
Rev. David P. Chockley, Emmanuel Church, Goodson, *Bristol, Tenn.*
Rev. J. J. Clopton, Meade Memorial Church, *Manchester*.
Rev. J. M. Cofer, Amelia county, *Chula*.
Rev. L. R. Combs.
Rev. Angus Crawford, Professor *Theological Seminary*.
Rev. George W. Dame, Epiphany Church, *Danville*.
Rev. Nelson P. Dame, Christ Church, *Winchester*.
Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., St. Mark's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. D. C. T. Davis, Trinity and Buck Mountain Churches, Albemarle county, *Greenwood Depot*.
Rev. Richard T. Davis, D. D., Shelburne Parish, Loudoun county, *Leesburg*.
Rev. Benjamin Dennis, Tazewell county, *Pocahontas*.
Rev. Henry L. Derby, Christ Church Parish, *Lancaster C. H.*
Rev. George W. Easter, Hungar's Parish, Northampton county, *Eastville*.
Rev. William B. Everett, Frederick county, *Stephens City*.
Rev. George M. Funsten, Assistant Minister St. Paul's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. James B. Funsten, Christ Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. Peyton Gallagher, *Geneva*, New York.
Rev. Alexander Galt, St. John's and Merchant's Hope Churches, Prince George county, *Garysville*.
Rev. Robert Gatewood, St. Paul's Chapel, Berkley, *Norfolk*.
Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Grace Church, *Petersburg*.
Rev. E. L. Goodwin, Green Springs Parish, Louisa county, and Walker's Parish, Albemarle county, *Bowlesville*.
Rev. R. A. Goodwin, St. Stephen's Church, *Petersburg*.
Rev. James Grammer, D. D., Whittle Parish, Fauquier county, *The Plains*.
Rev. Carl E. Grammer, Professor *Theological Seminary*, Va.
Rev. J. J. Gravatt, Elizabeth City Parish, *Hampton*.
Rev. W. L. Gravatt, St. Peter's Church, *Norfolk*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Arthur P. Gray, Haymarket and Dettenger Parishes, Prince William county, *Haymarket*.
- Rev. Edwin H. Green, St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county, *Lawrenceville*.
- Rev. Walter P. Griggs, Bromfield Parish, Rappahannock county, *Washington*.
- Rev. C. R. Hains, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. James E. Hammond.
- Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D., Christ Church, *Charlottesville*.
- Rev. John S. Hansbrough, St. Thomas Church, *Orange C. H.*
- Rev. John T. Harrison, Missionary, Brunswick county, *Tolaro*.
- Rev. Sewell S. Hepbron, St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Hanover county, *Old Church*.
- Rev. John C. Hobson, Lexington Parish, *Amherst C. H.*
- Rev. Douglass Hoeff, Upper and Lower Suffolk Parishes, Nansemond county, *Suffolk*.
- Rev. Wm. C. Howell, Missionary, Mecklenburg county, *Fraternity*.
- Rev. Geo. E. Howell, Missionary, Bedford county, *Liberty*.
- Rev. E. W. Hubard, Russell and Hamner Parishes, Bedford county, *Forest Depot*.
- Rev. James R. Hubard, D. D., *Norfolk*.
- Rev. W. Q. Hullihen, Trinity Church, *Staunton*.
- Rev. J. Hervey Hundley, St. Luke's Church, Essex county, *Montague's*.
- Rev. H. M. Jackson, D. D., Grace Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Abraham Jaeger, D. D., Moore Parish, Campbell county, *Rustburg*.
- Rev. Martin Johnson, Powhatan and St. James'-Southam Parishes, Powhatan county, *Sublett's Tavern*.
- Rev. Edwin B. Jones, St. John's Church, Lunenburg, and Sapony Church, Dinwiddie county, *San Marino*.
- Rev. E. Valentine Jones, Salem Parish, Roanoke county, *Salem*.
- Rev. Joseph R. Jones, Greenway Court Parish, Clarke county, *Millwood*.
- Rev. Richard H. Jones, *Norfolk*.
- Rev. Thos. W. Jones, St. John's Church, *Liberty*.
- Rev. Joseph C. Jones, Assistant Minister St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, D. D., Antrim Parish, *Halifax C. H.*

List of Clergy.

Rev. Arthur B. Kinsolving, Lunenburg and North Farnham Parishes, Richmond county, *Warsaw*.

Rev. Wm. C. Latané, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county, *Oak Grove*.

Rev. J. P. Lawrence, Amherst Parish, Amherst county, *Pedlar Mills*.

Rev. H. B. Lee, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county, *Brandy Station*.

Rev. Wm. B. Lee, Abingdon and Ware Parishes, *Gloucester C. H.*

Rev. Thomas E. Locke, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle county, *Glendower*.

Rev. Mercer P. Logan, St. John's Church, *Wytheville*.

Rev. John J. Lloyd, Holston Parish, Washington county, *Abingdon*.

Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.

Rev. John K. Mason, St. George's Church, *Fredericksburg*.

Rev. C. J. S. Mayo, Assistant Minister St. John's Church, *Hampton*.

Rev. A. A. McDonough, Emmanuel and Cedar Run Parishes, Fauquier county, *Casanova*.

Rev. Richard K. Meade, *Charlottesville*.

Rev. Everard Meade, Evangelist, *Richmond*.

Rev. Wm. N. Meade, Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county, *Herndon*.

Rev. Wm. H. Meade, D. D., Mount Olivet Parish, *Roanoke*.

Rev. J. M. Meredith, Missionary, Prince William county, *Richland*.

Rev. Charles Minnigerode, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Richmond*.

Rev. G. Mosley Murray, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county, *Rapidan*.

Rev. Robert J. McBryde, D. D., Grace Memorial Church, *Lexington*.

Rev. John McNabb, St. George's Parish, *Accomac C. H.*

Rev. John M. Gill, Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county, *Wickliffe*.

Rev. J. J. McIlhinney, D. D., Fairfax county, *Falls Church*.

Rev. Preston G. Nash, Assistant Minister St. James' Church, *Richmond*.

Rev. George W. Nelson, Hamilton Parish, Fauquier county, *Warrenton*.

Rev. Kinloch Nelson, D. D., Professor *Theological Seminary*.

Rev. Mack F. Nelson, St. Philip's Church, *Richmond*.

Rev. John B. Newton, Monumental Church, *Richmond*.

Rev. George H. Norton, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Alexandria*.

Rev. John J. Norwood, Franklin Parish, Franklin county, *Rocky Mount*.

Rev. Perry R. Nugent, Patrick Parish, Henry county, *Martinsville*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Alexander Overby, Cornwall Parish, Charlotte county, *Drakes Branch*.
- Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D., Professor *Theological Seminary*.
- Rev. Frank Page, Fairfax and Truro Parishes, *Fairfax C. H.*
- Rev. Thomas Carter Page, Overwharton Parish, Stafford county, *Garrisonville*.
- Rev. Carter Page, Christ Church, Loudoun county, *Goresville*.
- Rev. J. Peterkin, D. D., St. James' Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. G. W. Phelps, Meherrin Parish, Greenville county, *Poplar Mount*.
- Rev. P. P. Phillips, Clarke Parish, Clarke county, *Berryville*.
- Rev. R. H. Phillips, *Norfolk*.
- Rev. John D. Powell, St. John's Church, *Portsmouth*.
- Rev. Pike Powers, D. D., St. Andrew's Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. C. O. Pruden, Camden Parish, Pittsylvania county, *Chatham*.
- Rev. B. M. Randolph, Emmanuel Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
- Rev. C. C. Randolph, Woodville and Botetourt Parishes, *Fincastle*.
- Rev. Wyllys Rede, Goochland county, *Vinitaville*.
- Rev. J. B. T. Reed, *Winchester*.
- Rev. Frederick F. Reese, Trinity Church, *Portsmouth*.
- Rev. Wm. T. Roberts, St. Mark's Parish, *Culpeper C. H.*
- Rev. Jas. S. Russell, Missionary, Brunswick county, *Lawrenceville*.
- Rev. Wm. R. Savage, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county, *London Bridge*.
- Rev. F. G. Scott, St. John's Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. J. Green Shackelford, Trinity Church, *Fredericksburg*.
- Rev. H. T. Sharp, Grace Church, *Alexandria*.
- Rev. James W. Shields, Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county, *Mt. Jackson*.
- Rev. Philip Slaughter, D. D., *Mitchell's Station*, Culpeper county.
- Rev. Geo. G. Smeade, Missionary, Pulaski county, *Pulaski city*.
- Rev. Thos. Spencer, Professor Divinity School, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. Geo. A. Smith, *Alexandria*.
- Rev. Geo. S. Somerville, Asst. Minister Grace Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. D. Francis Sprigg, D. D., Moore Memorial Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Frank Stringfellow, Kingston Parish, Mathews county and Christ Church Parish, Middlesex county, *Saluda*.
- Rev. Henderson Suter, Christ Church, *Alexandria*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. D. Wilson Taylor, Missionary, *Petersburg*.
Rev. A. B. Tizzard, King William Parish, Powhatan county, and Dale Parish, Chesterfield county, *Winterpock*.
Rev. Beverly D. Tucker, St. Paul's Church, *Norfolk*.
Rev. Job Turner, Missionary to Deaf Mutes, *Slaunton*.
Rev. B. T. Turner, Emmanuel and Church of our Saviour, Fauquier county, *Broad Run Station*.
Rev. Cornelius Walker, D. D., Professor *Theological Seminary*.
Rev. Samuel A. Wallis, Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county, *Accotink*.
Rev. J. W. Ware, Wilmer Parish, Prince Edward county, *Farmville*.
Rev. S. S. Ware, St. Paul's Church, Loudoun county, *Hamilton*.
Rev. W. E. Webb, St. Patrick's Parish, Prince Edward county, *Halifax C. H.*
Rev. J. C. Wheat, D. D., Rockingham county, *Lynnwood*.
Rev. Robb White, Asst. Min., Christ Church, *Charlottesville*.
Rev. John A. Wharton, Lee Parish, Bedford county, *Liberty*.
Rev. Lyman B. Wharton, Bruton Parish, *Williamsburg*.
Rev. A. J. Willis, St. Paul's and Hanover Parishes, *King George C. H.*
Rev. Jas. H. Williams, Grace Memorial Church, *Lynchburg*.
Rev. Wm. B. Williams, Asst. Minister St. Mark's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. L. Wingfield, Missionary, Lunenburg and Nottoway counties, *Blackstone*.
Rev. Davis M. Wood, Nelson Parish, Nelson county, *Massie's Mills*.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LAY DELEGATES

ELECTED TO THE COUNCIL MAY, 1888.

-
- Addison, E. B., St. James Church, Richmond.
Allen, S. J., Christ Church, Richmond.
Anderson, Joseph R., St. Paul's Church, Richmond.
- Baker, Richard H., St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.
Baskervill, H. E. C., St. Paul's Church, Richmond.
Bastable, G. M., St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier county.
Berkeley, L. C., Jr., Epiphany Church, Danville.
Beveridge, John W., St. Mark's Church, Richmond.
Beverly, Robert, Church of Our Saviour, Fauquier county.
Birckhead, Dr. E. F., Buckmountain Church, Albemarle county.
Blackford, Charles M., St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.
Blackford, L. M., Christ Church, Alexandria.
Briggs, Dr. H. C., St. Andrew's Church, Sussex county.
Brockenbrough, Wm. A., North Farnham Church, Richmond county.
Browning, Geo. L., Bloomfield Parish, Rappahannock county.
Buford, Rowland D., St. John's Church, Liberty.
Bury, Reginald W., Christ Church, Gordonsville.
- Cameron, William, Grace Church, Petersburg.
Chichester, John H., Falls Church, Fairfax county.
Clagett, H. O., St. James' Church, Leesburg.
Claybrook, E. C., Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.
Coleman, Nathaniel R., Antrim Parish, Halifax county.
Coleman, William F., St. John's Church, Louisa county.
Cooke, J. C., St. David's Church, King William county.
Cosby, Charles E., Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county.
Currie, George L., St. John's Church, Richmond.
- Dalby, John F., St. Thomas' Church, Berkeley.
Davis, Eugene, Christ Church, Charlottesville.

Laity Present.

Davis, F. E., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.

Day, Dr. John T., Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county.

Ellis, Josiah R., Lexington Parish, Amherst county.

Ewell, Judge J. C., Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county.

Faulkner, C. J., St. James' Parish, Mecklenburg county.

Foster, J. R., Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.

French, S. Bassett, Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.

Gilkeson, F. M., Ridley Parish, Culpeper county..

Godwin, Dr. J. R., St. Mark's Church, Botetourt county.

Goodridge, John, Montrose Parish, Westmoreland county.

Gordon, John W., Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.

Green, John W., St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.

Habliston, William M., St. John's Church, Petersburg.

Harrison, Randolph, St. James' Church, Cumberland county.

Harwood, Samuel F., South Farnham Parish, Essex county.

Hatton, E. A., St. John's Church, Portsmouth.

Heffelfinger, Jacob, St. John's Church, Hampton.

Hines, William E., St. Paul's Church, Nansemond county.

Hoggard, Thurmer, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county.

Horseley, John, Nelson Parish, Nelson county.

Hughes, William A., St. John's Church, King William county.

Johnston, Thomas, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.

Jones, Dr. George W., Ashland Parish, Hanover county.

Jones, Henry T., Bruton Parish, Williamsburg.

Kennon, William U., Powhatan Parish, Powhatan county.

Lacy, Lane, St. Peter's Church, New Kent county.

Lane, Beverly, Dale Parish, Chesterfield county.

Lane, Dr. Thomas B., Kingston Parish, Mathews county.

Lewis, Andrew, Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.

Logan, Robert, St. Paul's Church, Roanoke.

Lovell, Judge J. T., Calvary Church, Warren county.

McKenney, W. R., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.

Marshall, Wm. C., Leeds Parish, Fauquier county.

Laity Present.

Martin, Wm. B., St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.
Miller, John M., St. Thomas' Church, Frederick county.
Minor, C. L. C., Christ Church, Winchester.
Minor, G. G., St. John's Church, Richmond.
Moore, Thomas, Zion Church, Fairfax county.
Moyler, Dr. J. E., Grace Church, Petersburg.
Murdaugh, J. H., Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.
Murdaugh, W. H., Trinity Church, Portsmouth.

Neill, Dr. S. S., Grace Church, Berryville.
Nelson, Frank, Moore Parish, Campbell county.
Nelson, Hugh, Franklin Parish, Franklin county.
Nelson, Keating S., Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county.
Nelson, Dr. Robert W., Christ Church, Charlottesville.
Nelson, Wm., St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county.
Nicholls, Colonel E. W., Latimer Parish, Rockbridge county.
Noland, B. P., Johns Parish, Loudoun county.
Norris, Wm. O., Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county.
Nourse, Charles J., Grace Church, Fauquier county.

Old, W. W., Christ Church, Norfolk.

Page, Fred. K., Walker's Parish, Albemarle county.
Page, Mann, Brandon Parish, Prince George county.
Page, R. Powell, Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county.
Parker, G. D., St. Thomas' Church, Berkeley.
Parker, W. W., Grace Church, Alexandria.
Pegram, J. W., Grace Church, Richmond.
Pennybacker, F. S., Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county.
Phelps, Wm. A., McGill Memorial Church, Pulaski county.
Pierce, David S., St. John's Church, Wytheville.
Pope, Claiborne A., St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county.
Potts, Thomas, Monumental Church, Richmond.
Powell, John H., St. James' Church, Richmond.
Pretlow, John J., Emmanuel Church, Southampton county.
Price, Charles T., Emmanuel Church, Botetourt county.

Rixey, Eppa, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper county.

Sale, Charles J., St. Anne's Parish, Essex county.

 Laity Present.

Scott, R. Taylor, St. James' Church, Warrenton.

Sheffey, Hugh W., Trinity Church, Staunton.

Shreve, A. B., Christ Church, Loudoun.

Sims, William H., Roanoke Parish, Halifax county.

Small, A. F., St. Paul's Church, Albemarle county.

Stultz, J. D., Christ Church, Henry county.

Tapscott, A. D., St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.

Taylor, George P., St. John's Church, Roanoke county.

Taylor, Walter H., Christ Church, Norfolk.

Thomas, Julius O., Newport Parish, Isle of Wight county.

Townsend, Thomas, St. Peter's Church, Norfolk.

Upshur, Henry L., Hungar's Parish, Northampton county.

Walker, George M., Westover Parish, Charles City county.

Waller, Thomas, Aquia Church, Stafford county.

Wallis, Dr. H. F., Elizabeth City Parish, Elizabeth City county.

Wellford, R. Carter, Lunenburg Parish, Richmond county.

Wright, W. W., St. James' Northam Parish, Goochland county.

Williams, John G., St. Thomas' Church, Orange C. H.

Williams, John L., St. Mark's Church, Richmond.

Wilmer, Joseph, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county.

Winston, Bickerton L., St. Paul's Church, Hanover county.

Woolnough, C., Emmanuel Church, Albemarle county.

RULES OF ORDER.

ORGANIZATION.

- 1st. The Council shall be opened each day with prayer.
- 2d. After the call to order, no member shall remain standing, nor afterward stand except to address the chair.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

- 1st. After the organization of the Council, the following order of business shall be observed :

The appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore*, when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.

The reading of the journal of the preceding day.

The reading of pastoral addresses.

The appointment of committees.

Report of standing committees.

Report of special committees.

Unfinished business.

- 2d. There shall be appointed by the President, not later than the *second* day of the Council, unless otherwise directed, the following standing committees, to consist of an equal number of each order:

A Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on the Fund for the Support of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen.

A Committee on the Episcopal Fund.

A Committee on the Brotherhood.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Disabled Clergy Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Bruce Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Missionary Society.

A Committee on Parochial Reports.

A Committee on the Admission of New Parishes.

A Committee on Elections.

Rules of Order.

A Committee on Finance, consisting of laymen.

A Committee on Clerical Support, consisting of *ten* laymen.

A Committee on Sunday Schools.

3d. Immediately after the reading of the Bishops' Addresses, the Council shall proceed to elect the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and such other Committees as are necessary for the transaction of the business of the Diocese until the next annual meeting of the Council.

ORDER OF DEBATE.

1st. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and if in writing, be read by the Secretary, before debate.

2d. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.

3d. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the President or any member require it.

4th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate.

5th. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

6th. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present—it shall be in this form: "Shall the main question now be put?" and until decided, all debate and amendment are precluded.

7th. A motion to adjourn, or to lay on the table, shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

8th. When a member desires to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personality.

9th. If any member transgress the rules of the Council, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case, the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat unless per-

Rules of Order.

mitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

10th. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

11th. No member shall speak more than twice to the same question, without leave of the Council.

12th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes, whenever seven members require it.

13th. Any member may call for the division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

14th. Every member who may be in the house when the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

15th. No member shall vote upon a question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

16th. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

17th. When a question has been decided by the Council or postponed indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority; *provided*, such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1st. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave unless he be sick or unable to attend.

2d. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for orders who may be invited by the Rector or wardens of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held under the direction of the President and Council.

3d. No spectators shall, during the daily sessions of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the Rector and wardens of the church in which the sessions of the Council are held are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

4th. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

JOURNAL
OF THE
NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
IN VIRGINIA.

TRINITY CHURCH,
STAUNTON, VA., May 16th, 1888.

The Ninety-third Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia met to-day in Trinity Church, at 10 o'clock A. M.

Morning prayer was read by the Rev. C. R. Hains, D. D., and the Rev. Lewis W. Burton. The ante-communion service was read by Bishop Randolph. The sermon was preached by the Rev. Lewis W. Burton, on the 19th verse of the 2d chapter of St. Paul's Second Epistle to Timothy. The Holy Communion was administered by Bishop Peterkin, of West Virginia, assisted by Bishop Randolph.

After divine service, the Council assembled in the church, and was called to order by the Bishop.

The roll of the clergy entitled to seats was called, and the following answered to their names :

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

Rev. P. M. Boyden,
" George F. Bragg, Jr.,

Rev. Pendleton Brooke,
" O. S. Bunting,

Clergy Present.

Rev. Lewis W. Burton,	Rev. H. B. Lee,
“ Theodore M. Carson,	“ Thomas E. Locke,
“ R. A. Castleman,	“ Mercer P. Logan,
“ J. J. Clopton,	“ Arthur S. Lloyd,
“ Angus Crawford,	“ John K. Mason,
“ George W. Dame,	“ Everard Meade,
“ Nelson P. Dame,	“ G. M. Murray,
“ T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,	“ R. J. McBryde, D. D.,
“ D. C. T. Davis,	“ John McGill,
“ Richard T. Davis, D. D.,	“ G. W. Nelson,
“ James B. Funsten,	“ K. Nelson, D. D.,
“ Alexander Galt,	“ John B. Newton,
“ C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	“ J. J. Norwood,
“ E. L. Goodwin,	“ Frank Page,
“ R. A. Goodwin,	“ Carter Page,
“ James Grammer, D. D.,	“ J. Peterkin, D. D.,
“ Carl E. Grammer,	“ G. W. Phelps,
“ W. L. Gravatt,	“ P. P. Phillips,
“ Arthur P. Gray,	“ B. M. Randolph,
“ Edwin H. Green,	“ C. C. Randolph,
“ Walter P. Griggs,	“ Frederick F. Reese,
“ C. R. Hains, D. D.,	“ William T. Roberts,
“ John S. Hansbrough,	“ James S. Russell,
“ John T. Harrison,	“ F. G. Scott,
“ Sewell S. Hepbron,	“ J. G. Shackelford,
“ John C. Hobson,	“ James W. Shields,
“ Douglas Hooff,	“ George G. Smeade,
“ E. W. Hubbard,	“ G. S. Somerville,
“ W. Q. Hullihen,	“ Thomas Spencer,
“ H. M. Jackson, D. D.,	“ D. F. Sprigg, D. D.,
“ Abraham Jaeger, D. D.,	“ F. Stringfellow,
“ Martin Johnson,	“ H. Suter,
“ Edwin B. Jones,	“ B. D. Tucker,
“ E. Valentine Jones,	“ Job Turner,
“ Joseph R. Jones,	“ S. A. Wallis,
“ Joseph C. Jones,	“ Robb White,
“ A. B. Kinsolving,	“ Davis M. Wood.
“ William C. Latané,	

Committee on Credentials.

The following were appointed as the Committee on Credentials :

Rev. Thomas Spencer,	Mr. J. W. Beveridge,
" Nelson P. Dame,	" Thomas Townsend,
" G. W. Phelps,	" S. J. Allen,
Rev. G. G. Smeade.	

The Committee on Credentials reported on the credentials of Lay Delegates, which had been received by the Secretary. The roll of said Delegates was called and fifty-five answered to their names. They reported the following as entitled to seats. (See list of Lay Delegates.)

A quorum of both orders being present, the Council was declared organized and ready for business.

Rev. Dr. Dashiell offered the following, which was carried :

Resolved, That the Order for Business in the Rules of Order be amended to read as follows :

3d. Immediately after the reading of the Bishops' Addresses, the Council shall proceed to elect the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and such other committees as are necessary for the transaction of the business of the Diocese until the next annual meeting of the Council.

The Rules of Order of the last Council, as thus amended, were then adopted for the government of this Council.

Rev. Dr. Dashiell offered the following motion to amend Article X of the Constitution, which was adopted and referred for final action to the next Council :

Resolved, That Article X of the Constitution be amended so as to read as follows :

"Each Annual Council shall elect by ballot a Standing Committee, consisting of six members, three clerical and three of the lay order, who shall be communicants of the church in the Diocese, and who shall continue in office until their successors shall be appointed."

Rev. Dr. Hains offered the following motion to amend Article I of the Constitution, which was laid on the table :

Standing Committees.

Resolved, That in Article I of the Constitution, the words, "Third Wednesday in May," be stricken out and the following words inserted in lieu thereof: "Wednesday after Trinity Sunday in," so that the Article shall read:

"There shall be a Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia on the Wednesday after Trinity Sunday in every year."

Rev. Dr. Nelson offered the following, which was carried :

Whereas, it is of supreme importance to maintain the spiritual features which have hitherto characterized our Councils;

Resolved, That the members of this Council be urged to attend the religious services, to unite in praise to Almighty God for His blessings in the past, and in prayers that He will vouchsafe to continue these blessings to our Church and Diocese in the future.

Rev. R. A. Goodwin offered the following :

Whereas, in the providence of God our faithful and beloved Bishop is unable to be with us in our Annual Council, on account of painful sickness; therefore, be it

Resolved, That we, the Council of the Diocese of Virginia, assure the Bishop of our affectionate sympathy and constant prayers for his speedy recovery.

Resolved further, That the Council urgently entreat the Bishop not to resume his episcopal visitations until his health is fully restored.

The resolutions were unanimously adopted by a rising vote, and Bishop Randolph was requested to telegraph the same to the Bishop.

The Bishop then announced the following standing committees :

STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. H. Suter,	Mr. E. B. Addison,
" J. B. Newton,	" Thos. Moore,
" B. D. Tucker,	" William Nelson,
" Everard Meade,	" C. J. Faulkner,
" M. P. Logan,	Dr. J. E. Moyler.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rev. Samuel A. Wallis, Mr. Thomas Johnston.

Standing Committees.

Rev. Sewell S. Hepbron, Mr. John W. Green.

BROTHERHOOD.

Mr. L. M. Blackford, **Mr. W. H. Taylor,**
Mr. George L. Currie.

DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

Rev. H. B. Lee,

BRUCE FUND.

Rev. W. L. Gravatt, **Mr. F. E. Davis.**

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. James Grammer, D. D.,	Mr. Richard H. Baker,
" C. B. Bryan,	" R. Carter Wellford,
" B. M. Randolph,	" H. O. Clagett,
" E. W. Hubbard,	" E. W. Nichols.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Rev. John S. Hansbrough,	Mr. W. A. Brockenbrough,
“ John J. Clopton,	“ James R. Foster,
“ P. M. Boyden,	“ Claiborne A. Pope,
“ Frank Page,	“ C. Woolnough.

NEW PARISHES.

Rev. Kinloch Nelson, D. D.,	Mr. L. C. Berkeley, Jr.,
" Lewis Wm. Burton,	" John L. Williams,
" Frederick F. Reese,	" Joseph R. Anderson.

ELECTIONS.

Rev. R. T. Davis, D. D.,
" Theo. M. Carson,

Mr. William B. Martin,
" John G. Williams.

 Hours for Meeting and Adjournment.

FINANCE.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey,	Mr. W. W. Old,
" Thomas Potts,	" Joseph Wilmer,
Mr. Eugene Davis.	

CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Mr. C. L. C. Minor,	Mr. Thomas Waller,
" Randolph Harrison,	" Rowland Buford,
" Eppa Rixey,	" Samuel F. Harwood,
" N. R. Coleman,	" A. B. Shreve,
" Geo. L. Browning,	" H. E. C. Baskervill.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Rev. H. M. Jackson, D. D.,	Mr. R. Taylor Scott,
" G. Mosley Murray,	" E. A. Hatton,
" R. A. Goodwin,	" E. C. Claybrook.

On motion of Mr. H. W. Sheffey, the hours for meeting and adjournment were fixed as follows:

For the morning session the Council shall assemble at 10 A. M., opening with divine service, and, after such service, continuing in session until 2 P. M. For the afternoon session the Council shall meet at 4 P. M., and adjourn at 6 P. M.

The Council then adjourned until Thursday at 10 A. M.

THURSDAY, May 17, 1888.

The Council met at 10 A. M. for divine service. Morning prayer was read by the Rev. Robb White. The sermon was preached by the Rev. H. M. Jackson, D. D.

After service the Council assembled for business, and was called to order by the Assistant Bishop.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

 Bishop's Report.

Colonel Robert Beverly, whose credentials had been lost, was, upon motion, admitted to his seat as a Lay Delegate from the Church of Our Saviour, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.

The following clergy, absent yesterday, appeared to-day and took their seats :

Rev. C. B. Bryan,	Rev. E. B. Burwell,
" J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,	" W. N. Meade,
" G. E. Howell,	" C. Minnigerode, D. D.,
" C. J. S. Mayo,	" A. Overby,
" S. S. Ware,	" J. H. Williams,
Rev. J. C. Wheat, D. D.	

The Bishop's Annual Address was then read by the Assistant Bishop :

REV. AND DEAR BRETHREN:

Being providentially deprived of the great privilege and pleasure of meeting you in our Ninety-third Annual Council, I send you my most loving and affectionate greeting, with the prayer that the Holy Spirit may be present to guide, direct and bless you in all your proceedings.

I was taken sick the middle of February, and have been ever since almost entirely unable to attend to any duty, and now, although much better, and I trust slowly on the way to recovery, am still not in a condition to undergo the fatigue and excitement of the Council. Having been obliged to recall all my spring appointments, I have but a poor report to make of work done during the past year. The visitations and confirmations have been as follows :

- 1887, June 1.—Trinity, Rockbridge county, confirmed eleven.
- June 2.—St. Luke's, Amherst, confirmed two.
- June 3.—Elon, Amherst, confirmed six.
- June 5.—St. Mark's, Amherst, confirmed five.
- June 5.—Ascension, Amherst, confirmed ten.
- June 23.—Seminary Chapel (ten white, three colored), thirteen.
- July 3.—St. Thomas', Orange Courthouse, confirmed eight.
- July 4.—Emmanuel, Culpeper, confirmed four.
- July 5.—St. Thomas', Madison Courthouse.

Bishop's Report.

- July 6.—Trinity, Rappahannock, confirmed five.
July 7.—St. Paul's, Rappahannock, confirmed three.
July 9.—St. Stephen's, Culpeper, confirmed three.
July 10.—St. Paul's, Culpeper, confirmed four.
July 11.—Calvary, Culpeper, confirmed five.
July 11.—Christ, Culpeper, confirmed three.
July 12.—St. Luke's, Fauquier, confirmed three.
July 13.—Aquia, Stafford, confirmed seven.
September 30.—New Church, Nelson county, confirmed six.
October 1.—Trinity, Nelson county, confirmed thirteen.
October 2.—Christ, Nelson county, confirmed eight.
October 4.—Trinity, Campbell, confirmed four.
October 5.—Castle Craig, Campbell, confirmed ten.
October 5.—The Good Shepherd, Campbell, confirmed six.
October 7.—St. John's, Fluvanna, confirmed one.
October 8.—St. James', Cumberland.
October 9.—St. Paul's, Goochland, confirmed two.
October 14.—Bruton, Williamsburg, confirmed three.
October 15.—Grace, Yorktown, confirmed seven.
October 16.—Abingdon, Gloucester, confirmed five.
October 17.—Ware, Gloucester, confirmed seven.
October 18.—Trinity, Mathews, confirmed one.
October 18.—Christ, Mathews, confirmed four.
October 20.—Christ, Middlesex, confirmed three.
October 21.—St. Luke's, Essex, confirmed six.
October 22.—Immanuel, King & Queen.
October 23.—St. John's, Essex, confirmed three.
October 24.—St. Paul's, Essex.
October 25.—St. David's, King William.
November 5.—Emmanuel, Hanover, confirmed one.
November 6.—St. Paul's, Hanover, confirmed five.
November 6.—St. Martin's, Hanover, confirmed four.
November 7.—Fork, Hanover, confirmed four.
November 8.—Trinity, Hanover.
November 9.—Church of our Saviour, Hanover, confirmed three.
November 15.—Wickliffe, Clarke county.
November 16.—Grace, Berryville, confirmed nineteen.
November 17.—Christ, Millwood, confirmed nine.
November 17.—Emmanuel Chapel, Boyce, confirmed eight.

 Bishop's Report.

ember 27.—Epiphany, Danville, confirmed nine.
 ember 11.—St. Peter's, New Kent, confirmed six.

following persons have been received as

POSTULANTS.

son T. Johnson (colored), James Lindsay Patton, Berryman
 , John Scott Berry, Edwin S. Hinks, William W. Brander,
 Steed and Charles H. Ewing, since transferred to the Diocese
 ston.

CANDIDATE FOR DEACON'S ORDERS.

il B. Tyler (colored), by transfer from Albany.

CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

2. Clark, Chas. E. Woodson, John T. Foster, Wm. Charles
 ig, Robert C. Jett, Luther W. Doggett, Berryman Green, J.
 ay Patton, and Paul A. Hotaling, since transferred to Pennsyl-

DEACONS ORDAINED.

7, June 9.—In St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg, Mack F. Nel-
 afayette Winfield, Beverly M. Jefferson—all colored.
 e 24.—In the Theological Seminary Chapel, Henry J. Beagen,
 P. Chockley, Alexander Galt, Edwin H. Green, Walter P.
 s, Perry R. Nugent, George G. Smeade.

PRESBYTERS ORDAINED.

7, June 24.—In the Seminary Chapel, Arthur B. Kinsolving,
 t A. Castleman.
 ' 13.—In Aquia Church, Stafford county, Thomas Carter Page.

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN.

F. Marshall, John Ambler, S. Scollay Moore and Walter L.
 ill (colored), to West Virginia; R. R. Claiborne, James J. Page,
 Koon, James E. Poindexter, Arthur S. Johns, L. B. Wharton,
 t W. Forsyth, to Maryland; J. A. Farrar, to Albany; K. S.
 n, to Central Pennsylvania; John Y. Downman, to South Caro-
 Hale Townsend, to Northern Texas; Thos. W. Cain (colored),
 xas.

 Bishop's Report.

LETTERS DIMISSORY ACCEPTED.

E. C. Burr, from East Carolina; Angus Crawford, from New Jersey; Chas. C. Randolph, from Georgia; Nelson P. Dame, T. Ambler and B. T. Turner, from Maryland; C. J. S. Mayo and C. E. Grammer, from Southern Ohio, and Lyman B. Wharton, D. D. from Maryland.

MINISTERIAL CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

Rev. P. Brooke has resigned St. David's Parish, King William county; Rev. L. R. Combs, Christ Church, Gordonsville, and James', Louisa C. H.; Rev. Thomas W. Jones has exchanged Martin's-Brandon and Southwark Parishes for Heber Parish, Bedford county; Rev. Everard Meade has resigned South Farnham Parish and become evangelist; Rev. G. M. Murray has exchanged Grace Church, Rockingham county, for Slaughter Parish, Culpeper; Rev. John McGowan, Ashland for Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county; Rev. W. Rede has resigned St. James'-Northam Parish, Goochland; Rev. T. M. Ambler is rector of Ashland Parish, Hanover; Rev. Carl E. Grammer and Rev. Angus Crawford are Professors in the Theological Seminary; Rev. H. J. Beagen is assistant of Christ Church, Norfolk; Rev. P. Chockley is in charge of the church in Goodson; Rev. A. Galt in Prince George county; Rev. Edwin H. Green, in Brunswick; Rev. W. P. Griggs in Rappahannock; M. F. Nelson, St. Philip Church, Richmond; Rev. P. R. Nugent in Henry county; Rev. F. George G. Smeade in Pulaski; Rev. N. P. Dame is rector of Christ Church, Winchester; Rev. C. C. Randolph, of the churches in Bertie county; Rev. B. F. Turner is rector of Church of Our Saviour, Friesville; Rev. C. J. S. Mayo, assistant of St. John's, Hampton; Rev. L. Wingfield is missionary in Nottoway and Lunenburg counties.

MINISTERS DECEASED.

Three of our brethren of the Clergy have been taken from us by death during the past year. On 29th July, 1887, Rev. Wm. Norwood D. D., departed this life in the eighty-first year of his age, and was followed, 27th March, 1888, by Rev. Parke Farley Berkeley, who had survived to within one week of four-score years. Eulogies

Bishop's Report.

these honored and beloved brethren have been written by abler pens than mine, and I simply bear my testimony to their high Christian characters as men, and their long and most faithful service as ministers of Christ. Rev. B. M. Jefferson, a colored Deacon, ordained from the Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School in June preceding, died at his home in Mecklenburg county, 27th December, 1887. He was a good man and gave promise of great usefulness in the ministry, but the Master who knows best called him to Himself before his work was begun.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

John Tyler, Monumental Church, Richmond; Wm. R. McKenney, D. M. Bernard, B. Mann, and Wm. T. Plummer, Bristol Parish, Petersburg; James Godwin, St. Mark's, Fincastle; C. J. Nourse, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier; Robert S. Carter, St. Ann's, Albemarle; W. V. Ford, St. Paul's Church, Albemarle; George Barbour and W. W. Scott, Christ Church, Gordonsville; L. C. May, St. Andrew's Parish, Pittsylvania; David Funsten, Emmanuel Church, Albemarle; E. C. Claybrook and T. M. Arnest, Cople Parish, Westmoreland; W. H. Dabney, Franklin, Southampton; John Temple and R. B. Whitlock, St. Paul's Church, Essex; S. B. French, Meade Memorial, Manchester; J. B. Lightfoot, St. Peter's, Port Royal; G. F. Sherman, Wilmer Parish, Prince Edward; James P. Corbin, Grace Church, Caroline; W. H. Pendleton, Calvary, Culpeper; C. C. Cosby and G. P. Hodgson, St. John's, Fluvanna; J. R. Jones, St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick; J. De Justo, St. Philip's Church, Richmond; Frank Steed, Christ Church, Luray; R. D. Gilliam, St. Paul's, Surry.

CHURCH CONSECRATED.

1887, June 1—Trinity, Rockbridge county.

MISSION CHURCH ORGANIZED.

1887, July 16—The Good Shepherd, Bath Parish, Dinwiddie county.

SUMMARY.

Visitations.....	50
Baptized (infants, 4; adults, 2).....	6
Confirmed (white, 245; colored, 3).....	248
Postulants received (7 white, 1 colored).....	8

Bishop's Report.

Candidate for Deacon's orders (colored).....	1
Candidates for Priest's orders.....	9
Deacons ordained (white, 7; colored, 3).....	10
Presbyters ordained.....	3
Ministers died.....	3
Letters Dimissory given (white, 14; colored, 2).....	16
Letters Dimissory accepted.....	9
Church consecrated.....	1
Mission church organized.....	1
Lay readers licensed.....	29
Present number of ministers.....	154

The Executive Committee of the Missionary Society having made provision for the support of an evangelist or general missionary, Rev. Everard Meade has been appointed to that important office, and commenced his work the first of January last.

The most faithful and efficient treasurer of the Bruce Fund since its beginning, John L. Bacon, Esq., departed this life in July of last year, and the office is now kindly filled by William M. Hill, Esq., cashier of the State Bank of Virginia.

As chairman of the committee, to whom were referred the proposal to change the name of the church and the subject of equal representation in the General Convention, I would say that in consequence of my indisposition and of the engagements of Bishop Randolph, chairman of a sub-committee, no report has been prepared, and it is for the Council to continue or discharge the committee. But the question of changing the name of the church is one which—I am sure we are all agreed—needs no investigation or discussion. I trust, therefore, that without waiting for a report from any committee, you will not allow this opportunity to pass without solemnly proclaiming to the church and the world that the Diocese of Virginia is unalterably resolved, by God's help, ever to retain her Protestant name as well as her Protestant character and principles.

There are several important matters to which I would like to direct your attention, but am unable to make any mental effort. In conclusion, I take this occasion to say a few words to my beloved brethren of the clergy who were pleased to mark the thirtieth day of April, the twentieth anniversary of my consecration to the Episcopate, by presenting me with an elegant set of official robes and an address. I needed no token, my dear brethren, to assure me of your "esteem

Assistant Bishop's Address.

and appreciation." Some of you for twenty years, and all of you for such time as you have had opportunity, have uniformly manifested by word and deed your forbearance and sympathy and confidence. I gladly and gratefully testify that no man in my place ever had a more loving and lovable band of clergy to cheer and sustain and help him. Your gift, and the words which accompanied it, are most gratefully appreciated, while I am deeply humiliated by the consciousness of how little they are deserved. May God abundantly bless each one of you.

Again invoking the presence and guidance of the Holy Ghost for all my dear brethren of the Council,

I remain, faithfully and affectionately,

FRANCIS M. WHITTLE.

The Assistant Bishop then read his Annual Address:

ADDRESS OF BISHOP RANDOLPH.

BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY :

I am thankful to be able to report another year of happy work in the Diocese. During the summer months I was prevented by slight indisposition from doing full duty. I have tried to make up for this loss of time in the work of the rest of the year. The confirmations and the services in the churches have been full of encouragement.

The following is the record of my official acts during the year :

May 21st, 1887.—West End Chapel, Alexandria, confirmed four.

May 29th—Emmanuel Church, Henrico, confirmed ten.

June 9th (P. M.)—Chapel for Colored People, Manchester, confirmed four.

June 11th.—Brandon Church, confirmed six.

June 12th.—Cabin Point, confirmed one.

June 12th (P. M.)—Claremont, Richie Memorial, confirmed eight.

June 13th.—Merchant's Hope, confirmed five.

June 14th.—City Point, confirmed three.

June 15th.—Grace, Petersburg, confirmed ten.

September 16th.—Emmanuel, Goodson, confirmed four.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

September 17th.—Chapel of Good Shepherd near Abingdon, confirmed three.

September 18th.—St. Thomas, Abingdon, confirmed nine.

September 21st.—Christ Church, Marion, confirmed one.

September 22d.—St. John's, Wytheville, confirmed twenty-three.

September 23d.—Macgill Memorial, Pulaski city, confirmed four.

September 25th.—Christ Church, Blacksburg, confirmed two.

September 27th.—Christ Church, Pocahontas, confirmed one.

September 28th.—Stras Memorial Church, Tazewell county, confirmed seven.

September 30th.—St. Paul's Church, Salem, confirmed thirteen.

October 2d.—St. John's, Roanoke city, confirmed nine.

October 9th.—Zion Church, Fairfax county, confirmed six.

October 9th (P. M.)—Falls Church, Fairfax county, confirmed six.

November 5th.—Lamb's Creek, King George county, confirmed eight.

November 6th.—St. Paul's Church, King George county, confirmed four.

November 7th.—St. John's Church, King George county, confirmed thirteen.

November 9th.—St. Peter's, Westmoreland, confirmed five.

November 10th.—St. James', Montross, Westmoreland, confirmed one.

November 10th (P. M.)—Nomoni, Westmoreland, confirmed six.

November 11th.—Yeocomico, Westmoreland, confirmed thirteen.

November 12th.—Cople Chapel, Westmoreland, confirmed three.

November 12th (P. M.)—Nomoni Grove Chapel, Westmoreland, confirmed seven.

November 13th.—Calvary Methodist Episcopal Church, Richmond county, confirmed four.

November 13th (P. M.)—St. John's, Warsaw, confirmed twelve.

November 14th.—St. Stephen's, Northumberland county, confirmed five.

November 15th.—Grace, Lancaster county, confirmed four.

November 15th (P. M.)—Wicomico, Northumberland county, confirmed two.

November 16th.—Trinity, Lancaster C. H., confirmed seven.

November 17th.—White Chapel, Lancaster county, confirmed three.

 Assistant Bishop's Address.

November 19th.—Vawter's, Essex county, confirmed two.

November 20th.—Grace, Caroline, confirmed three.

December 5th.—Mrs. Jennings' work, School and Chapel for colored people, Lunenburg county, confirmed three.

December 5th (P. M.)—Epiphany, Colored Mission, Blackstone, Nottoway county, confirmed three.

December 6th.—St. Luke's, Blackstone, Nottoway county (colored), confirmed one.

December 11th.—St. Timothy's, Herndon, Fairfax county, confirmed five.

December 11th (P. M.)—Christ Church, Chantilly, Fairfax county, confirmed one.

January 1st, 1888.—St. Philip's Colored Church, Richmond, confirmed four.

January 15th.—Christ Church, Norfolk, confirmed ten.

January 15th (P. M.)—St. Peter's, Brambleton, Norfolk, confirmed thirteen.

January 21st.—St. Paul's, Berkley, Norfolk county, confirmed ten.

January 22d.—St. Paul's, Norfolk, confirmed thirteen.

January 22d (P. M.)—St. Luke's, Norfolk, confirmed thirty-seven.

January 28th (P. M.)—St. Thomas', Berkley, Norfolk county, confirmed fourteen.

January 29th.—Trinity, Portsmouth, confirmed thirteen.

January 29th (P. M.)—Holy Innocents' Colored Mission, Norfolk, confirmed five.

January 29th, (P. M.)—St. John's, Portsmouth, confirmed five.

February 19th.—Rosewood Chapel, Prince George county, confirmed eight.

February 19th (P. M.)—St. Stephen's (colored), Petersburg, confirmed eight.

February 22d (P. M.)—Blandford Chapel, Petersburg, confirmed fourteen.

February 25th (P. M.)—St. John's, Petersburg, confirmed eight.

February 26th.—Grace, Petersburg, confirmed sixteen.

February 26th (P. M.)—St. Paul's, Petersburg, confirmed nineteen.

March 4th.—Christ Church, Richmond, confirmed twelve.

March 4th (P. M.)—St. John's, Richmond, confirmed twenty.

March 8th.—St. Stephen's (colored), Petersburg, confirmed eighteen.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

- March 8th (P. M.)—Meade Memorial, Manchester, confirmed six.
 March 11th.—Christ Church, Winchester, confirmed nineteen.
 March 12th.—St. Thomas', Middletown, confirmed one.
 March 13th (P. M.)—Emmanuel, Woodstock, confirmed two.
 March 14th (P. M.)—Mount Jackson, confirmed four.
 March 16th.—Emmanuel, Harrisonburg, confirmed eight.
 March 19th.—Emmanuel, Albemarle, confirmed five.
 March 20th.—St. Paul's, Albemarle, confirmed eight.
 March 21st.—Grace, Albemarle, confirmed eight.
 March 21st (P. M.)—Castle Hill, Albemarle, confirmed one.
 March 24th.—St. Paul's, Norfolk, confirmed ten.
 March 24th.—St. Paul's, Norfolk, for St. Luke's, confirmed twelve.
 March 24th.—St. Paul's, Norfolk, for St. Peter's, confirmed one.
 March 25th.—Emmanuel, Kempsville, Princess Anne, confirmed ten.
 March 25th (P. M.)—Christ Church, Norfolk, confirmed thirteen.
 March 26th.—Chapel by the Sea, confirmed two.
 March 27th.—Eastern Shore Chapel, confirmed (colored 1) two.
 March 27th (P. M.)—Trinity, Portsmouth, confirmed six.
 March 28th.—Centurion Church, Fortress Monroe, confirmed five.
 March 28th (P. M.)—St. John's Church, Hampton, confirmed (Indians 5) sixteen.
 March 29th.—Union Chapel, Newport News, confirmed four.
 March 29th (P. M.)—Bruton Church, Williamsburg, confirmed one.
 March 30th (P. M.)—Monumental Church, Richmond, confirmed twenty.
 April 1st.—Moore Memorial, Richmond, confirmed twelve.
 April 1st (P. M.)—St. Paul's, Richmond, confirmed thirty-seven.
 April 2d (P. M.)—Grace, Richmond, confirmed fourteen.
 April 7th.—St. John's, Chase City, confirmed (colored 3) four.
 April 7th (P. M.)—St. James', Boydton, confirmed five.
 April 8th.—St. Luke's, Mecklenburg, confirmed three.
 April 11th.—St. Paul's (colored), Mecklenburg, confirmed thirty-two.
 April 12th.—Whittle's Mills, Mecklenburg, confirmed one.
 April 12th.—St. John's, Lunenburg, confirmed two.
 April 13th.—Trinity, Brunswick, confirmed three.
 April 14th.—Sapony, Dinwiddie county, confirmed three.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

April 15th.—Mission of Good Shepherd, Dinwiddie county, confirmed seven.

April 20th.—St. Thomas (colored), Brunswick county, confirmed eleven.

April 21st.—Peyton Chapel (colored), Brunswick county, confirmed twenty-eight.

April 22d.—St. Andrew's, Lawrenceville, confirmed two.

April 22d (P. M.)—St. Paul's (colored), Lawrenceville, confirmed nineteen.

April 23d.—Grace (colored), Diamond Grove, confirmed eight.

April 23d (P. M.)—Mrs. Buford's Chapel and Hospital (colored), confirmed ten.

April 24th.—St. James' (colored), Sturgeonville, confirmed three.

April 25th (P. M.)—St. Andrew's, Richmond, confirmed twelve.

April 26th (P. M.)—St. Philip's (colored), Richmond, confirmed eight.

April 27th (P. M.)—St. John's, West Point, confirmed ten.

April 29th.—Emmanuel, Henrico, confirmed five.

April 29th (P. M.)—St. James', Richmond, confirmed fifteen.

May 1st.—Grace Memorial, Lexington, confirmed thirty-two.

May 2d.—Emmanuel, Lynchburg, confirmed four.

May 2d (P. M.)—St. Paul's, Lynchburg, confirmed twenty-five.

May 2d (P. M.)—St. Paul's, Lynchburg, confirmed, for Grace Church, one.

May 3d (P. M.)—Christ Church, Charlottesville, confirmed twenty.

May 4th (P. M.)—Theological Seminary, confirmed twenty-eight.

May 4th (P. M.)—Theological Seminary (colored), confirmed eight.

May 5th (P. M.)—Grace, Alexandria, confirmed fifteen.

May 6th.—Christ Church, Alexandria, confirmed nine.

May 6th (P. M.)—St. Paul's, Alexandria, confirmed fourteen.

May 7th (P. M.)—St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, confirmed fifteen.

May 8th (P. M.)—Trinity Church, Fredericksburg, confirmed thirteen.

May 13th.—St. Mark's Church, Richmond, confirmed eighteen.

May 15th (P. M.)—Trinity, Staunton, confirmed twenty-three.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

Other churches visited :

September 23d, 1887.—Emmanuel Church, Dublin, Pulaski county, preached and baptized an infant.

November 7th (P. M).—Emmanuel Church, Port Conway, King George county.

November 8th.—Payne's Chapel, Westmoreland county.

March 18th.—Trinity Church, Staunton.

March 18th (P. M).—Chapel near Staunton.

September 29th.—St. James' Church, Central, Montgomery county.

Total visits, 128.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

September 17th, 1887.—Consecrated Chapel of the Good Shepherd, two-and-a-half miles south of Abingdon, in the mountains, and confirmed the first class. This work was begun in the woods May, 1885, for the benefit of a very ignorant and neglected population. The chapel cost six hundred dollars, and accommodates about one hundred and fifty persons. The Rev. John Lloyd, in addition to his labors in Abingdon, ministers to these poor people. The work has been greatly blessed.

September 25th, 1887.—Consecrated Christ's Church, Blacksburg. Present and assisting in the consecration, Rev. J. E. Hammond, Rector, and the Rev. G. G. Smeade, of Pulaski city. This, and the church at Central, have been vacant for some months. The field is one of the most promising in Southwest Virginia. The town of Central is rapidly developing into a large railroad and mining centre. The College at Blacksburg is in a more prosperous condition, with a larger number of students than ever before in its history. These two churches, ten miles apart, would grow strong under a manly and earnest ministry.

September 27th, 1887.—Consecrated Christ Church, Pocahontas. Baptized two infants and one adult. The church building was begun September 5th, 1886. The cost of the building was about \$3,300, contributed by the people themselves, by friends in Virginia, and mainly by members of the Southwest Virginia Improvement Company. The building is handsome and commodious; there is a neat parish school building in the lot with the church, built at a cost of \$2,600 by Mr. C. Clarke, of Philadelphia, and presented to the Epis-

Assistant Bishop's Address.

copal Church. A parish school of thirty children is in successful operation.

November 12th, 1887.—Consecrated Cople Chapel at the Hague, Westmoreland county. Assisting in the service, the Rector, Rev. R. A. Castleman, and the Rev. A. B. Kinsolving. The church was erected, at a cost of about \$900, midway between Nomoni and Yeocomico churches, and is used for the working societies and for the week and occasional services of the Parish. The earnest rector finds it most valuable for these purposes.

April 7th, 1888.—Consecrated St. John's Church, Chase City, Mecklenburg. This church was erected during the last year, partly from the material of the old church, which was located about a mile in the country from Chase City. Its position, on a commanding lot in the midst of a growing town, has greatly improved its congregation and its working strength.

June 9th, 1887.—I attended the meeting of the Trustees of the Colored Theological Seminary in Petersburg.

On October 23d, I conducted the service at St. Philip's Church (colored), Richmond.

On October the 27th and 28th, I attended a meeting of the House of Bishops, held in Philadelphia.

On January the 12th, I attended a meeting of the Commission of the General Convention upon colored work in the city of Washington.

On January the 23d, I attended a meeting of the Ladies' Auxiliary of the Board of Missions in Norfolk, Virginia.

On Friday night, February the 10th, I delivered the address before the Convention of the Young Men's Christian Association in Petersburg, Virginia.

The growing strength and vitality of this association for Christian work among the young men of all the Protestant churches is a subject of earnest congratulation for all intelligent and liberal-minded Christians. The organic expression of Christian unity which it furnishes to the world is of untold value in the education of the people into a practical recognition of that great principle. Its direct agency in the religious training of an exceptionally restless class of pupils is felt and acknowledged with few exceptions by all the Protestant churches.

February the 14th.—I attended a meeting of the ~~committee~~ 23-

Assistant Bishop's Address.

pointed by the last Council to consider the proposition brought before the last General Convention to expunge the name Protestant from the title of the church.

On February the 15th, I held services at St. Philip's Colored Church, Richmond.

On February the 16th, I attended a meeting of the Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute in Staunton.

On April the 5th, I attended a meeting of the Commission for colored work in the city of Washington. As far as I am able to judge, this Commission is working with intelligent earnestness within the limits of the powers conferred upon it by the General Convention to discharge the duty of our church to this great field of Christian work.

It will be seen from the report of the confirmations that I confirmed one hundred and seventy-seven colored persons in nineteen churches and chapels. Of these, fifty two were confirmed in seven churches of white congregations, one hundred and twenty-five in twelve churches of colored congregations.

I observe signs of progress in these colored churches in an increase of attendance, of a more intelligent and devout interest in the services, and a gradual development of higher standards of moral and religious life among the people. I consider it of the utmost importance to their healthy growth that the congregations should be systematically trained from the beginning to contribute—as they are able—to the support of their clergy and the institutions of their church. The colored people are very poor, but there are none of them too poor to give something to the support of those who minister to them in the Gospel. Beside the Gospel ministry, there are other agencies of the Christian Church for the care of bodies and souls, which are needed anywhere—by any class or any race—are needed by the negro population in the Southern, and for aught I know in the Northern States—such as hospitals for the sick, orphan asylums, homes for old and young, who have been deserted by their natural protectors, and industrial and parish schools. The negroes are powerless to provide such institutions for themselves. For these great educational and charitable agencies they are—and will be perhaps for years to come—dependent upon the white race. But for bearing some part in the support of their clergy and the care of their church buildings they are already prepared, as the experience of the work of the

Assistant Bishop's Address.

Methodist Church among them abundantly illustrates. For their own welfare, and for the growth of true religion among them, their teachers should direct their efforts to the development of this feeling and this principle.

The work of our Church in this Diocese for this race has been marked by steady growth, while the legislation upon the subject has made no perceptible progress. It is fortunate that Diocesan Councils do not constitute the Christian Church. The rights and the privileges of membership and ministry in Diocesan Councils are infinitely inferior to the rights and the privileges of membership and ministry in the Christian Church.

I said that legislation had made no perceptible progress. To those who fail to appreciate the embarrassments that surround it, it would appear to be feeble and tentative, and to all it may appear unsatisfactory.

Bishop Johns, in his address to the first Council in Alexandria after the civil war, urges the Diocese to address itself in earnest to the practical work, and to appeal to the people to co-operate. He says: "The interest for the religious welfare of the colored people, which has almost been hereditary among Christians at the South, will allow no decline under the altered relations which have occurred, but will rise with the occasion and prove itself intellectually and piously adequate to the emergency." In response to this message of the Bishop the Council appointed, and elected from its body, a standing committee on colored congregations and passed this resolution: "Resolved, that whenever the colored members of the Church in any Parish desire to form a new and separate congregation, such action shall have the sanction of this Diocese; they may elect their own vestry and ministers; they shall be considered as under the care of this Council, and their interests as represented in or by the standing committee on colored congregations." The committee was elected at this and at other Diocesan Councils, but finally disappears from the Journals, leaving no record of its action behind. It perhaps conceived of its duties under the resolution as passive and receptive, and not active and creative, and hence its disappearance as a part of the Diocesan machinery. At any rate, it does not seem to have perished with exhaustion by reason of its labors.

In the Council of 1869, held in Fredericksburg, the question of organization for the colored work again arose, upon the application

Assistant Bishop's Address.

of St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg, for admission into union with the Diocese, with the rights and privileges of an independent Parish. This application was referred to a special committee, composed of some of the ablest of the clerical and lay members of the Council. They reported this resolution :

"That the congregation of St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg, be admitted into union with the Diocese of Virginia, and be represented in Council and their interests cared for by the Standing Committee on Colored Congregations, as heretofore provided."

A substitute for this report was adopted by the Council. The substitute expunges the phrase "admitted into union with the Diocese," and in its place resolves that the "St. Stephen's Church is hereby taken under the care of this Council and its interests with this body are hereby entrusted to the Standing Committee on Colored Congregations." By this resolution, the question was disposed of in accordance with and under the action of the Council of 1866.

The question, so far as legislative action is concerned, seems to have slumbered until the Council held in St. James' Church, Richmond, 1883. The Bishop's address before that Council referred to the conference to be held in the following July at Sewanee concerning the relations of the church to the colored people. A committee was appointed upon that portion of the address. Upon that committee, consisting of five clergy and four of the laity, were the three colored clergy of the Diocese—the Rev. Mr. Cain, the Rev. Mr. Pollard, and the Rev. Mr. Russell. They made a report which was signed by all the members of the committee and unanimously approved by the Council. The gist of that report is centred in this passage : "We believe that the true, the only solution of our church relation to the colored race will be found in giving them the right, and encouraging them in the exercise of the right, to a separate organization."

"They have asked, as we know, and it is natural that they should request, separate congregational organizations."

"What is true of congregations is, in its principle, true of the larger organizations—that is, Councils and Conventions."

At the next Council, in 1884, in accordance with the will of the church, both white and colored, as expressed in the Council of 1883, a resolution was adopted appointing a committee to organize a plan for a separate organization for the colored churches. That committee

Assistant Bishop's Address.

made its able report at the Council held in Charlottesville in 1886. It proposed a Canon, which after important amendments was adopted by the Council, with the title Canon XIII—of colored mission churches. As far as I am informed, the only provision of this Canon which has been carried out and practically applied, is that which is contained in the fifth section. In accordance with that provision, the Bishop has recently appointed a well-known and honored presbyter, Rev. Dr. E. B. Jones, to have the supervision of the colored churches in the district comprised in the counties of Mecklenburg, Brunswick, Lunenburg and Nottoway. Apart from this, the Canon has effected nothing, changed nothing. No attempt has been made towards an organization under its provisions.

The reason seems to be this: Under section third of the Canon, the ecclesiastical authority is charged with the duty of organizing the convocational system, local and general, which constitutes the representative governmental agency provided by the Canon, on the assumption that the Canon itself was designed to create a separate organization. That assumption was based on the object for which the committee framing the Canon was appointed, and on the first section of the Canon itself. That section reads: "The colored people of Virginia, who are, or may hereafter be, connected with the Protestant Episcopal Church, shall constitute a missionary jurisdiction of the Diocese. The phrase, "colored people," as used by the framers of the Canon in its original form, was evidently designed to mean clergy and laity; and the phrase, "Shall constitute a missionary jurisdiction," could only mean separate organization. But in the progress of the Canon through the body, it was stated authoritatively that the first section was not to be interpreted as a severance of the relation between the colored clergy and the Council—that relation, as was supposed, being defined and established by the second article of the Constitution. Accordingly, the colored congregations would be represented on the floor of the Council by the colored clergy as they had always been.

With this interpretation in mind, the Council passed a motion to strike out the whole of the fourth section of the Canon as it came from the hands of the committee. That section reads, "At each general convocation there may be elected four clerical delegates to represent the entire colored missionary jurisdiction in the annual Council of the Diocese, to vote only in matters affecting the interests of said jurisdiction."

Assistant Bishop's Address.

It is clear this section was framed on the assumption that the Canon was designed to create a separate organization, and these representatives from the general convocation of the colored clergy and laity, formed the connecting link between the separate organization and the Diocesan Council. But if the colored clergy, under the interpretation of the second article of the Constitution, continued to be members of the Council with all the functions of membership, the provisions of the fourth section was nugatory and contradictory, therefore the fourth section was expunged, and with it the organic life of the Canon.

The permissive provisions in the other sections for convocations and associations of colored clergy and laity, to be presided over by the Bishop or Assistant Bishop, will thus be relegated to the region of voluntary meetings for devotional purposes and local business, having no legislative functions, and similar to the convocational system among the white churches. Thus, the life principle of the Canon having expired, the only remaining provision which had the appearance of vitality was the section permitting the Bishop to appoint a Presbyter with supervisory powers and functions in the colored churches. This provision has been carried out in the appointment, as stated before, of the Rev. Dr. Jones to that duty.

I have detained you with this discussion only for the purpose of explaining the reasons for the seeming failure on the part of the ecclesiastical authority to execute the provisions of the Canon. Upon the interpretation of the Canon at the time of the Council which passed it, it appears that there was nothing in the law to execute.

It is clear from this review of the proceedings of the Councils of the Diocese from 1866 to the present time, that the voice of the people who compose the Episcopal Church, both white and colored, as expressed through their representatives, desires a separate organization for the colored churches.

This desire is based upon a conviction, which is strengthened by experience, that such organization, properly regulated in its relations to the Diocesan government, is a necessity to the successful prosecution of the work of evangelizing and educating the colored people in the system of our Church. For the removal of causes of animosity and suspicion which would inevitably arise, and for the enlargement of the sympathy and support of the white race upon which the work depends.

 Assistant Bishop's Address.

So far as the social aspect and the right to choose one's associates in the personal and social and assortive relations of church life are concerned, the colored churches have expressed themselves in the request to be set apart as colored congregations. As stated in the able preamble to the report at Charlottesville, they have decided that question for themselves. Upon questions that involve agitation and responsibility in coming to definite conclusions, a large class of minds are prone to relegate decisions to the future, with a vague hope that time will bring the changes that are needed. The only change that time makes in the status of political and ecclesiastical errors, when let alone after they are recognized, is to strengthen their roots and increase the evil that must attend their ultimate removal. I trust that the present Council may find it their duty to take some step towards a definite and working plan of organization for the colored churches, which may pass into Constitutional and Canon law through the next Diocesan Council.

Another subject demanding your earnest consideration, is the question of the supply of ministration for the vacant Parishes of the Diocese. The supply of ministers is inadequate to the demand. In many cases, through no fault of their own, the people of our churches in many of the Parishes have been without the privileges of worship and pastoral care for months and for years. The natural tendency from such privation is towards extinction of the church. In my journeys over the State, I have never found a Methodist church without some pastoral care and some stated service, enough to keep their congregations alive and coherent.

In some instances, the self-denying clergy will minister to seven congregations, in others to twice that number. Our vestries must realize that one service in their churches in the month is better than no service for a year, or a permanent vacancy of the Parish. I would earnestly advise the vestries of the vacant Parishes to act under the resolution passed by the Council of 1886, and place themselves under the care of the Diocesan Missionary Committee, with a pledge to that committee for the amount they can give for such ministerial services as the committee may be able to secure. I would urge upon the Council to clothe the committee with the responsibility and the power to act upon such applications from vacant Parishes, and to prescribe this as one of its duties. I am thankful to be able to report that we have the prospect, I may say the certainty, of a

Assistant Bishop's Address.

larger Junior Class at our Seminary than ever before in its history, and we may look to a few years when the deacons ordained will supply the demands of our vacant fields. Until that time, it is a duty and a necessity laid upon us to keep these vacant churches open and alive by a system of missionary services and pastoral ministrations under the charge of the Diocesan Committee and of your Bishops. The Bishop of the Diocese has expressed in his address his views of our duty at the present Council upon the question of the proposal to change the name of the church ; but for his indisposition a report would have been laid before this Council. His suggestion—when he found it impossible to meet the committee—that a full expression from the Diocese might be deferred until the next Council, met with my concurrence, and was approved by other members of the committee.

It was also a suggestion of the Bishop that the committee should ask to be continued for that purpose. If it is the will of the present Council to express itself upon this subject, I am sure we will remember that we are bound in the relation of sisterhood to the great body of Dioceses which compose this church in America, and that duty and intelligent policy demand that we should unite our strength and influence with those who feel and believe with us in a hopeful and determined effort to defeat the measure which is proposed. It seems to me that it would be enough for us to say that Virginia holds the positive principles of Protestantism to be identical with the faith of the Gospel, and she lovingly appeals to her sister Dioceses to oppose the effort to expunge the name Protestant from the title of the church, as revolutionary in its tendencies, and fraught with the gravest dangers to its unity.

Upon the question of the proportional representation in the House of Deputies of the General Convention, I am persuaded that the time is coming when such a change will be agitated, and I believe consummated, because I believe that proportional representation is the expression of the principle of the right and the power of the will of the people to govern in this church. And, moreover, it is in accordance with the fundamental conditions of the original compact of the Dioceses.

I am equally clear in my own conviction that the present is of all others an unfavorable time to agitate this question.

It requires only a moderate degree of ecclesiastical statesmanship

Assistant Bishop's Address.

to see that the agitation of the question at present would only strengthen the hands of the party who are seeking to repudiate the name and the principles of Protestantism from this church.

I may mention that I received some months ago, with the other Bishops of the church, a printed letter from the Archbishop of Canterbury, requesting in most courteous and brotherly terms an expression of opinion as to the desirability and the need of another Lambeth Conference, to be held during the summer of 1888. Some months afterwards I received a cordial invitation to attend the Conference which had been determined upon. I saw no intelligent reasons for the Conference, and thought that I saw some reasons against it, at least so far as concerned the Episcopal body in America, and therefore the invitation was not accepted.

I am sure that every heart in this Council unites with me in the prayer for the speedy restoration of the Bishop to health. I unite with him in asking for the guidance and the presence of God's spirit in the deliberations of this Council.

After the reading of the Assistant Bishop's address, leave was granted to the special Committee on the Proposed Change of Name in the Church, and the Standing Committees on New Parish and on the Diocesan Missionary Society to withdraw for a little while for conference.

The Council then proceeded to the election of the standing committee. The Rev. Dr. Hains and Mr. Thomas Johnson were appointed tellers.

The Rev. G. W. Nelson moved that the roll be called and the members vote as their names are called. The motion was carried.

Pending the balloting for standing committee the Rev. H. B. Lee offered the following, which were adopted :

Resolved, That in the opinion of this Council it is ~~of great~~ ^{of great} importance that the Sunday night services should be ~~maintained~~ ^{maintained} as in the past.

Resolved, That the Assistant Bishop be requested to deliver an address to the Council on next Sunday night.

Resolved, That all the members who can possibly do so be present on Sunday.

Theological Seminary.

The Rev. H. Suter presented the reports of the Professors of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:

REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF THE ENGLISH BIBLE, &c.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

I would respectfully report to the Trustees that in the study of the English Bible, I have done what I could in the insufficient time allowed me.

The *Middle Class*, to which I give the most attention, has read with great care the Psalms in the Authorized Version, comparing it with the Psalter and with the revision, and also thirty-five chapters in Isaiah.

The *Senior Class* has also read the Psalms in the same way. I thought it best to devote especial attention to the Psalter, as it is used so much in our service.

I am thankful that I have been able to officiate regularly in my turn in the chapel and in the Faculty meeting on Thursday night.

I would add that the religious spirit of the Seminary has been unusually good. I have never known so much interest in missions and in every good work.

The *Preparatory Department* has, in my judgment, been well taught, and its members have made good progress in their studies.

J. PACKARD.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF SYSTEMATIC DIVINITY AND HOMILETICS.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

I would respectfully report that the classes during the session have pursued the usual course of study.

The *Senior Class*, reciting twice a week, have studied the Articles, Homiletics and Liturgics. With the Articles they have used Boulton as text-book, with references to other sources of information. In Homiletics they have studied Broadus, with plans, and analysis of sermons and the usual Wednesday evening exercise. In Liturgics they have studied the Prayer Book, with Dr. Butler's history of its formation and changes. Besides these studies, they have gone over Hopkins's Outline Man, in Natural Theology.

The *Middle Class*, reciting daily, have studied Butler's Analogy and Knapp's Theology, with written essays on subjects studied. They have also studied, and are studying, analytical arrangement and Theology of New Testament Epistles.

The *Junior Class* have studied, and are now studying, Chadbourne's Lectures on Natural Theology.

Theological Seminary.

I am glad to report commendable diligence and regularity in my classes. Absences, when taken place, have been from sickness or excusable causes.

C. WALKER.

REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF THE GREEK LANGUAGE, &C., &C.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :

The Professor of Greek Language, New Testament Literature, Church Polity and Pastoral Theology, respectfully submits the following annual report :

The *Senior Class* have read in Greek, II Corinthians, Hebrews, The Catholic Epistles, the Apocalypse, about half of St. Matthew's Gospel, and are now reading St. Luke's Gospel and the Epistle to the Romans.

In Polity they have studied the Third, Seventh, and part of the Fifth books of Hooker, with lectures in class. In Pastoral Theology they have studied Meade in the Pastoral Office, with references to other books and lectures in class, and the Pastoral Epistles in Greek.

The *Middle Class* have read in the Greek, I and II Corinthians, Romans, Galatians, I and II Thessalonians and Hebrews.

The *Junior Class* have read in the Greek, St. John's Gospel, St. Matthew's Gospel, with parallel references to the other two synoptic Gospels, I and nearly all of II Thessalonians.

The *Preparatory Department*, so far as he has been able to attend its recitations, is most faithfully and effectively taught by the present instructors.

KINLOCH NELSON.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF CHURCH HISTORY.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :

The Professor of Church History and Canon Law respectfully submits the following report :

The *Senior Class*, with three recitations a week, has studied Short's History of the Church of England, Green's Short History of the English People. Lectures, on which the class took notes, have been given, and the history of the Protestant Episcopal Church has been studied in connection with Bishop Perry's Handbook of the General Conventions. The first book of Hooker's Ecclesiastical Polity has been studied as an introduction to Canon law, and the class are at present studying the Constitution and Canons of the church.

The *Middle Class*, with three recitations a week, have read essays on assigned topics, and have studied Kurtz's Church History through the age of Pope Nicholas I. The first four General Councils have been studied in

Theological Seminary.

Robertson's Church History, which has been used throughout for parallel reading. The History of the Church, from the age of Gregory VII to our own time, has been studied in Fisher's Church History, omitting all that part which bears on the History of the Church of England.

The *Junior Class*, with four weekly recitations, have gone through Dr. Smith's Old and New Testament Histories, and has read in Greek the Acts of the Apostles, which has been examined and commented on chiefly from the historical standpoint. Essays have also been written, and oral reports rendered on appointed subjects.

CARL E. GRAMMER.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF HEBREW, ORIENTAL LANGUAGES, AND APOLOGETICS.

To the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:

I would respectfully report as follows:

The *Senior Class* has read portions of the books of Isaiah and Jeremiah, besides making a general review of the Hebrew Grammar and part of Muller's Syntax.

The *Middle Class* has read a large number of Psalms critically, besides a few chapters in the book of Proverbs, special attention being given to the principles of Hebrew Poetry, reviewing at same time Hebrew Grammar.

The *Juniors* have read already forty chapters of Genesis, fourteen of Exodus, and five of Judges. They have also taken the usual courses in Apologetics.

A. CRAWFORD.

ABSTRACT OF ANNUAL REPORT TO TRUSTEES (1888).

Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL.D., President of the Board of Trustees:

RIGHT REV. AND DEAR SIR:—As Principal of the Episcopal High School I have the honor to submit the following report:

The whole number of pupils entered the present session is one hundred and one; the maximum attendance ninety five. The general conduct and morale of the boys have been exceptionally satisfactory. * * * In respect to the moral and religious influences of the school, I can only say that the same endeavor as heretofore has been constantly made to supply all that is most salutary. Besides the usual daily prayers at home, and attendance at the Seminary Chapel Sunday morning, we have, through the kindness of Seminary Professors, enjoyed the ministrations of a clergyman at least twice a month in the School Chapel. The Rev. Professor Nelson, our acting pastor, has continued abundant in labors for us. A sermon the first

 Report of Standing Committee.

Monday night in the month; a boys' communicants' meeting before each monthly celebration; a weekly lecture in Lent, and careful attention at the proper time to the Confirmation class, have been given by him at the school before. The observance of the Christian seasons has been as usual distinct. While keeping the minor festivals in our own chapel, we attend on the chief holy days, service at the Seminary, and during Lent, and especially Holy Week, extraordinary opportunities of devotion and instruction are offered at the school. The week night meeting, so long maintained in our own chapel, was acceptably conducted this session by Mr. F. P. Clark, of the Middle Class, and afterwards by Mr. John C. Ambler, of the Senior Class, at the Seminary. My estimate of its usefulness was never higher, and to the two gentlemen just mentioned, as well as to Dr. Nelson and the other clergy referred to, my thanks are eminently due. Eleven boys, including one who received the rite at home, have been confirmed during the session; the total number of communicants being now forty-three.

I have the honor to be, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

L. M. BLACKFORD.

The Rev. H. Suter presented the report of the Standing Committee :

The Standing Committee beg leave to report that since the last annual Council the following have been recommended as candidates for Holy Orders, viz:

John Carson Cornick,	John S. Berry,
Robert Lee Whitlow,	F. Lindsay Patton,
William Charles Ludwig,	Thomas Washington Vaughn, colored,
Berryman Green,	John Wesley Johnson, colored.

The following have been recommended for Deacon's Orders, viz:

H. J. Beagen,	E. H. Green,
D. P. Chockley,	W. P. Griggs,
George G. Smeade,	Lafayette Wingfield, colored,
P. R. Nugent,	Mack Floyd Nelson, "
Alexander Galt,	Beverly Moses Jefferson, colored.

The following have been recommended for Priest's Orders, viz:

Rev. A. B. Kinsolving,	Rev. Thomas Carter Page, Deacons.
------------------------	-----------------------------------

Consent was given to the election of Rt. Rev. Dr. Adams as Bishop of Eastern, the consecration of Rev. James S. Johnston as Missionary Bishop of

Election of Standing Committee.

Western Texas, and of Rev. Abiel Leonard as Missionary Bishop of Nevada and Utah.

Respectfully submitted.

GEO. H. NORTON, *Secretary*.

JOSEPH PACKARD, *President*.

The Assistant Bishop retired from the Council, and the Rev. Dr Powers took the chair.

The Rev. Dr. Minnigerode offered the following, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the portion of the Assistant Bishop's Address referring to the status of the colored church organization be referred to a committee of eleven, seven clergy and four laymen.

The Rev. Dr. Minnigerode offered the following, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the portion of the Assistant Bishop's Address referring to vacant Parishes be referred to a committee of four clergymen and three laymen for consideration, with instructions to report to this Council.

The tellers in the election of the Standing Committee of the Diocese reported the result of the election as follows: Whole number of votes cast, 99; all of which were cast for the former members of the committee.

The Rev. H. B. Lee moved that the Committee on Colored Organization be directed to report to this Council. Carried.

The Rev. Everard Meade presented a petition to change the name of "Patrick Parish," Henry county, to "Henry Parish," Henry county, which was referred to the Committee on New Parishes.

The Rev. Dr. Jackson offered the following, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Council heartily endorses the Summer School of Hebrew at the University of Virginia, and commends its work as conducive to the advancement of scholarship among our clergy.

The Rev. Frank Stringfellow offered the following, which was adopted:

Report of Committee of Diocesan Missionary Society.

Resolved, That with grateful recognition of the recent increase in contributions for Diocesan Missions, this Council deems it to be practical, and greatly to be desired, that these contributions for the current year should be increased; and the Council earnestly urges that at least the sum of twelve thousand dollars be raised for the purpose.

The Rev. Dr. Jackson offered the following, which was adopted :

Resolved, That the Council of Virginia has learned with pleasure that a magazine has been established and published at the Theological Seminary of Virginia, and urges its wide circulation in the Diocese.

The Assistant Bishop resumed the chair, and announced the following as the members of the committee on that part of his address referring to the separate organization for colored congregations :

Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,	Rev. J. S. Russell,
" C. Minnigerode, D. D.,	" George E. Howell,
" Pike Powers, D. D.,	Mr. H. W. Sheffey,
" J. B. Newton,	" Joseph Wilmer,
" George F. Bragg,	" John L. Williams,
Mr. R. H. Baker.	

The Rev. Dr. Powers presented the annual report of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society :

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA (1888).

The Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia respectfully report that during the year which has elapsed—since the last Council—they have aided fifty-three ministers in charge of Parishes and missions, not including two or three colored ministers whose names are not on the minutes, and the annual sum total appropriated to those Parishes and missions is \$8,520. The names of the ministers who have received aid from the committee are Rev. Messrs. John McGill, Ashland, now replaced by Rev. Thomas M. Ambler; P. M. Boyden, Mecklenburg; P. Brooke, West Point; W. P. Burke (colored), Petersburg; L. R. Combs, Gordonsville and Louisa; D. H. Chockley, Bristol; B. Dennis, Tazewell county; R. R. Claiborne, Madison Courthouse; H. L. Derby, Lancaster and Northumberland; R. A. Castleman, Westmoreland; G. W. Easter, Accomac; James B. Funsten, Richmond city; Edwin H. Green, Brunswick; James E. Hammond, Montgomery; J. C. Hobson, Amherst; J. H. Hundley, Essex; Alexander Galt, Prince George; A. Jaeger, Campbell county; A. B. Kinsolving and W.

 Report of Committee of Diocesan Missionary Society.

C. Latané, Westmoreland; J. P. Lawrence, Amherst; T. E. Locke, Albe-
marle; A. A. McDonough, Fauquier; C. J. S. Mayo, Warwick; W. N.
Meade, Fairfax; G. M. Murray, Rockingham; J. J. Norwood, Franklin; M.
F. Nelson (colored), Richmond city; P. R. Nugent, Henry; Alex. Overby,
Charlotte; T. C. Page, Stafford; C. Page, Loudoun; James E. Poindexter,
Caroline; G. W. Phelps, Greenville; C. O. Pruden, Pittsylvania; James
S. Russell (colored), Brunswick; C. C. Randolph, Botetourt; James W.
Shields, Shenandoah; F. Stringfellow, Middlesex and Mathews; H. T.
Sharp, Alexandria; W. R. Savage, Princess Anne; F. G. Scott, Petersburg;
G. G. Smeade, Pulaski; Job Turner, Missionary to Deaf Mutes; H. Towns-
end, Warwick; A. B. Tizzard, Chesterfield; J. W. Ware, Prince Edward and
Nottoway; ——— Wingfield (colored), Nottoway; S. S. Ware, Loudoun;
D. W. Taylor (colored), Petersburg; W. B. Williams, Hanover Junction;
A. J. Willis, King George.

Some of these have served only a part of the year, and then resigned,
and been replaced by others, and in some cases the Parishes still remain
vacant, so that the amount paid out is not equal to the amount appropriated.
The Treasurer's report will show the exact state of the case, financially.
Several new appropriations have been made. In two cases an increase has
been granted. In St. James' Church, Ashland, only one-half the former
appropriation has been asked for, and Grace Church, Alexandria, has re-
signed its stipend, which we thankfully report. We have also appointed, at
the Bishop's recommendation, Rev. Everard Meade, of Essex, as Evangelist,
and have undertaken to pay his salary. He began work January 1st, 1888,
and has since been actively engaged in supplying the vacant churches with
services.

It will be seen that our work is not diminishing, but increasing, and that it
is still parochial rather than missionary; the support of old and weak
Parishes, rather than the inauguration of mission work in new fields. Al-
though we are glad to be able to say that most of our ministers are very
active in preaching at any point within their reach where there is a prospect
of doing good. We know that many of the country people are poor; that
the prices of farm products have been low; that the country is being de-
pleted continually to fill up the cities, and that old church people are dying
off and will continue to die off; but we believe that as a man can be pauper-
ized by continued help, so a Parish can be pauperized by continued help.
We have heard of cases where the people of a Parish, under the stimulus
of some new motive to exertion, have pledged themselves for nearly double
the amount promised or paid to the former rector, and we are afraid that
some of our Parishes are not doing all that they are able to do for the sup-
port of their rectors. There are now fifteen or sixteen vacant Parishes in
the Diocese, not counting a number of vacant and isolated churches, and as
the process of vacating goes on faster than the process of supplying, and
will probably continue to do so as long as other Dioceses offer better salaries
and equally good fields of labor, we see no remedy but one of these three

 Standing Committees for Ensuing Year.

get more money and make larger appropriations to the country ; or 2d, that the country churches combine in fours, or sixes, or so as to give a minister a good support, having service at each point iday in a month, or one Sunday in two months, and keeping the open the other Sundays by Sunday-school, Bible classes and lay ; or 3d, that we employ four or six evangelists if necessary, and give money to them, letting the Parishes that can support a minister do leaving the others to depend upon the evangelists and their own lay for services.

hilst there is doubtless a deficiency sometimes on the part of the sometimes on the part of the minister, and sometimes in both, we ly recognize the zeal and liberality of the church in Virginia in their itions to Diocesan missions during the past year, the amount being than ever before. We have at last reached the \$10,000 so often d, and gone beyond it, and while we thank God for having put it earts of the people to devise such liberal things, and the people for done such liberal things, we must not forget to thank the teachers lden of the Sunday-schools, the teachers and pupils of a few other and the individuals, men, women and children, who have so mated us by their Lenten, Easter and home offerings.

PIKE POWERS, *Sec. D. M. S.*

notion, the Bishop of West Virginia was invited to a seat the Assistant Bishop, and visiting clergymen and candidates ers were invited to seats among the members of the Council.

following Standing Committees were elected for the ensuing

FIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA.

1. F. M. Whittle, D.D., LL.D.,	Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, D. D.,
Joshua Peterkin, D. D.,	Rev. L. W. Burton,
Charles Minnigerode, D. D.,	Mr. Joseph Bryan,
J. Gibson, D. D.,	Mr. William F. Gray,
G. Dashiell, D. D.,	Mr. David N. Walker,
Pike Powers, D. D.,	Mr. Thomas Potts,
M. Jackson, D. D.,	Mr. E. A. Saunders,
B. Newton,	Mr. J. P. McGuire,

Mr. J. L. Williams, *Treasurer.*

Fraternal Telegrams.

STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., Mr. David N. Walker,
 Rev. Lewis W. Burton, Mr. John F. Glenn,
 Mr. Boswell Alsop.

MANAGERS OF THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D., Rev. D. F. Sprigg, D. D.,
 Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Mr. Charles E. Whitlock,
 Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., Mr. Joseph Bryan,
 Mr. P. H. Mayo, *Treasurer.*

On motion of the Rev. T. M. Carson the next annual meeting of the Council was appointed to be held in St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.

The Council then took recess until 4 P. M.

4 P. M.

The Council reassembled and was called to order by the Assistant Bishop.

The Secretary read the following telegram received from the Council of the Diocese of Kentucky:

LOUISVILLE, KY., *May 17th, 1888.*

The Council of the Diocese of Kentucky sends fraternal greetings to the Council of the Diocese of Virginia.

E. H. WARD, *Secretary.*

The Secretary was then instructed to telegraph a suitable reply to the greeting of the Diocese of Kentucky, which was done as follows

STAUNTON, VA., *May 17th, 1888.*

Rev. E. H. WARD, *Secretary of the Council
 of the Diocese of Kentucky. Louisville, Ky.:*

The Council of the Diocese of Virginia affectionately reciprocates the greetings of their brethren in Kentucky.

Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

"Blest be the tie that binds
Our hearts in Jesus' love."

T. G. DASHIELL, *Secretary*.

The Rev. Dr. Gibson presented the report of the Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

The Board of Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund report the condition of their affairs as somewhat improved. The principal of the fund now amounts to \$23,028.27; its market value perhaps \$28,000. But the income to be distributed, even if it were wise to use the whole of it, would not of itself afford a hundred dollars to each one of our beneficiaries. If the fund is ever to be increased for greater usefulness, the Diocese must look to the churches now to sustain by their annual contributions this blessed charity of helping the families of our brethren who are at rest. We are sorry therefore to be obliged to report the number of contributing churches this year as only *sixty-three*, less by *fourteen* than last year, and we greatly fear there is a growing indifference among our clergy to this matter, which leads them to deny to their congregations the privilege of giving to a cause which we know the laity at least esteem of highest obligation. The Board could not under such circumstances increase the amount to be appropriated. They divided \$2,210, the amount given last year, among *sixteen* families, one new applicant having been received. We urge upon the attention of every clergyman and layman in the Diocese (is it not strange that we have to do it?) this holy work of ministering to "the fatherless and widows" of their own household of faith.

Respectfully submitted,

CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, *Secretary*.

The appropriations for the ensuing year are as follows: To the families of Rev. W. C. Meredith, Weddell and Steptoe, \$200 each; to the family of Rev. Dr. Murdaugh, \$175; to the families of Rev. W. H. Pendleton, Stringfellow, Gregory and Hoxton, \$150 each; to the families of the Rev. J. P. McGuire, David Caldwell, W. N. Ward, N. A. Okeson and J. H. Morrison, \$125 each; family of Rev. A. Fisher, \$100; family of Rev. E. B. McGuire, \$60; of Rev. Nelson Sale, \$50.

The Rev. Dr. Grammer presented the following:

The committee appointed to audit the accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Society respectfully report that they have examined the same, and find them correct, and sustained by proper vouchers.

JAMES GRAMMER, *Chairman*.

 Report of Committee on Sunday-school Instruction Books.

The Assistant Bishop announced the following as the committee on that part of his address referring to vacant Parishes:

Rev. James Grammer, D. D.,	Mr. C. J. Faulkner,
" B. M. Randolph,	" J. W. Pegram,
" E. Valentine Jones,	" J. G. Williams,
Rev. Everard Meade.	

The Rev. W. T. Roberts presented the following :

The committee appointed by the last Council to examine the *Sunday-school instruction books* now on the market and in actual use in the Sunday-schools of this and other Dioceses, and to report to this body what books among them are in their judgment best adapted to aid our Sunday-school teachers in the work of imparting to the children of the church a sound systematic knowledge of our most holy faith, have given the subject their careful attention, and beg leave to present the following report :

The resolution, under which your committee was appointed, specified the lines of investigation, viz: the Church Catechism and the Bible. Along these prescribed lines their work has been prosecuted. The end kept in view, the method adopted, and the result obtained, will appear as we proceed.

In any one of our Sunday-schools, selected at random, almost every possible variety of apprehension and degree of attainment are to be found. The kind of instruction eminently suitable for one scholar is altogether unsuitable in the case of another. All these representatives of different ages and mental conditions have to be provided for according to their several capacities. Effective provision for them involves two things—a careful classification of scholars and a well arranged *course of instruction*. Hence, at the very beginning of their labors your committee endeavored to settle clearly in their minds what constituted a satisfactory course of Sunday-school instruction, either on the Church Catechism or on the Bible. They became convinced that such a course should at least possess the three features :

1. A satisfactory course of Sunday-school instruction ought, *in its doctrinal teaching, to be in exact conformity with the doctrinal standard of the Church*, literally and historically interpreted. Such conformity necessarily involves the thorough *scripturalness* of the course. The lamentable want of this first requisite of a Sunday-school instruction book in many of those now issued from the presses of church-publishers, and offered for sale to the unsuspecting public, discovered to your committee in the course of their recent labors in connection with this report, make it necessary for them to pause here and call attention, very plainly and pointedly, with names and dates, to an evil of great magnitude and momentous consequences. 7

Report of Committee on Sunday-school Instruction Books.

want of conformity in their teaching to the doctrinal standards of the Church is not confined to the publication of one house. Whether in the East or West, in New York or Milwaukee, these book concerns, one and all, as far as our observation goes, are publishing and pushing the sale of Sunday-school instruction books, which are poisoning the minds of the young with doctrines widely at variance with the standard of this Church, and utterly repugnant to the principles of the Protestant reformation. Take as a specimen of what is being done in this line, a little book entitled "A Catechism of Christian Instruction for Young Children, third edition, prepared by a priest, published by *The Young Churchman Company*, Milwaukee, Wisconsin." In this book, *prayers for the dead*, *priestly pardon*, *transubstantiation* and other Romish heresies are assiduously taught. (Vid., pages 26, 27, 32; questions 148, 154, 184.) A few extracts will make this plain. "How ought we to show our love for them (the Saints), and especially for the dead in Christ? We ought to pray for them. Why ought we to pray for the dead in Christ? Because their happiness is not yet complete. (Questions 148 and 149.) How does God forgive the sins we commit after baptism? Through the priests of His church. Whom hath our Saviour appointed to forgive our sins in his name? Our Saviour has appointed the priests of His church. (Questions 154, 338.) What is the sacrifice which the Catholic Church offers to God? The sacrifice of the body and blood of Christ. When do we offer this sacrifice to God? In the Holy Eucharist. In what way are the body and blood of our Lord Jesus Christ offered to God? Under the form of bread and wine. To whom did our Lord give the power to make the bread and wine the body and blood of Christ? To the Apostles, and to the Bishops and Priests who came after the Apostles." (Questions 182-185.) These extracts speak for themselves. Many more might be given equally false and more puerile. But we hasten to say that the great mass of Sunday-school instruction books now issued from many of our publishing houses not only utterly fails to meet the first requirement of a satisfactory course of Sunday-school instruction—viz: conformity to the doctrinal standards of the Church—but is full of deadly poison.

2. The second feature which your committee decided as necessary to constitute a thoroughly satisfactory course of Sunday School instruction has reference to the spirit in which the course is conceived. *A thoroughly devout spirit* should pervade it from beginning to end. Every page of a Sunday School instruction book should breathe the spirit of love to God and man, and be instinct with the spirit of reverence for holy things. No merely editorial work, however excellent, can make up for a defect in this particular.

3. The third feature necessary to constitute a course of Sunday-school instruction satisfactory, is *regular and consistent progression*. Beginning with simple and elementary instruction, the course should advance, by natural and easy steps, to higher and more advanced truth.

With these points clearly before their minds, your committee have made

 Report of Committee on Sunday-school Instruction Books.

an earnest effort to separate from the vast mass of worthless and mischievous Sunday-school instruction books two series, one on the Catechism and the other on the Bible, which would combine the features constituting, in their judgment, a satisfactory course of instruction. They have secured from most, if not all, of our leading publishers specimen copies of their book, and have subjected them to a careful scrutiny.

As the result of their labors, they unhesitatingly recommend to this body for its approval the following list of books to be used in the order given-to-wit:

I. Course on Church Catechism.

1. "*The Church Catechism, Illustrated*," by Mrs. C. H. Smith, New York. James Pott & Co. (For the younger children of the church.)

2. "*A Catechism on the Church Catechism*," by the Rt. Rev. George Burgess, D. D., late Bishop of the Diocese of Maine. New York. Thos. Whitaker, 2 and 3 Bible House. (For general use.)

3. "*A Class-Book of the Catechism of the Church of England*," by the Rev. G. F. Maclear, D. D. London. Macmillan & Co. Third edition. (For advanced classes.)

II. Course of Instruction on Bible.

1. "*First Steps for Little Feet in Gospel Paths*," by the author of "The Story of the Bible." Philadelphia. Charles Foster, 118 S. 7th Street.

2. "*The Story of the Gospel*," by the author of "The Story of the Bible." Seventy-second thousand. Published by Charles Foster, 118 S. 7th Street Philadelphia.

3. "*The Story of the Bible*," by Charles Foster, 118 S. 7th St., Philadelphia.

4. "*A Class-Book of Old Testament History*," by Rev. G. F. Maclear, D. D. Macmillan & Co. (For advanced classes.)

5. "*A Class-Book of New Testament History*," by Rev. G. F. Maclear, D. D. Macmillan & Co. (For advanced classes.)

Your committee beg leave to say, in conclusion (1), that this list of Sunday-school instruction books is intended mainly, if not exclusively, for the use of our Sunday-school teachers. They are too expensive to be put into the hands of each scholar. On other grounds, too, this is not expedient. We conceive that the Bible and the Prayer Book is the proper equipment of every Sunday-school scholar, and the books recommended by us are textbooks to aid the teacher in unfolding the teachings of the two Books of Books. (2). We remark again that we have purposely made the list small to prevent any difficulty about choice of recommended books. (3). Of the eight books on this list, only one fails to come up to our ideal of what a Sunday-school instruction book ought to be. This book, Bishop Burgess' work on the Catechism, beyond all praise in every other respect—in its doctrinal teaching, in its devout spirit, in its chaste and elegant diction—is badly edited. It needs an analytical table of contents and a distinct heading to each chapter. This defect can be supplied by putting the book in the hands of a competent committee and getting out a new edition.

Invitation to visit Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institution.

In view, therefore, of what we have laid before you, we beg leave to close our labors by submitting for your approval the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That this Council approves the course of Sunday-school instruction described in this paper, and recommends to the Sunday-school teachers in this Diocese for their use, from this time until further action of Council, the instruction books herein named.

2. *Resolved*, That the book entitled "A Catechism on the Church Catechism," by the Rt. Rev. George Burgess, D. D., late Bishop of the Diocese of Maine, be placed in the hands of a competent committee with power to take such steps as may be necessary to secure a new and improved edition of this most valuable work.

All of which your committee respectfully submits.

W. T. ROBERTS.

The report was received and its resolutions adopted.

The Rev. Angus Crawford offered the following:

Resolved, That this committee be continued and present to the next Council a list of books for our Sunday-school libraries that they can recommend.

Resolved, That the Committee on Sunday-school Library Books be requested to edit, with Mr. Whittaker's permission, Bishop Burgess' Catechism on the Church Catechism.

Carried, and the Rev. Mr. Crawford was, upon motion, added to that committee.

The Rev. J. Peterkin, D. D., from the committee appointed at the last Council to consider the papers and resolutions relating to a change of the name of the church; stated, in behalf of the committee, that they were not prepared to present a report to the present Council, and recommended that the same committee be continued until the next annual session.

The recommendation was approved by the Council, and the committee was continued.

A communication was presented to the Council from the Principal of the Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institution, inviting the members of the Council to visit the same.

The invitation was referred to the Rev. J. B. Funsten and Mr. Thomas Potts, as a committee to confer with Principal Doyle respecting the most suitable time for accepting such invitation.

Invitation to visit Virginia Female Institute.

The committee made report recommending five o'clock to-morrow afternoon as the time for such visit, and the Council voted to accept the invitation at that time.

The Rev. Dr. Davis presented a preamble and resolution protesting against any such action as that proposed in the last General Convention in reference to striking the words "Protestant Episcopal" from the name of the Church.

The Rev. G. W. Nelson offered the following as a substitute for the same:

Resolved, That the conviction of this Diocese is unalterably opposed to any change of the name of this Church, and by the unanimous vote of its Council proclaims the same to the whole Church.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Kinloch Nelson the above resolutions were referred to the following committee, and the report of that committee was made the order of the day for to-morrow, immediately after divine service:

Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, D.D.,	Rev. E. L. Goodwin,
Rev. K. Nelson, D. D.,	Mr. H. W. Sheffey,
Rev. J. Peterkin, D. D.,	Mr. E. A. Hatton,
Mr. R. T. Scott.	

The Rev. J. B. Newton offered the following, which was carried:

Resolved, That this Council commends the work of the Bible Society of Virginia as worthy of the cordial support of our church people.

The Assistant Bishop presented an invitation to the Council from the Lady Principal of the Virginia Female Institute to attend an entertainment at the Institute to-morrow at 8 P. M., which invitation the Council voted to accept.

The Rev. Dr. Hanckel offered the following, which was carried:

Resolved, That the Protestant Episcopal Church Home in Richmond hereby commended to the liberal support of the Diocese.

The Council then adjourned until Friday, at 10 A. M.

Report of Committee on Change of Name of this Church.

FRIDAY, May 18th.

The Council met for divine service at 10 A. M. Morning prayer was read by the Revs. O. S. Bunting and W. T. Roberts. The sermon was preached by the Rev. Henderson Suter.

After divine service the Council assembled for business, and was called to order by the Assistant Bishop.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The Rev. A. P. Gray was elected Assistant Secretary to sign certificates of attendance on the Council for the purpose of obtaining return tickets.

The order of the day being the report of the committee appointed to consider the resolutions offered on the change of the name of the Church, was then taken up. The Rev. Dr. Kinloch Nelson presented the following report from that committee:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHANGE OF NAME OF THIS CHURCH.

The committee to which was referred the preamble and resolutions of Revs. Dr. Davis, Rev. Dr. Newton and Rev. G. W. Nelson as to the change of the name of this Church, respectfully present the following report:

Whereas, a persistent effort is being made to change the name of our Church, which "our forefathers" with one consent recognized and bequeathed to us; and *whereas*, the agitation of this subject in our General Conventions has already produced wide-spread apprehension in the Protestant world around us, and in our opinion retarded the growth and impaired the strength of our Church throughout this country; therefore,

Resolved, 1st. That the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia holds the fundamental and positive principles of Protestantism to be identical with the faith of the Gospel, and therefore lovingly appeals to her sister Dioceses to oppose the effort to expunge the words "*Protestant Episcopal*," either from the name of our Church or the title-page of our Prayer Book, as fraught with the gravest danger to its unity.

Resolved, 2d. That the Bishop be requested to transmit copies of the

 Report of Committee on the Brotherhood.

foregoing preamble and resolutions to the Bishops and Councils of the respective Dioceses of this church.

Respectfully submitted, &c.,

A. M. RANDOLPH,
J. PETERKIN,
KINLOCH NELSON,
E. L. GOODWIN,
H. W. SHEFFEY,
E. A. HATTON,
R. TAYLOR SCOTT.

The preamble and resolutions were unanimously adopted.

Mr. L. M. Blackford, from the Committee on the Brotherhood, presented the report:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BROTHERHOOD.

The Committee on the Brotherhood beg leave to submit the following report:

There have been three deaths during the year—the Rev. William Norwood, D. D., the Rev. D. M. Wharton and the Rev. P. F. Berkeley.

The family of Dr. Norwood declined to avail themselves of the benefits of the Brotherhood, and for the heirs of the other two, collections are now in progress.

We regret to observe a decline in the membership throughout the Diocese. It is now less than eight hundred—that is to say, about five per cent of the whole number of communicants, but in such decline we do not recognize any necessary indication of diminished interest. Numbers must, from year to year, become fewer by death and removal, and without constant care on the part of local agents they cannot be kept up, still less increased. Greater activity therefore on the part of agents, and the appointment by the vestry of an agent in every Parish where there is none now, are of prime importance, and earnest measures in this behalf are respectfully urged. Much has been accomplished in the distribution, since the organization of the Brotherhood in 1870, of \$33,000 among the heirs of thirty-one beneficiaries; but in the language of Major D. N. Walker, the President, "should have been three times as much." It is time that the vestries of the representative lay body in each Parish should accept the duty of furthering the one agency of all others probably most calculated to arrest the constant and alarming flow of our clergy to other Dioceses.

In Parishes where there are agents, the committee thinks, that when the death of a beneficiary occurs, contributions need not stop with the dues of members of the Brotherhood. Many besides, we are satisfied, in every congregation who are unwilling to pledge themselves beforehand, would, if requested, pay the same.

Report of Committee on Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

The adoption of the following resolutions is therefore recommended :

Resolved, 1. That this Council recommends to agents of the Brotherhood in all Parishes, on the occasion of the death of a beneficiary, besides collecting as heretofore from members, the issue of a special appeal to individuals in their respective congregations who are not members for the payment of the mortuary due.

Resolved, 2. That this Council further recommends to the vestry of our Parish, where there is no agent of the Brotherhood, to secure some suitable person to act as such, and to provide for his or her appointment by the proper authority in Richmond.

Respectfully submitted.

L. M. BLACKFORD,
WALTER H. TAYLOR,
GEORGE L. CURRIE.

The report was received, and its resolutions unanimously adopted.

The Rev. S. A. Wallis, from the Committee on the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, presented the report:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

The Committee appointed on the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, respectfully report that they have examined the accounts and found them correct. They regret to find that only fifty-eight churches contributed during the past year. The committee believes that the laity would respond liberally if the clergy throughout the Diocese would faithfully do their duty in presenting at least once annually the claims of the widows and orphans of those who have spent their days in the ministry of the Word. They would therefore earnestly commend this noble object to the churches throughout the Diocese, sincerely trusting that all will be found contributing something during the coming year.

SAMUEL A. WALLIS,
THOS. JOHNSTON,
Committee.

The Rev. John J. Clopton, from the Committee on Parochial Reports, presented the report :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

The Committee on Parochial Reports beg leave to submit the following report and statistics gathered from reports sent in from one hundred and eighty-nine churches :

Report of Committee on Parochial Reports.

Baptisms—Adults, white, 399; infants, white, 1,003. Total.....	1,402
Adults, colored, 69; infants, colored, 80. Total.....	149
Indians—Adults, 2; infant, 1. Total.....	3
Total.....	1,554
Confirmations—White, 1,082; colored, 132; Indians, 5. Total..	1,219
Communicants—White, 14,639; colored, 804. Total.....	15,443
Marriages—White, 312; colored, 70; Indians, 1. Total.....	383
Funerals—White, 939; colored, 55. Total.....	994
Sunday-schools—Teachers, white, 1,540; scholars, 11,660. Total,	13,200
Colored, teachers, 112; scholars, 1,980. Total,	2,092
Indians, scholars.....	135
Total.....	15,427
Sunday-school—Contributions.....	\$5,517 21
Parochial Schools—Teachers, 36; scholars, 1,424. Total.....	1,460
Confirmed from Sunday-schools.....	277
Brotherhood—Members of.....	279
Contributions.....	\$229,953 23
Average for Parishes.....	\$ 1,216 6

The labors of your committee would be lightened and greater accuracy secured in its report if Parochial Reports were less carelessly prepared and handed in more promptly; or, better still, if they were forwarded to the Bishop, as the Canon requires, before the meeting of the Council.

JOHN S. HANSBROUGH,
Chairman for Committee.

The Rev. Dr. Sprigg offered the following, which was laid upon the table :

Resolved, That the Committee on Parochial Reports be instructed to append to their report the number of those confirmed by the Bishop.

The Rev. H. Suter presented the Report of the Committee on the State of the Church :

 Report of Committee on State of the Church.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

The Committee on the State of the Church beg leave to report, that in view of the fact that the statistics relative to the financial condition of the Diocese, the number of communicants and Sunday-school scholars, confirmations, and other matters bearing upon the Church in Virginia, are given in the report of the Committee on Parochial Reports, which is always printed in the JOURNAL, they do not deem it necessary to dwell in detail upon the facts so reported. They are open to the examination of the clergy and laity, and speak for themselves better than we can speak for them now.

We are also confirmed in this view by the conviction that it is impossible for this committee, or any committee, from the mere hearing of the reports, to do justice to the questions which they suggest, and to the matters with which they deal.

We may, however, express our gratitude to God for the interest in all good works which has marked, and does still mark, the clergy and laity of Virginia. Freed from the influences which retard the growth of the Church of our love in some parts of our land—true still to the truth as it is in Jesus—the clergy of Virginia, upheld by a laity as true as they, have not been without the Great Master's blessing. And your committee, while happy in the recognition of the fact, cannot fail to trust that in these times of emptiness, the pulpit and the pew will continue in the future as faithful as they have been in the past.

The Committee on the State of the Church last year lamented the fact that out of fifteen thousand communicants only seven offered themselves for the sacred ministry. The field is still white for the harvest and the laborers are still few. May we not, then, suggest to the clergy to bring the claims of the ministry before the young men of their charges, and ask of the laity a daily remembrance of the Lord's words: "Pray ye therefore the Lord of the Harvest that He would send forth laborers into His harvest."

We have reason to think that the spirit of inquiry on this subject has increased since last year's report, and that a goodly number of our young men will be added to the list of candidates for orders.

The report of the Dean of the Theological Seminary bears witness to the increase of the missionary spirit among the students, and when this grows, it has a blessing for the home field as well as for the foreign.

In this connection it is our sorrowful duty to deplore the continued exodus from the Diocese of the clergy of the rural Parishes. We cannot blame these brethren, as many—we may say the most of them—are constrained by necessity to leave for more inviting fields. Neither can we, in any case, blame the Parishes, as the exodus from them also, of the old and the young, makes them numerically and financially weak.

We have no remedy to suggest to stem the tide of clerical change, and can only hope that in the near future something may occur or be done to keep our ranks intact.

 Report from Committee on Sunday-schools.

Possibly an increase of the missionary funds—an appeal for which has been made already to the Council—may put it in the power of the Missionary Committee to help the weak, until, in the good providence of God, the growth of the rural portions of the State may require more of ministerial work.

In conclusion, your committee expresses its belief that the spiritual condition of the Church in Virginia is not a whit behind any former era of its history, and may well call for our thanks to Him from whom cometh every good and perfect gift, and our prayer that He may bless us still, and yet more abundantly.

Respectfully submitted, HENDERSON SUTER.

The Rev. G. Mosley Murray presented the report of the Committee on Sunday-schools :

REPORT FROM THE COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

Your Committee is glad to report that, after due examination of the statistics of this year, they find an increase in the number of scholars and teachers, and also an increase in the amount of Sunday-school contributions. The statistics are as follows :

13,675 scholars, of which 11,560 are white, 1,980 colored, and 135 Indian; an increase of 564 over the aggregate report of last year; 1,640 teachers, which 1,528 white, 112 colored, an increase of 27 from last year. Offerings \$5,517.21, an increase of \$597.34 over the amount reported at the last Council.

We feel greatly encouraged by this showing, but we feel, also, that there is much, very much, still to be done. If we would have in our Diocese live working and self-supporting Parishes we must begin right; that is to say we must have live, interesting Sunday-schools. Just as the future temporal prosperity of our country depends upon the secular training and education of our sons and daughters, so the future spiritual prosperity of our Church depends upon the careful and faithful religious instruction of all the young that can be brought within her influence. Without doubt the Sunday-school is the nursery of the Church; *there* each little one must be nourished with spiritual food, *nourished*, not in a listless, perfunctory way as is so often the case, but with the "sincere milk of the Word," the truth as it is in Jesus, the old, old story told often and simply. We must attract the children; the sunniest room is chosen for the nursery, its walls are hung with pictures, and all its surroundings are bright and pleasant; let us make our Sunday-schools cheerful and attractive; an hour of pleasant anticipation to the little ones.

Who is to do this work? A work so important, so vital to the interests of our Church that if it languishes the Church herself is languishing.

Is it the work of the clergyman of the Parish? Yes and no. It *is* the clergyman's work to be on the spot; it *is* his work to supervise; it *is* his work to know each child by name; it *is* his work to try with all his power to endear himself to these children; it *is* his work to catechise each class

 Report for Relief of Disabled Clergy.

and each child in each class at *frequent* stated intervals; it is his work to be thoroughly familiar with the workings of the school in every one of its departments, and where it is possible to be ready to give his assistance and support.

It is *not* his work to superintend. The machinery of the Sunday-school must be operated by the laity; and just here we emphasize this point, that this duty is incumbent as much—nay more—upon the men of our congregations as upon the women. If our laymen were as zealous, as untiring and as devoted in their efforts to promote the cause of Christ and the building up of His kingdom as are the women of our Church, what Sunday-schools, what Parishes should we have! We now wish to urge upon the laymen of the Church that they assume at once their spiritual responsibilities as Christians; let them take hold of the spiritual work within their grasp; let them take hold, earnestly and prayerfully, of this Sunday-school work, and thus they will reap not only blessings for themselves, but will be instruments in God's hands for great future good in His kingdom. Let this be done, and we venture to predict with confidence that we shall hear less of vacant Parishes, less of waste places and congregations hungering for the bread of life. Let every Church be open every Sunday; let the superintendent and his band of co-workers be prompt and punctual; let them go from house to house, and earnestly and lovingly compel the children to come in; let them specially encourage the children of the poor, extending at the same time needful help and loving sympathy. The Church is a great missionary organization, and with this fact in view, and feeling that now in our Diocese the "fields are already white unto the harvest," while the laborers are few, very few, we call urgently and loudly upon the brethren of the laity to come up to the help of the clergy in this great work; we call upon them to come up and stand shoulder to shoulder in the Sunday-school movement, as being one of the most powerful factors in the missionary scheme. And we call upon the clergy to gladly avail themselves of all the efficient lay work that they can secure; and we believe that hearty compliance with these calls, in an earnest, prayerful and faithful spirit, will surely redound to the glory of God and His Church.

(Signed)

G. MOSLEY MURRAY, *Chairman*.

Mr. Frank Nelson presented the report of the Committee on the Disabled Clergy Fund:

REPORT FOR RELIEF OF DISABLED CLERGY.

To the Ninety-Third Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Diocese of Virginia:

Your Committee, appointed to examine the accounts of the Treasurer of the Society for the Relief of Disabled Clergymen of the P. E. Church of Virginia, beg leave to report as follows:

Report of Committee on Clerical Support.

Total contributions for year ending May 1, 1888.....	\$3,283 20
Total interest on securities.....	1,046 37
	<u>\$4,329 57</u>
CR.	
By amounts paid to seven disabled clergymen.....	\$1,750 00
By further investments.....	2,140 00
By amount paid box rent.	6 25
	<u>3,896 25</u>
Balance in hands of Treasurer.....	\$ 433 32

Your Committee, from the data before them, are unable to report what is the total amount of funds invested or whether the interest on said amount as above reported is correct; they, therefore, recommend that this matter be referred to a special committee to report what is the character and amount of these investments, by what authority they were made, and whether such securities are solvent.

The disbursements were sustained by proper vouchers.

Respectfully submitted,

H. B. LEE,
FRANK NELSON,
Committee.

The Rev. H. B. Lee offered the following :

Resolved, That a committee of three laymen be appointed to carry out the recommendation of the Committee on the Disabled Clergy Fund.

On motion of Mr. H. W. Sheffey, the resolution was laid upon the table temporarily.

Mr. F. E. Davis, from the Committee on the Bruce Fund, reported the accounts correct, and sustained by proper vouchers.

Mr. C. L. C. Minor presented the report of the Committee on Clerical Support :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Your committee have to report as follows :

Reports have reached them from only one hundred and thirty-one (131) churches. Eighteen (18) show that they have failed to pay all that they promised, a list of which churches is given below with the amount of the deficiency of each. One hundred and thirteen show that they have paid all that they promised. Fourteen churches have paid more than they promised, to the amount of seven hundred and eighty-seven dollars and three cents (\$787.03); eighty-four (84) churches report that they have rectories, thirty-five

Appointment of Committee to Examine Funds in Hands of Trustees.

t they have none, and twelve (12) give no answer to the question
ectories.

DELINQUENT PARISHES.

l's, Goochland.....	\$ 120 00
l's, Fluvanna.....	67 96
uel, Fauquier.....	25 00
hurch, Fairfax.....	50 00
mas', Brunswick.....	8 00
Chapel, Brunswick.....	11 00
omas', Bedford.....	22 30
k's, Amherst.....	11 75
uel, Amherst.....	18 35
Church, Greenville.....	72 52
Church, Greenville.....	72 51
l's, Loudoun.....	27 86
l's, Louisa.....	4 13
es', Louisa.....	15 00
y's, Mecklenburg.....	14 10
l's, Prince George.....	33 00
and St. John's, Rockbridge.....	5 00
and Ascension, Franklin.....	164 45
	<u>\$742 93</u>

which is respectfully submitted,

C. L. C. MINOR, *Chairman.*

W. W. Old offered the following, which was carried :

Resolved, That a committee of four clergy and three laymen be appointed
rt to the next Council the funds in the hands of trustees for the Dis-
lergy Fund, the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, the Episcopal Fund,
Bruce Fund; how the said funds have been invested, and by whose
ty; and that they recommend to the Council what steps, if any, may
ssary to protect the said funds, and upon what principles of distribu-
other disposition, said funds in the future shall be disbursed.

Rev. W. Q. Hullihen offered the following :

Resolved, That two clergymen be appointed to assist the Rector of this
in arranging for further religious services during the session of this
, and for supplying the pulpits of the city.

motion was carried, and the Revs. Dr. R. T. Davis and H.
were appointed as that committee.

 Report from Committee on Colored Organization.

The Rev. Dr. Hanckel, from the Committee on Colored Organization, presented the following as the majority report of that committee :

REPORT FROM THE COMMITTEE ON COLORED ORGANIZATION.

The committee to whom was referred so much of the Assistant Bishop's address as related to a separate organization for the colored people of the Diocese, respectfully report without preamble the result of their deliberations. They propose—

1st. That there be inserted in the third line of Article II of the Constitution, section 1, before the word "ministers" the word "white;" and in the ninth line before "ministers" the word "such"; and that there be added a third section to Article II, and so to amend it that it shall read as follows:

ARTICLE II.

SEC. 1. The Council shall be composed of the Bishop and the Assistant Bishop, if there be one, and of the ministers (being white) who now are, or may hereafter be, canonically settled in Parishes or churches within this Diocese, Professors of the Theological Seminary of Virginia, Missionaries within this Diocese, and under its ecclesiastical authority, being clergymen of this Church, and canonically connected with this Diocese: *Provided*, that any such ministers who may have been so canonically settled up to the time of disability, but whom age or infirmity prevents from exercising their clerical functions, shall be members *ex officio*: *Provided further*, that no minister under ecclesiastical censure or process shall be entitled to a seat in the Council, and no minister shall be entitled to a seat unless he has been canonically connected with the Diocese for the six calendar months preceding.

SEC. 2. The Council shall also be composed of lay members (being white), consisting of one delegate for each Parish or church, chosen by the vestry thereof. Every Parish or church having more than one officiating minister, canonically settled, shall be entitled to send as many lay delegates as it has ministers, and in every case the delegate or delegates shall be communicants in the Church.

SEC. 3. The Council shall yet further be composed of four clerical delegates from the colored missionary jurisdiction of the Diocese, as constituted under Canon XIII—of Colored Mission churches. The colored clergy not connected with the Diocese shall however retain their right to a seat and voice in the Council.

J. S. HANCKEL,	CHAS. MINNIGERODE,
J. B. NEWTON,	P. POWERS,
HUGH W. SHEFFEY,	R. H. BAKER,
JOSEPH WILMER,	JOHN L. WILLIAMS.

Discussion of Report of Committee on Colored Organization.

The Rev. Geo. F. Bragg presented the following minority report:

MINORITY REPORT.

While we appreciate the earnest desire of the majority of this committee to honestly and fairly settle this question in such a manner as they think will best promote the work among our people, yet we are conscientiously unable to concur with them in their recommendation.

JAMES S. RUSSELL,
GEO. F. BRAGG, Jr.,
G. E. HOWELL.

The Rev. G. W. Nelson moved to lay the whole matter on the table. **Lost.**

The Rev. Dr. Grammer moved to postpone the whole matter to the next Council.

Pending discussion of the motion to postpone, the Council took recess until 4 P. M.

4 P. M.

The Council reassembled.

The Rev. Dr. Jackson, by general consent, moved that the Council go to the Deaf and Dumb Institution at six o'clock, which was **carried.**

The Council resumed consideration of the motion to postpone to next Council the consideration of the reports of the Committee on Colored Organization.

The Rev. Dr. Grammer withdrew his motion to postpone.

The Rev. Dr. Jackson offered the following :

Resolved, 1st. That it is the sense of this Council that the whole question of the Negro in the Church is not one to be settled by the Dioceses separately, except in the last resort, but must be relegated to the General Convention.

2d. That a committee of three clergymen and two laymen be appointed to confer with the Southern Dioceses to secure united action in memorializing the General Convention to erect a separate jurisdiction for the colored race.

The Rev. Dr. K. Nelson moved to lay on the table. **Carried.**

•

Vote on Report of Committee on Colored Organization.

Mr. Walter H. Taylor offered the following :

Whereas, it is the desire of this body, in consideration of the probable and ardently desired growth of our Church among the colored race within the borders of this Diocese, that it should at this time place upon record its recognition of the necessity for some action looking to the protection of the law-making body of the Church from the introduction of members into its Councils not qualified for the exercise of the functions of legislators; and

Whereas, it is generally considered that the best interests of both races in the Church would be most likely advanced by an arrangement for a separate organization for the colored race within its fold; and

Whereas, great care and caution should at all times be exercised in all changes in the organic law of the Church, because errors can only be avoided by careful consideration of all such proposed amendments to the Constitution; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the matter placed before the Council by the Assistant Bishop in his address be referred to a committee of — clergymen and — laymen to formulate a plan for such separate organization for the colored race, or for such other plan as will guard against the anticipated evil likely to result from a mixed Council, and submit the same for the action of the next Annual Council of this Diocese.

The Rev. H. B. Lee moved to lay the resolution on the table. Carried.

The Rev. G. W. Nelson moved to adjourn. Lost.

The Rev. G. W. Nelson moved that the order of the day be not carried out, and that the Council do now visit the Institution for Deaf, Dumb and Blind. Lost.

The Council then proceeded to vote on the report of the Committee on Colored Organization. A vote by ayes and noes and by orders was called for. The resolutions of the committee's report were approved and referred to the vestries of the Diocese by the following vote:

CLERGY.

Ayes.—Bishop Randolph, Revs. P. M. Boyden, Brooke, Bryan, Bunting, Burwell, Castleman, Clopton, G. W. Dame, Dashiell, D. C. T. Davis, R. T. Davis, J. B. Funsten, Galt, E. L. Goodwin, R. A. Goodwin, James Grammer, W. L. Gravatt, Green, Griggs, Hanckel, Hansbrough, Hepbron, E. W. Hubbard, Hullihen, Johnson, E. N. Jones, J. R. Jones, A. B. Kinsolving, Latané, H. B. Lee, Locke, A. S. Lloyd, Mason, Mayo, E. Meade, W. N. Meade, Minigerode, Murray, McBryde, K. Nelson, Newton, Carter Page, Peterkin,

Committee of Investigation.

ss, Phillips, Powers, B. M. Randolph, C. C. Randolph, Reese, Roberts, kelford, Smeade, Somerville, Spencer, Suter, Tucker, Wallis, S. S. Ware, at, White, J. H. Williams, and Wood—63.

es.—Revs. G. F. Bragg, N. P. Dame, Gibson, C. E. Grammer, Hains, ison, Hobson, Hooft, Howell, Jackson, Logan, G. W. Nelson, F. Page, ell, Scott, Shields, and Sprigg—17.

LAITY.

es.—Messrs. Addison, Anderson, Allen, Baker, L. M. Blackford, Baskerbury, Browning, Brockenbrough, Buford, Claybrook, Coleman, Cooke, y, Eugene Davis, F. E. Davis, Day, Faulkner, Foster, Green, Godwin, on, Horsley, Johnston, Kennon, Lacy, Lovell, Logan, Minor, Martin, J. urdaugh, W. H. Murdaugh, Neill, K. S. Nelson, R. W. Nelson, Nichols, nd, Norris, Old, Phelps, Pennybacker, Pope, Potts, Powell, Scott, Shefihreve, Tapscott, Tayloe, Taylor, Townsend, Walker, J. G. Williams, J. illiams, Wilmer, and Winston—56.

es.—Messrs. Berkeley, Cameron, Clagett, Heffelfinger, Hines, F. Nelson, 1 Page, R. P. Page, W. W. Parker, Pierce, and Wallis—11.

ie Council then adjourned until to-morrow at 10 A. M.

SATURDAY, May 19.

ie Council met for divine service at 10 A. M. Morning prayer read by the Revs. B. M. Randolph and James Grammer, D. D. sermon.

fter divine service the Council assembled for business, and was d to order by the Assistant Bishop.

ie minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

he Assistant Bishop announced the following as the Committee vestigation concerning the investments of the Standing Com- ees of the Diocese and their distribution :

Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,	Mr. W. W. Old,
“ J. B. Funsten,	“ Joseph R. Anderson,
“ J. Peterkin, D. D.,	“ R. Taylor Scott,
Rev. H. M. Jackson, D. D.	

Report of Trustees of Virginia Female Institute.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey presented the report of the Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute, which was received and its resolution adopted:

The Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute submit to the Council their annual report for 1887 and 1888:

Since the last report was made by the Trustees, the contract with Mrs. Stuart, as Principal of the Institute, has been renewed for the term of five years, to commence on the 1st day of September, 1888, upon the following terms—to-wit: that Mrs. Stuart shall, as heretofore, pay the interest on the Institute debt as it becomes due, at the end of every six months, and also all charges for improvements, insurance, and other matters, as she has paid the same under the former agreement; and in addition, as money lent, Mrs. Stuart will pay the sum of one thousand dollars, to be applied as the Board of Directors may direct and approve, to be applied to necessary additions to, and changes in, the buildings, to an amount not to exceed in each year, on an average, the sum of five hundred dollars, and the balance, whatever it may be, to be applied as a credit upon the principal of Mrs. Stuart's debt against the Institute. In this way, and in view of the assured prospect of increased prosperity in the Institute, it is believed that the debt will be materially reduced, and that at the next renewal of the contract provision can be made for the rapid extinction of the entire debt.

The Institute buildings and grounds are in good condition and repair, and the external surroundings of the premises are very attractive and beautiful, as members of the Council have the opportunity now to observe; and by inspection of the grounds, buildings, and the arrangements made for the health and comfort of the family, they may assure themselves, and be enabled to assure others, that the Institution is richly entitled to the highest praise that can be bestowed on it. The shrubbery, trees, and grass plats and water fountains, combined with the attractive appearance of the porches and buildings, recently painted, the ample provision for light and ventilation, and for heating the apartments in cold weather, without risk of fire, all combined, render the Institute not only a beautiful abode, but a safe and healthful home for the pupils who are under the care of its skilled and careful Principal. The regimen is strict, but safe and maternal, and the results of the system of management are astonishingly gratifying. During the winter and spring, disease, in the form of measles, has prevailed throughout the city, and perhaps hundreds of persons have been more or less ill from that cause. Thus far, owing to the vigilance and care with which the pupils have been watched and guarded, not a single case has occurred among boarders in the Institute. Indeed, disorders, except those of the simplest forms, are almost unknown, and the hospital, or sick room, continues to be empty.

Mrs. Stuart's report to the Trustees is very satisfactory and gratifying;

Report of Trustees of Virginia Female Institute.

and the non-resident members of the Board of Trustees present desire to express their cordial concurrence in the commendation bestowed by the Board of Directors in their report upon the Institution and its management.

The highest number upon the boarders' list has been sixty-four, and the present and lowest number is fifty-eight. The day-school continues about as it was last session, large and well attended.

Mrs. Stuart says: "I feel that we have great cause for encouragement, not that the numbers have been increased, but that we have reached a higher standard, both mentally and morally, than ever before. The tone of the school has never been of so true and pure a character as at present.

Nine scholarships were granted this session, six to boarders, and three to day scholars. We have representatives from fourteen States and four churches, besides our own, with a larger proportion of communicants than I have heretofore known. A class of seven will be presented to the Bishop for confirmation, one of whom was baptized recently.

The Missionary Society organized last session continues a source of pleasure and profit, not only to those we are enabled to help, but also to ourselves. We hold a business meeting and a prayer meeting each once a month, presided over by the President of the Society (one of the pupils), and a large majority of the school attend, apparently enjoying the service.

We have for two years supported a scholarship in the Cape Mount school, giving some aid to our Diocesan Missionary Society and to the Divinity School at Petersburg. Mrs. Stuart concludes her admirable report with these words: "As the school is to continue under my care for at least one more term of five years, I bespeak for it the aid and good-will of all who would wish to see this, our only Diocesan school for girls, a success. Craving the prayers of our clergy and laity and the blessings of God," she subscribes her name as principal.

For years past have the local Board of Directors and the Trustees been holding up this school before the eyes of our people as a nursery of the Church, and one of its best and useful institutions, and year by year has it grown in influence and usefulness, until it is now justly regarded as a school of rare value and excellence throughout the Diocese and the Southern States; and the Trustees feel assured that under its present management its influence for good, and its increase in prosperity and numbers, must continue to grow.

The Trustees, especially those residing in the city and who have the best opportunity of observing the pupils and knowing how they demean themselves, take pleasure in saying that the influence of Mrs. Stuart's example and manner of administration, with that of her admirable Faculty, is seen in the manners, conduct and refined and lady-like deportment of her pupils in the pleasure grounds, in the streets, in the church, and wherever they appear, and they all seem to bear the impress of well-bred and cultured womanhood, the indescribable air of the true lady, which shall in the future yield happiness to many in the social and domestic circles.

 Report of Committee on Finance.

Most earnestly do the Trustees commend the Institute and its management to the confidence and liberal patronage of the Diocese, and unite with its Principal in invoking God's rich blessings upon it.

The Trustees request the Council to adopt the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Council of the Diocese of Virginia has heard with great pleasure the report of the Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute this day made, which, taken in connection with recognition of its merits and usefulness by the Assistant Bishop, confirms the belief that this Diocesan School for girls is growing more and more in the confidence and good-will of those who look to such an institution, not only for acquired learning and increase of knowledge, but for the fruits of true womanly and Christian culture, which, in the judgment of this Council, constitute the best parts of female education.

The Council, therefore, renews its commendation of the Virginia Female Institute to the continued and increased confidence and support of the Diocese, and cordially unites with the Principal and the Trustees in asking for it the prayers and good-wishes of all who are interested in the true education of our girls.

Respectfully submitted,

HUGH W. SHEFFEY,

May 18, 1888.

Secretary of the Board of Trustees.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey presented the report of the Finance Committee:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

The Committee on Finance respectfully report that, at their request, James T. Gray, Esq., Treasurer of the Diocese, submitted to them a statement of his accounts for the last fiscal year, which, upon careful examination, were found to be correct and sustained by proper vouchers. Again your Committee express their grateful appreciation of Mr. Gray's gratuitous and valuable services, not only in view of the manner in which the accounts are kept, but for his promptness in furnishing the committee with all information necessary for the proper discharge of their duties. The statement of the Treasurer's accounts and other means of information enable the committee to submit to the Council the following statement:

At the commencement of the fiscal year (1887-'8) the Treasurer had to his credit in the State Bank of Virginia the sum of \$153.31. The receipts on account of the Contingent Fund were \$11,461.18, which, compared with those of the preceding year, amounting to \$10,773.32, show an increase on this account of \$687.86. The increase, shown by the last year's report, of receipts for that year, as compared with those of the preceding year, amounted to only \$243.50.

For the first time, for several years, the actual results of the financial operations under the control of the Treasurer considerably exceeded for the year the estimates of income stated in the committee's last report.

Report of Committee on Finance.

These estimates, in the aggregate, amounted to \$10,889.43 for the then current year. This sum exceeded the aggregate amount of receipts for the preceding year by \$116.11. As before stated, the actual receipts of the year just closed amounted to \$11,461.18, which exceeded the estimates by \$571.75, and exceeded the actual receipts of the preceding year by \$687.86, as before stated.

Upon further analysis of the account just rendered, and now under consideration, it will interest the members of the Council to know, that the extraordinary expenditures, for repairs to the Episcopal residence, amounting to \$491.52, and General Convention expenses, thrown upon this year, amounting to \$200, aggregated \$691.52. This sum might have constituted a part of unexpended receipts had not these extraordinary demands caused a diversion of that amount from that fund. As shown by the Treasurer's report, the receipts from all sources amounted to \$11,874.54; the disbursements amounted to \$12,031.12, showing a deficiency of \$156.58, which is the exact balance shown by the Treasurer to be due to the State Bank of Virginia.

It will be further seen from the account now under consideration that, at the commencement of the last fiscal year, the Diocese owed the State Bank of Virginia, for principal and interest of loans, the sum of \$1,584.71, whilst the bank owed the Treasurer, on account current, the sum of \$153.51, showing a balance due to the State Bank of Virginia of \$1,431.20. This amount has been paid out of last year's current receipts, and also \$691.42 for the extraordinary claims referred to, making a total of \$2,122.62, from which sum, if we deduct the amount now due to the bank, which is \$156.58 as aforesaid, the balance would be \$1,966.04. It appears, then, that had there been no debt or extraordinary charges the balance to the credit of the Diocese, at this time, would have been \$1,966.04. As matters stood, however, on the 16th of May, 1888, all receipts had been expended and a debt of \$156.58 remained as a starting charge on the income of the current fiscal year. As shown by the Treasurer's account, at its close, the total amount of disbursements for the year was \$12,031.12; this sum would have been reduced to \$9,908.50 had not the debt to the State Bank and the extraordinary charges been included in the disbursements. Now if to these were added the sum of \$1,966.04 aforesaid, the result would be exactly \$11,874.54, the amount of actual receipts disbursed, as shown by the report; the balance of \$156.58, due to the bank as aforesaid, making the sum of \$12,031.12 the total amount of disbursements.

The ordinary expense charges against the Diocese for the year ending May 16th, 1888, as shown by the Treasurer's account, amounted to \$10,065.08. For the preceding year, as appears from the last report of your committee, these charges amounted to \$10,183.84, showing a difference in favor of the year just closed of \$118.76, a fact probably resulting from a lessening of the traveling and other incidental expenses of the Bishops, Examining Chaplains and Historiographer.

In view of the interest which has always been felt in the subject, the com-

 Report of Committee on Finance.

mittee deem it proper to refer to the subject of the cost of printing the JOURNAL and other matters.

The sums expended for these objects, including \$7 for printing certificates and certain reports, as shown by the Treasurer's account, amounted in the aggregate to \$487.75. In order to see how this sum compares with expenditures of former years for printing, it is stated that in 1886 the cost of printing was \$562, being \$74.25 more than that of the last year, and that in 1887 the cost amounted to \$431, being \$66.75 less than the amount now reported. What causes these discrepancies does not appear, but doubtless the reasons for them are sufficient. At the last session of the Council (see page 69 of the JOURNAL) the following resolution, by way of substitute to the report of the committee on the cost of printing, was adopted: "*Resolved*, That it is the sense of the Council that the JOURNAL should be printed in the same style and distributed *freely* to the Diocese as heretofore, and that they express full confidence in the Secretary to reduce the expenses thereof as much as possible." It is earnestly urged that the Secretary continue to give vigilant attention to this matter, so as to keep down the cost of printing as much as possible. Your committee append to this report a resolution for the free circulation of the JOURNAL.

The Treasurer informs the committee that the payments thus far have fallen considerably below those of last May, and he fears that there will be less collected this year than was received last, still he thinks that the aggregate amount of moneys already received in cash and by checks, and which may reasonably be relied on to be paid, will be about \$11,000. If this expectation be realized, the income of the Diocese for the current year will be as follows:

From Contingent Fund dues, say.....	\$11,000 00
" interest on Government bonds.....	104 00
" " on deposits, say.....	150 00
	<u>\$11,254 00</u>

So that estimating the ordinary charges and expenses as they were last year, that is \$10,183.84, there will be a balance to the credit of the Diocese at the end of the year of say \$1,070.16.

The financial condition is therefore encouraging, and reasonably satisfactory. Still, when we consider the number of communicants in the Diocese as shown by the reports to the Council, amounting in round numbers to sixteen thousand, from each of whom one dollar should have been paid or accounted for by the respective Parishes and congregations, as required by the order of the Council at its last session, it will be seen that there continues to be a large deficit. The actual receipts on account of the Contingent Fund, as hereinbefore shown, amounted to \$11,461.18—they should have been \$16,000—showing a deficiency of \$4,538.82, a percentage of delinquency of about 28 per cent., as it was last year. Your committee renew their urgent appeals to the laity, especially as well as to the clergy, to keep up the payment of these dues, so that, if need be, the percentage of assessment

Report of Committee on Episcopal Fund.

may be equitably reduced, so as to relieve *all ratably*, or that a fund may be realized, which, if the Council shall so determine, may be used in employing Evangelists, itinerant messengers of the Gospel, to increase the number and growth of the churches throughout the Diocese.

Your committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions :

1. That the Treasurer pay the customary charges for the salaries of the Bishop, Assistant Bishop, Secretary, Chaplains, Historiographer, and other customary expenses, including the rent of the residence of the Assistant Bishop, the sum of twenty-five dollars to the Assistant Secretary of this Council, and fifteen dollars to the sexton of Trinity Church, Staunton.

2. That the Secretary cause to be printed fifteen hundred copies of the JOURNAL as heretofore; that he print with the JOURNAL the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, and that he distribute, free of charge, so many as may be required for the use of the ministers and vestries of the Diocese, and dispose of the residue by sale as heretofore.

HUGH W. SHEFFEY, *Chairman*.

The report was received, and its resolutions adopted.

Mr. J. W. Green presented the report of the Committee on the Episcopal Fund:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

To the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church of Virginia :

The Committee to whom was referred the accounts of the Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund, respectfully report that they have examined the same and find the funds as reported by the Treasurer to be invested as follows :

\$2,100 par value in bonds of the corporation of the city of Alexandria, market value.....	\$1,365
1,500 par value in bonds of the Virginia Midland Railroad, 5th series, market value.....	1,500
200 per value in bonds of the Virginia Midland Railroad, 2d series, market value.....	232
1,000 par value in bonds of the Virginia Midland Railroad, 6th series, market value.....	900
4,200 par value in bonds of the Charlottesville and Rapidan Railroad, 1st mortgage, market value.....	4,368
<hr/> \$9,000 par value.	Market value, \$8,365
The market value of bonds on hand May, 1887, was.....	8,063
Increase in the funds since last report, made up from the interest and dividends alone.....	<hr/> \$ 302

 Report of Committee on New Parishes.

Total amount of dividends collected and interest on the bonds held since report in May, 1887	\$430 45
This amount was reduced by depreciation in the market value of \$1,500 Virginia Midland bonds, reported as worth \$1,575 in May, 1887, now reported as worth \$1,500—loss.....	\$75 00
On two Virginia Midland bonds, reported market value in May, 1887, \$236, now reported \$232—loss.....	3 00
Loss on a \$500 bond of the Charlottesville and Rapidan Railroad, which was called in by the company.....	21 25
	<hr/>
Total loss.....	99 25
	<hr/>
Leaving a net gain since last report of.....	\$331 20
being an interest of about 4% on amount invested.	

Your Committee do respectfully recommend that after reviewing the experience of our Council in the past, by the losses they have sustained by their investments in stocks and bonds, that it would not only be a safer investment, but would produce a larger income, if they would direct all the Church funds to be invested in first mortgage bonds on well improved real estate at not less than one-fourth of its assessed value. The great fluctuation which is constantly occurring in the stock market, makes it very risky in our judgment, to invest in stocks and bonds of any kind.

Respectfully submitted,

S. S. HEPBRON,
JNO. W. GREEN.

The Rev. Dr. K. Nelson presented the report of the Committee on New Parishes :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES.

The Committee on New Parishes respectfully submit the following report: Two applications have been referred to them, one from the Rev. G. F. Bragg and others from Norfolk, Virginia, requesting that their congregation be received under Canon XII, as a Mission Church with the name of "Grace Church," Elizabeth River Parish, Norfolk, Virginia. As all the provisions of the Canon have not been complied with, the committee hereby recommend that the petition be not granted.

The second application was that the Council change the name of "Patrick" Parish, Henry county to "Henry" Parish, Henry county. While the committee recognized the cogency of the reasons alleged for the proposed change, they did not consider that they had sufficient evidence, either that the Rector and vestry desired the change, or that due precautions would be taken to secure all rights of church property which might possibly be

 Report of Committee on Vacant Parishes.

reby imperilled. The committee therefore felt constrained to recommend to the Council that this request be not granted.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

KINLOCH NELSON, *Chairman*.

The report was received and its recommendations approved.

The Rev. B. M. Randolph presented the following :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON VACANT PARISHES.

Our committee to whom was referred so much of the Assistant Bishop's Address as relates to vacant Parishes, beg leave to report that they find more than fifty vacant churches, representing as many as twenty-eight Parishes of this Diocese. A few of these are only recently and, we presume, temporarily vacant and do not, we suppose, need any suggestions from your committee. A large majority, however, are fields that have been so depleted by removals that the few who are left in them who are members of our church are unable to sustain, and are fast becoming, if not already, hopeless of sustaining, any prescribed ministrations in their churches. These are located mainly in our tidewater or southside counties. We recognize that the Diocesan Missionary Society, in its flourishing finances, is holding out promises of aid to these points under its present system of helping Parishes, but we find there are Parishes which have had standing pledges from the Diocesan Missionary Society for years and are yet further than ever from the possibility of accomplishing their purpose.

We believe that unless a new plan be adopted for helping these points they must perish, and the property pass out of the church and the valuable souls left to starve for the Gospel, for we are, in many cases, better off and have more hopeful outlook for church support than our sister churches.

In looking at the resolution to which the Bishop's address refers, we find here, in the opinion of your committee, a plan formulated which promises solution of these difficulties and, at least, deserves the attention and trial of those to whom its execution was committed by the Council.

Your committee believe it would be unwise to attempt any Canonical provision for this subject, believing that all that is possible to be done may be accomplished under existing Canons. We would therefore emphasize the object by calling the attention of this Council, and especially the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society and the laity of vacant fields: First. The special recommendations of the Bishop's Address on this subject; and, second, to the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the vestries of weak, vacant Parishes, which are unable to make satisfactory combinations to secure regular ministerial service be, and the same are hereby, requested to authorize the Executive Committee of the

 Resolutions of Thanks.

Diocesan Missionary Society to make such combinations, and call and employ Missionaries, as will give them some regular ministerial service, and that they pledge to that Society a specific amount of salary towards the support of such Missionary.

Resolved, That our Evangelist in his visitations be, and he is hereby, requested to call the attention of vacant Parishes to this resolution, and urge upon them the importance of availing themselves of its provisions.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES GRAMMER, D.D.,
B. M. RANDOLPH,
E. MEADE,
E. V. JONES,
C. J. FAULKNER.

The report was received and its resolutions adopted.

The Rev. Green Shackelford presented the following :

Resolved, That when a request for aid is made by the members of the vestries of vacant and needy churches desiring temporarily to sever their parochial connection with other churches in a Parish, the committee be called upon to grant these requests.

Pending discussion the motion was ruled out of order.

Rev. H. M. Jackson offered the following, which was unanimously carried.

This Council, having accepted an invitation from the Lady Principal to visit the Virginia Female Institute, hereby expresses the pleasure which the entertainment to which we were invited has given us, and above all the pleasure with which they witnessed the many evidences of the successful and capable management of the Institute.

Rev. Dr. R. T. Davis offered the following, which was unanimously adopted :

Resolved, That the thanks of this Council are due and are hereby returned to the Rector and Vestry of this Church for the arrangements made for the comfort and convenience of its members in the transaction of its business; to the citizens of Staunton for their kind hospitality; to the pages for their courteous attentions; to the railroads for the consideration shown the Council in the reduction of fares granted the delegates, and to the authorities of the Institution for the Deaf, Dumb and Blind for the pleasant entertainment given to our members.

 Report of the Historiographer.

The Rev. Dr. K. Nelsón offered the following, which was carried:

Resolved, That the Bishop be requested hereafter to appoint three speakers, to present the cause of Foreign Missions to the Annual Councils of our Church on the evening devoted to that object, and that the time of each speaker be limited to fifteen minutes.

The Rev. Dr. Gibson presented the following:

REPORT ON THE CONVOCATIONAL WORK.

The committee appointed to respond to so much of the Assistant Bishop's address to the last Council as relates to the convocational work of the diocese, respectfully report that they cordially endorse the wise and important suggestions contained therein, and do most earnestly recommend to every clergyman of the Diocese to attach himself to some one of the existing convocations, or to any other that may hereafter be formed, to attend regularly its meetings, and to perform faithfully the missionary work to which he may be assigned. Your committee regard the supply of the mission field within the bounds or reach of each convocation as the *chief aim and purpose of the organization*, and the organizations themselves—as the shop has expressed it—"most important agents for the extension and building up of the Church." They are also most efficient means of grace to ministers themselves, and to their congregations also, *just so far as each minister becomes endued with the spirit of our Lord's commission and tries to preach the Gospel to every creature*. For nothing is more certain in the experience of the Church than that Church-extension is the great means of securing His favor and promoting the Church's purity and growth in grace. The committee therefore recommend that this Council recognize the existing convocations as most important agents in the missionary work of the diocese, and earnestly commend to the care of each organization the distinctive places within its bounds, their work to be carried on in conjunction with the Missionary Society of the Diocese.

In behalf of the committee,

J. S. HANCKEL, *Chairman*.

On motion of the Secretary, Colonel J. H. Skinner was requested to read the Historiographer's report :

REPORT OF THE HISTORIOGRAPHER.

"It is not without pleasure, and perchance it may not be without use, that we rescue some quaint old document from the dust of ages, and that we arrest the floating memories of men and things as they pass down the stream of Time towards the ocean of Oblivion."

Report of the Historiographer.

Those who remember my plaintive plea at the last Council for the rehabilitation of the old vestry books, will be pleased to learn that the plea was heeded and that, under the kind supervision of Dr. Packard, the broken backs have been renewed, and the old clergy and vestrymen, decently clad, have been safely lodged in the fire-proof library at the Seminary. The same kind offices will be done for those records, still withheld by some Parishes, whenever they shall heed the call of the Council.

In the meantime they will be liable, every day, to be lost by fire, or other contingencies, by which so many of these old records have been irreparably lost. Very few persons have any conception of the value attached to these documents, not only by historians and historic societies, but also by the sons of old Virginia sires who have wandered away from their ancestral seats, and some of whom almost daily ask for tidings of their forefathers' faith.

I could adduce instances of persons confirmed in their faith, and others restored to the fold from which they had strayed, and are now useful members of flocks which feed in western pastures, by facts found in these old registers.

By the light of these records I have been able, not only to revive the memory of individuals and families, restore the lost history of churches and Parishes, but also to dissipate doubts which darkened important questions, and fix facts, which have been floating in hazy uncertainty, upon a firm historical basis.

If I had space for the exhibition of these testimonials and illustrations, every one, with a tincture of historical taste and culture, would be surprised and pleased by the induction of particulars. Every one who is moderately versed in the literature of criticism, knows the parts played by destructive critics in eliminating so-called myths from history. Some of these men have run a red-hot ploughshare through the pages of the Bible, consuming the dross, as they say, and leaving a small residuum of what they regard as the pure gold of truth. The so-called myths of Moses, and of the Gospels, are examples of this treatment.

The same destructive criticism has been applied to the history of the Church, and the State of Virginia and to the lives of some of her eminent men and women. Some of the romantic incidents in the life of Pocahontas, which have given such a charm to our early history, have been relegated by some historians to the realm of mythology. This subject has an interest for us, not only because she was the first Indian convert, but also because her descendants have been prominent members of the church in every generation, and are now represented in the person of the present Bishop of Virginia, of one of our missionaries to Japan, and several other clergymen, with divers laymen, gracious matrons, and fair maids, who are members of our communion. This subject has been so thoroughly treated by my distinguished friend, William Wirt Henry, and that high-toned old Virginia gentleman, the late Honorable Wyndham Robertson (himself a descendant of Pocahontas), as to need no further elucidation. .

 Report of the Historiographer.

like criticism has assailed, as a mere myth, some of the most interesting incidents in the early religious education of Washington. For example, a prominent historian only last year in a letter to me said that Washington's alleged training in a school in connection with a church in Stafford, Fredericksburg, was rather a fiction than a fact, and asked me if there was any authority for it. By the aid of old papers in my possession I was able to verify it so clearly and completely, that he had the frankness to admit that henceforth it must be accepted as a historical fact, and he has since so treated it in print. Bancroft, the historian, was so pleased with this fact when I told him of it at his own house that he called his secretary to take it down and preserve it amongst his papers. I might multiply these illustrations many times if time and space permitted, but I will content myself with the mention of some minor matters, which to some persons may seem of little value, and yet they have a curious interest for others who are right in tracing the smallest rivulets to their sources, knowing they are tributaries to the mightiest rivers. In logic, conclusions depend upon the premises as well as upon the major premise. For instance, the question of the application of Christian names, as St. John's, St. Paul's and the like, to some of our old churches has been mooted. With rare exceptions these are modern.

In colonial times, as a general rule, churches derived their names from their geographical position in the Parish, as the "Upper," the "Lower," or the "Middle Church." Sometimes they were called after the rivers or creeks in which they were situated, as Pohick, Quantico, Aquia and Lambs Creek churches. The Convention JOURNALS throw but little light upon this question, as they generally mention only Parishes, until the rise of independent churches, entitled to representation, which is a modern innovation. Generally the date of the introduction of Christian names can only be ascertained in those Parishes whose records are continuous from the institution of the church. Take Henrico Parish for an example. The Mother Church was called "Curles," from "Curles' Neck," where it was situated. When, in the process of population, a church was built at Richmond, upon the hill called Indian Town, it is mentioned in the Vestry Book as the "Upper Church," sometimes the "Church on Richmond Hills." Its first appearance in the Vestry Book as "St. John's Church" is on the 25th of April, 1829; and reminds me of a curious error into which some historians have been led, by the fact that the first William Randolph, of Turkey Island, was contractor for building churches in Henrico Parish. Hence, it was indeed that he was a carpenter; and another writer, building upon this allegation, said that "he came to Virginia with a broad-axe on his shoulder." The real fact is, that it was customary for the wealthiest planters in a parish, having the command of labor and material, to contract for buildings, when they had no more to do with the manual labor than Sir Christopher Wren with that of St. Paul's, London, or Michael Angelo with St. Peter's at Rome. The great Richard Bland was one of the contractors for the old

Committee on the Improvement of the Hymnal.

Blandford Church near Petersburg; and George Washington and George Mason supervised the building of the historic church at Pohick.

In this age of utilitarianism and expediency, when money is at a premium, and sentiment at a discount, we are sensible that there are persons who look upon these excursions in the valley of dry bones as a barren study, but when we consider what a magic there is in the words, my native land, our fathers, our birthplace, our home, what memories they awaken, and what virtues they evoke, we shall see that there is a "connection between topography and patriotism," between relics and religion. To recall the ages that are gone; to restore down-fallen churches; re-people deserted mansions, and to bid the grave "render back for a moment its tenants to the fond eye of regret," lifts the mind from the mire of materialism up to the spiritual sphere. Finally, in the words of an English antiquary, I can only wish that the excellent parts of those writers, who think slightly of this learning, were not spent upon more frivolous arguments, when by subtleties, quibbles and cavils of controversy, they serve only to weaken Christianity, and (what otherwise would be more pardonable) to expose themselves.

P. SLAUGHTER.

The Rev. G. W. Nelson moved that in receiving this report, the Council express its gratification in listening to it, and returns its thanks to the Historiographer. Carried.

The Rev. Dr. Gibson offered the following:

Resolved, That a committee of three clergymen and three laymen be appointed, in conjunction with our Bishops, to report to the next Council suggestions in relation to the improvement of the Hymnal of our Church, may secure that important end, and with the endorsement of the Council of this Diocese, be recommended to the committee appointed by the General Convention of 1886, to effect the final revision of that book.

Carried, and the following committee appointed:

Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	Mr. William N. Nelson,
" Chas. Minnigerode, D. D.,	" W. W. Old,
" O. A. Kinsolving, D. D.,	" Eugene Davis.

The Rev. Dr. Davis offered the following, which was carried:

Resolved. That the committee just appointed be instructed to consider the expediency of memorializing the General Convention to include the hymns of the Church within the same books with the Book of Common Prayer.

Adjournment.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey offered the following, which was carried :

Resolved, That the Committee on Prayer Book Revision, appointed before the General Convention of 1886, be reappointed and directed to report to the next Council.

Mr. C. J. Faulkner offered the following, which was carried :

Resolved, That the Council do recommend that the Trustees of the Disabled Clergy Fund make a further appropriation, not exceeding \$150, to each of the disabled clergy in the Diocese for the current year, provided the balance of said fund now in their hands be sufficient for that purpose.

Mr. J. R. Ellis offered the following, which was carried :

Resolved, That the President of the Brotherhood be requested to print at once, and circulate among the vestries of the several Parishes of the Diocese, such literature as may be necessary to the proper understanding of the object and purpose and workings of the Brotherhood; and that the President of said Brotherhood be requested to print the report of the Committee on the Brotherhood and forward copies of the same to the vestries of the several Parishes.

The Rev. J. C. Hobson offered the following, which was adopted :

Resolved, That each Convocation be requested to appoint a speaker, who, in connection with one appointed by the Diocesan Missionary Society, shall present the missionary work of the Diocese before the annual meeting of the Council, and that their speeches be limited to ten minutes each.

The Rev. Robb White moved that the Council adjourn after the usual closing exercises. Carried.

The minutes of to-day's session were read and approved.

The Council then united in singing the 315th hymn :

"Blest be the tie that binds,"

and in the recitation of the Apostle's Creed ; prayer was offered by the Assistant Bishop, and the Council adjourned *sine die*.

T. G. DASHIELL, *Secretary*.

THOMAS SPENCER, *Assistant Secretary*.

LIST OF OBJECTS

FOR WHICH

Collections have been Recommended
BY THE COUNCIL.

-
- I.—Diocesan Missionary Society, in Advent.
Treasurer, Mr. John L. Williams, *Richmond*.
- II.—Foreign Missions, in Epiphany.
Remit to the Treasurer of Foreign Committee, Bible House,
New York.
- III.—Disabled Clergy Fund, at Christmas.
Mr. John H. Claiborne, Treasurer, *Richmond*.
- IV.—Widows' and Orphans' Fund, in Lent.
Mr. P. H. Mayo, Treasurer, *Richmond*.
- V.—Education Society, in June.
Mr. Cassius F. Lee, Treasurer, *Alexandria*.
- VI.—Protestant Episcopal Church Home.
Mr. E. B. Addison, Treasurer, *Richmond*.
- VII.—Virginia Bible Society.
Mr. Thomas Branch, Treasurer, *Richmond*.

APPENDIX.

Treasurers' and Parochial Reports, &c.,

FOR 1887.

THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA,
In Account with JOHN L. WILLIAMS, *Treasr*

1887.	CR.	
May 17—By balance per account rendered.....		\$2.
19—By birthday box, White Chapel, Lancaster.....		
By Immanuel Church, Hanover.....		
By Miss Lucy Walker.....		
By Holy Innocents' Church, Norfolk.....		
By communicant, St. John's, Petersburg.....		
By Christ Church, Middlesex.....		
By Trinity Church, Woodville.....		
By St. Mark's Church, Botetourt.....		
By St. Paul's Church, Albemarle.....		
By Immanuel Church, Albemarle.....		
By Newport News.....		
By Morrisons.....		
By Rev. James Grammer.....		
By Grace Church, Alexandria.....		
By Miss Jennie Peyton, Fauquier.....		
By Virginia Female Institute, Staunton.....		
By Rev. James Grammer.....		
By contribution at Anniversary of Sunday-schools, May 15th, 1887, Richmond.....		
By St. John's Sunday-school (mite chests), Halifax C. H.,		
26—By Miss Bettie Harris, St. Luke's, Nottoway.....		
By Missionary meeting at St. Paul's during Council.....		
By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....		
By St. Paul's Church, Hanover.....		
June 3—By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....		
By St. John's Church, Nansemond.....		
By The Glebe Church, Nansemond.....		
By St. John's Chapel, West End, Alexandria.....		
By Grubb Hill, Amelia.....		
4—By Ladies' Aid Society, Merchants' Hope.....		
By Mrs. R. J. Harrison.....		
By Mrs. J. W. Stephenson.....		
7—By Washington Parish, Westmoreland.....		
By Chapel of Theological Seminary.....		
By Sharon Mission.....		
By Rev. W. E. Howell through M. J. B.....		
13—By Missionary Aid Society, Monumental Church, Rich- mond.....		
By A. B. C.....		

Diocesan Missions.

13—By Mrs. Pike Powers.....	1.05
16—By Fanny E. Berkeley.....	1.00
By Woman's Missionary Society of St. Paul's, Alexandria.....	21.73
18—By Missionary Society of the Episcopal High School....	16.70
21—By Grace Church, Petersburg.....	7.87
23—By Grace Church, Genito Parish, Amelia.....	2.00
By Brandon Church.....	27.87
24—By Grace Church, Albemarle, Sunday-school mite boxes,	5.00
25—By Ware Parish, Gloucester.....	7.00
27—By R. M. Smith, Williamsburg.....	5.00
28—By Christ Church Sunday-school, Bruton Parish.....	3.00
29—By Christ Church, Eastville	12.21
By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish.....	1.70
By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	1.00
31—By Missionary Society Theological Seminary.....	25.00
4—By St. John's Church, Suffolk.....	2.15
By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	7.00
7—By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	50.00
By St. Andrew's Church, City Point.....	10.28
By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	2.54
By Cople Parish.....	5.75
By St. James' Church, Montross Parish.....	1.72
By Cunningham Chapel Parish.....	8.50
9—By Miss F. C. Berkeley.....	.50
By Emmanuel Church, Rapid Ann.....	7.56
By Meade Memorial, Manchester.....	3.00
12—By Rev. Pike Powers.....	10.00
By a lady, St. Andrew's Church.....	.25
13—By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	26.25
By Grace Church, Berryville.....	25.00
By Wylie, Norfolk.....	1.00
18—By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	14.08
By St. Anne's Parish, Essex county.....	8.38
20—By Grace Church, Berryville.....	2.00
By Abingdon Parish, Gloucester.....	4.00
By Ware Parish, Gloucester.....	1.00
By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	75.04
21—By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	157.41
By Col. J. D. Letcher, Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	10.00
By Col. J. D. Letcher, Grace Memorial Church, Lexington (colored work).....	10.00
By Grace Church, Charlotte county.....	3.25
By Christ Church, Charlotte county.....	.80
By Miss Ellen Boulding, Charlotte county.....	1.00

22-1 102551

...burg
 ... Parish
 ...burg county
 ... county
 ... county
 ... (Newton), Winchester
 ... county
 ... county
 ... Danville
 ... Parish
 ... St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle
 ...
 ...wood
 ... Amherst
 ... Amherst
 ... Old Church
 ... Grace Church, Caroline
 ... nite chest, Hewlett's
 ... Church, Hamilton
 ... stands, Southampton
 ... Keen, Boydton
 ...
 ... Gordonsville
 ... "Trinity Church, Lancaster C. H. ...
 ... Church, Boydton
 ... Alexandria
 ... Memorial, Manchester
 ... Amelia county
 ... Church, Columbia
 ... the Good Shepherd, Evington
 ... Church, Grubb Hill
 ... Gloucester county
 ... & Savage
 ... Chapel, King & Queen county
 ... Church, Essex
 ... Church, Middlesex
 ... Church, Suffolk
 ... Northampton county
 ... Church, Gordonsville
 ... Church, Tappahannock
 ... of Good Shepherd, Dinwiddie
 ... Church, Lunenburg

Diocesan Missions.

pt. 14—By Trinity Church, Brunswick.....	.75
By Sapony Church, Dinwiddie.....	.75
17—By St. James' Church, Cartersville.....	3.69
By "J. P. N.".....	5.00
19—By Christ Church, Northampton county.....	11.90
By Hungar's Church, Northampton, county	5.34
20—By Holden Parish, Abingdon.....	29.61
By St. Paul's Sunday-school (mite boxes), Berkeley....	6.93
By St. Luke's Mission Church, Essex.....	5.00
21—By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	20.00
By a friend.....	1.50
24—By Christ Church, Marion.....	8.57
26—By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	50.00
27—By Christ Church, Goresville.....	16.32
By Grace Church, Palmer's Spring.....	2.43
ct. 1—By Lawrenceville, Va.....	6.00
By Mr. Lawson, Orange C. H.....	10.00
By Anonymous, Orange C. H.....	.30
By Christ Church, Pocahontas.....	10.00
By voluntary gift of little E. M.....	.25
By proceeds of Sunday eggs (<i>i. e.</i> , laid on Sunday)....	.75
By St. James' Church, Central.....	4.00
4—By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	75.00
5—By Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.....	25.10
6—By Trinity Church, Mathews C. H.....	8.64
By Christ Church, Mathews C. H.....	8.36
7—By Ladies' Sewing Society, St. Peter's Church, West- moreland county.....	10.00
By St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	54.13
8—By White Chapel, Lancaster county.....	6.35
By Grace Church, Lancaster county.....	6.66
By Mrs. Alice Kirk, Lancaster county.....	1.00
10—By "Herndon".....	.75
11—By L. A. Dade.....	10.00
12—By Grace Church, Caroline.....	4.34
By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	11.91
13—By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	18.20
By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	20.00
By Mrs. Schœn, Moore Memorial, Richmond.....	3.00
14—By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	52.82
15—By mite boxes, Monumental Sunday-school, Richmond.	6.75
18—By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	77.13
19—By St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	50.94
By Guild Memorial, Dublin.....	3.50
By Emmanuel Church, Graham's Forge.....	2.50

Treasurer's Account,

- Oct. 19—By Mrs. Tucker C. Watkins, Halifax county.....
- 20—By Mrs. Ann H. Maury.....
- By R. F. Pierce, White Chapel Church, Lancaster.....
- 22—By Mission Aid Society, Monumental Church, Richmond,
- By Mrs. S. B. Powers, Stony Point Mills.....
- 24—By Zion Church, Fairfax county.. ..
- By Falls Church, Fairfax Parish.....
- 26—By Virginia Female Institute, Mrs. Flora Stuart, Staunton
- 27—By Grace Church, Mecklenburg county.....
- By Thomas Henderson, Fauquier county.....
- By Grace Church, Alexandria.....
- 29—By St. James Church, Ashland.....
- By Christ Church, Alexandria.....
- 31—By Miss Sallie Tompkins, St. James', Richmond.....
- Nov. 2—By Mrs. E. T. D. Myers, Moore Memorial, Richmond...
- 3—By St. Mark's Church, Botetourt county.....
- By Glen Wilton.....
- By Eagle Rock.....
- By Roaring River Mission.....
- 4—By St. Luke's Mission Church, Essex county.....
- By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....
- 5—By Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Alexandria,
- 7—By Cash.....
- By St. John's Church, Scottsville.....
- By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham.....
- 8—By Miss A. E. Strayer.....
- By Martinsville.....
- 12—By St. Paul's Sunday-school, quarterly contribution from
- mite boxes, Berkeley.....
- By St. James' Church, Boydton.....
- 14—By Amherst Parish.....
- By Trinity Church, Rockbridge.....
- By Emmanuel Church, Princess Anne.....
- By Eastern Shore Chapel.....
- 15—By Grace Church, Berryville.....
- By Christ Church, Alexandria.....
- 16—By Christ Church, Norfolk.....
- By Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.....
- By St. James' Church, Montross.....
- 17—By St. James' Church, Chase City.....
- 22—By Grace Church, Albemarle county.....
- By St. John's Church, Louisa.....
- By Miss Billie Lacy.....
- By Theological Seminary Chapel Fund.....
- 25—By Sunday-school St. Peter's Church, Westmoreland...

Diocesan Missions.

Nov. 25—By St. Peter's Church, Westmoreland.....	8.00
By Bishop Payne Chapel.....	2.00
26—By F. C. Berkeley.....	.50
28—By St. Stephen's Church, Heathville.....	3.24
By Wicomico, Northumberland.....	3.97
By Grace Church, Lancaster.....	4.50
By Trinity Church, Lancaster.....	3.93
By White Chapel, Lancaster.....	9.50
29—By St. John's Church, Warsaw.....	13.70
By North Farnham Parish.....	4.78
By St. Paul's Chapel, Westmoreland.....	2.56
By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	29.55
By Immanuel Church, Henrico.....	310.02
30—By Sapony Church, Dinwiddie county.....	1.63
By Mission of the Good Shepherd.....	3.50
By St. John's Church, Lunenburg.....	2.00
By Grace Memorial, Lexington.....	60.00
Dec. 1—By Mrs. B. F. Noland.....	1.00
By Christ Church (Thanksgiving collection), Martinsville,	3.50
By St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg county.....	12.80
7—By a friend.....	5.00
By Trinity and St. Andrew's Churches, Brunswick.....	11.91
By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk county.....	8.88
By The Glebe Church, Nansemond county.....	2.00
By St. John's Church, Antrim Parish.....	40.00
By Grace Church, Antrim Parish.....	10.00
By Riverside mite box.....	1.50
8—By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	5.00
9—By Mission Aid Society, Monumental Church, Richmond,	11.00
13—By St. John's Church, Nansemond county.....	4.00
15—By Westover Parish.....	15.00
By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	100.00
By Christ Church, Millwood.....	30.00
By Christ and St. Luke's Churches, Halifax county.....	3.80
21—By Advent offerings Sunday-school St. James' Church,	
Hamilton Parish.....	24.00
By Immanuel Church, Hanover county.....	30.13
22—By St. James' Church, Heber Parish.....	26.62
24—By Little Nat's mite box.....	24.00
By St. Timothy's Church, Upper Truro Parish.....	4.20
By Christ Church, Chantilly.....	3.00
By Mrs. M. A. Morrison.....	4.00
28—By St. John's Church, Petersburg.....	3.00
By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	37.40
By St. Andrew's "In memoriam," Miss Mary B. Harrison,	5.00

* Treasurer's Account,

Dec. 28—By St. Peter's Church, New Kent county.....	1.00
By St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot.....	2.60
By Ware Church, Ware Parish, Gloucester county.....	4.00
By Mrs. A. A. Holt, mite box.....	.50
By Miss J. A. Holt.....	4.50
1888.	
Jan'y 3—By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	14.16
By St. Mark's Church, Lexington Parish.....	3.52
By Ascension Church, Lexington Parish.....	3.48
5—By Washington Parish.....	10.00
6—By Trinity Church, Mathews county.....	1.46
By Christ Church, Mathews county.....	3.28
7—By St. Mark's Church, Fincastle.....	2.19
By Mrs. S. K. Movers, Sturgeon Point.....	.67
By Mrs. S. F. Scott.....	2.00
By mite box from Weyanoke.....	4.00
9—By St. Luke's Church, Powhatan Parish, Powhatan Co.	26.76
11—By Mrs. J. A. Holt.....	2.00
By Trinity Church, Rocky Mount.....	16.00
12—By Mrs. C. B. T. Coleman, Williamsburg.....	2.50
By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	23.50
By St. John's Church, Columbia.....	10.00
13—By Jane and Willie's mite box.....	.75
By Mrs. John H. Bogart.....	.50
16—By a friend.....	5.00
17—By Church at Blacksburg.....	8.41
By Grace Church, Berryville.....	25.00
By Boydton.....	5.00
18—By Emmanuel Church, King George county. birthday box.....	7.60
By St. John's Church, King George, county, birthday box.....	4.98
By St. Paul's Church, King George county, birthday box and collection.....	6.07
By Christ Church, Camden Parish.....	1.00
19—By special for Christ Church, from St. James', Richmond,	25.00
20—By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....	7.50
By St. Paul's Church Woman's Missionary Society, Alex- andria.....	20.78
By Whittle Parish.....	13.84
23—By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	78.10
By a student, Lexington.....	1.00
By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	105.00
By St. Paul's Church, Salem.....	30.00
By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	65.85

Diocesan Missions.

n'y 23—By Moore Memorial, Richmond.....	2.00
24—By St. Paul's Church (additional), Petersburg.....	46.85
By "Grace," Fauquier.....	1.00
By St. Paul's Church (E. T. J.), Richmond.....	1.00
26—By "Little Helpers," Trinity Church, Lancaster.....	5.00
30—By St. Luke's Church, Essex county.....	5.00
By Church of the Good Shepherd, Petersburg.....	1.87
By Christ Church, Millwood.....	12.79
31—By Mrs. A. E. Strayer, Linwood.....	5.00
By Grace Church, by "Rev. H. M. Jackson," Richmond,	13.50
By St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....	18.00
By Martins' Brandon and Southwark Parishes.....	17.96
By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	2.15
b. 4—By F. C. Berkeley.....	.24
6—By Mrs. Randolph Harrison, Williamsburg.....	1.00
7—By St. John's Church, Scottsville.....	5.00
By Colored Church, Sand Road.....	2.10
8—By K. C. D., Staunton.....	1.00
10—By Trinity Church, Rocky Mount.....	10.00
By Norfolk branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to Board	
of Missions.....	75.00
13—By Little Violets, children's society of Grace Church,	
Richmond.....	5.00
c. —By Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....	21.72
d. 15—By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	21.36
By Miss B. P. Carnes mite boxes, St. Paul's Church	
Sunday-school, Berkeley county.....	6.00
By member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	9.00
By Mrs. R. M. Smith, Williamsburg.....	3.00
16—By a lady, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover.....	1.00
By Christ Church, Hanover Junction.....	1.45
By Christ Church, Amelia C. H.....	7.25
By St. Luke's Church, Halifax county.....	4.55
By Christ Church, Halifax county.....	1.67
By Christ Church, Spotsylvania.....	2.00
By Immanuel Church, King & Queen.....	7.25
By St. John's Church, Tappahannock.....	1.50
By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	106.04
By St. Paul's Church, Richmond—(collections November	
27th, and Ash Wednesday).....	75.85
17—By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	60.00
20—By a member of Grace Church, Berryville.....	5.00
By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	13.47
By Zion Church, Fairfax C. H.....	3.70
By Mrs. L. Royster, Quinton, New Kent county.....	1.00

Treasurer's Account,

- Feb. 20—By Christ Church, Norfolk.....
 21—By Mrs. W. F. Brooking, Somerset, Orange county.....
 By John L. Waring, Danville.....
 23—By Church at Surry C. H.....
 24—By "Rosewood" Church, Prince George county.....
 By Church of the Good Shepherd, Blandford.....
 By Miss "R.".....
 25—By T. W. Wood.....
 27—By W. S. Powers, Chicago.....
 28—By Church of the Good Shepherd, Blandford.....
 By Trinity and St. Andrew's churches, Brunswick.....
 Mar'h 1—By Christ Church, Charlottesville (colored work).....
 2—By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....
 By Rev. E. Meade:
 Grace Church, Caroline.....
 St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....
 St. John's Church, Tappahannock.....
 A lady, Spotsylvania.....
 St. Paul's Church, Essex.....
 St. David's Church, Aylett's.....
 St. John's Church, Essex.....
 St. Mathew's Church, Essex.....
 5—By Mrs. John D. Letcher, Portsmouth, Ohio.....
 By Mrs. R. A. Todd.....
 By Christ Church (colored work), Estilville.....
 By St. John's Church, Chase City.....
 By Missionary Aid Society Monumental Church, Rich-
 mond.....
 6—By St. James' Church, Montross.....
 By Mrs. Kohler and Mrs. Darling, of Philadelphia, Cople
 Missionary Society.....
 By Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.....
 By Rev. C. J. Gibson.....
 8—By John G. Williams.....
 By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....
 By Dr. J. F. Knox.....
 By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....
 9—By Miss S. L. Tompkins.....
 By Mrs. C. R. Winston.....
 By Miss Jennie Laws.....
 By a friend in Amelia, "J. M. B".....
 By St. Andrew's Sunday-school mite boxes, Mount Jack-
 son.....
 14—By Emmanuel Church, Kempsville.....
 By Eastern Shore Chapel.....

Diocesan Missions.

ch 14—By Church in Yorktown.....	5.00
By Abingdon Church, Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county.....	4.13
15—By Young Ladies' Society of Grace Church, Richmond,	21.60
By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	15.00
By A. Crawford, Theological Seminary.....	10.00
By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	3.00
16—By a friend.....	20.00
By Grace Church, Richmond.....	50.00
By mite boxes, Poplar Mount Church.....	5.00
By Church, Abingdon (through J. H. E.).....	6.04
19—By Mrs. W. D. Gibson, Grace Church, Richmond.....	50.00
By Allen Smith, Port Conway.....	1.50
By St. John's Church (Bishop Randolph's visit) Mount Jackson.....	2.75
By Trinity Church (Bishop Randolph's visit), Portsmouth	40.50
By Emmanuel Church, Woodstock.....	3.04
By Newport News.....	5.00
20—By St. Mark's Church (additional), Richmond.....	10.00
By Grub Hill Church, Amelia.....	4.00
22—By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	100.00
By Rev. A. Jæger's charge.....	10.00
23—Mrs. Mary B. Galt, Richmond.....	1.00
By D. F. Sprigg (special), for Christ Church, Richmond,	25.00
By Christ Church Sunday-school, Smithfield.....	1.10
27—By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	56.62
By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	43.65
28—By Christ Church, Patrick Parish.....	8.00
29—By St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....	16.00
By Miss Nannie F. Hicks, Montgomery.....	1.00
By Cople Parish.....	12.67
By Trinity and St. Paul's Churches, Rappahannock.....	5.28
30—By St. Thomas Parish, Berkeley (Bishop Randolph's visit)	9.00
By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	47.61
By City Missionary Society, Richmond.....	100.00
By Ware Parish, Gloucester county.....	5.73
By Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county.....	1.00
By Miss N. Mason, Baltimore.....	4.50
31—By Easter offering from members of a vacant country church.....	40.00
By Eastville, Easter offerings.....	1.00
By Misses Shields.....	5.00
By Mrs. W. W. Campbell, Sublett's, Powhatan.....	1.00
By St. Andrew's Church, mission box, Richmond.....	8.12
By St. Andrew's Church, Saturday collection, Richmond.	13.60

Treasurer's Account,

April 1—By St. Paul's Church (April 4), Richmond.....	112.31
By St. Paul's Church (additional), Richmond.....	2.65
By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	25.00
By St. Paul's Church (additional), Richmond.....	1.00
By Trinity Church and Manakin.....	2.50
3—By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	15.00
By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	12.29
By Mrs. B. F. Noland.....	1.00
By Centurion Church, Fortress Monroe.....	11.59
By Emmanuel Church, Princess Anne.....	9.50
By Eastern Shore Chapel.....	5.50
By St. John's Church, City Point.....	8.50
By St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....	5.00
By two friends, Staunton.....	20.00
By Little Violets, Grace Church, Richmond (special)...	20.00
By Dan R. Stewart, special for evangelist.....	200.00
By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	67.99
By mite boxes and collection, St. Paul's, King George C. H.....	14.56
By mite box from a member of Emmanuel Church, St. Paul's, King George.....	2.27
By mite box from Master Mitchell Willis, King George.	1.62
By Leeds Parish, Fauquier county.....	32.13
By St. John's Church, Richmond.....	200.00
By Johns Memorial Church, Farmville.....	10.5
By Easter collection, Martinsville.....	11.5
By Grace Church, Halifax C. H.....	8.2
By St. John's, Halifax C. H.....	32.2
By St. John's Female Parish Aid Society, Halifax C. H..	10.2
By St. John's S. S. Easter offering, Halifax C. H.....	24.2
By St. James' Sunday-school, Boynton.....	7.2
By collections by Evangelist—	
St. David's Church.....	2.71
Vawter's Church, Essex.....	5.00
Christ Church, Williamsburg.....	15.00
Church at Ivy depot.....	2.89
Westover Church, Charles City.....	25.37
Mapsico.....	13.68
Brandon.....	6.15
Cabin Point.....	2.07
Ritchie Memorial Church.....	3.68
Church of our Saviour, Hanover.....	.89
Trinity Church.....	4.24
Old Fork Church.....	7.04
	88.72

Diocesan Missions.

il 4—By Christ Church, Goresville.....	13.68
By St. Paul's Church, Pettersburg.....	36.53
By Grace Church, Berryville.....	32.73
By Moore Memorial Sunday school, Easter offering, Richmond.....	43.69
By Young Ladies' Society of Grace Church, Richmond,	20.00
5—By Nelson Parish, Nelson county.....	40.00
By Ascension Church Sunday-school, Amherst C. H....	5.84
By Ascension Church, Amherst C. H.....	23.79
By St. Mark's Church, Amherst C. H.....	6.16
By Christ Church Sunday school (Lenten mite chest offerings) Smithfield.....	37.14
By Emmanuel Church, Woodstock.....	4.25
By Church of Holy Innocents, Norfolk.....	10.00
By Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	24.14
6—By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	3.25
By Newport News (Bishop Randolph's visit)..	3.55
By two ladies of Leighton Parish, Cumberland.....	2.00
By Emmanuel Church, Easter offering, Henrico.....	421.60
By Grace and Trinity Churches, Whittle Parish.....	17.70
By children of St. Luke's Church (collection in Lent), Norfolk.....	65.54
By Emmanuel Church Sunday-school (special for Fun- sten Fund), Henrico county.....	30.49
7—By White Chapel, Lancaster county.....	18.00
By Trinity Church, Lancaster county.....	15.20
By Miss Lucy Carter, Grace Church, Lancaster county..	1.50
By Grace Church.....	12.99
By White Chapel.....	3.00
By Wicomico.....	2.12
By Mrs. V. B. Harding, Wicomico.....	.50
By Grace Church, Berryville.....	20.00
By Trinity Church, Mathews C. H.....	5.65
By Christ Church, Mathews C. H.....	4.35
By Bruton Parish, Williamsburg.....	5.00
By St. James' Church, Warrenton...	34.71
By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	7.31
By St. Paul's Church (Lenten offering), Suffolk.....	12.73
By St. John's Church, Nansemond.....	6.14
By The Glebe, Nansemond.....	1.00
9—By St. John's Church, West Point.....	14.00
By St. John's Church Sunday-school, West Point.....	33.25
By St. Andrew's Sunday-school (Lenten offering), Rich- mond.....	45.00
By Westover Church mite boxes (additional).....	13.82

Treasurer's Account,

April 9—By Mr. J. Fontaine, St. Martin's Church, Hanover.....	
By Mrs. D. W. Leary, Amelia.....	
By St. Paul's Church and Sunday-school, Berkeley....	
10—By St. Luke's Church, Nottoway.....	
11—By Christ Church (Easter offerings), Charlottesville....	
By Emmanuel Church, quarterly opening of mite boxes, Hanover county.....	
By Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	
By St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg county.....	
By Warren Hubbard, Grace Church, Lancaster.....	
By Mrs. Alice Kirk.....	
By Miss Alice Harding.....	
By Calvary Church, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county:	
Lenten collections.....	\$ 8.94
Mite boxes in Lent.....	13.89
Ladies' Aid Society.....	5.14
12—By Grace Church, Emmanuel Parish.....	
By St. Stephen's Church, Emmanuel Parish.....	
By St. Andrew's Church (Easter offering), Beckford Parish.....	
By St. John's Church, Warsaw.....	
By North-Farnham Parish.....	
By Nomoni Grove.....	
By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	
By Wickliffe Church (half Easter offering), Clarke county,	
By Wickliffe Missionary Society (half Easter offering)..	
By Wickliffe Missionary Society.....	
By Mrs. M. Bland and her little boys, Chula.....	
By St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg.....	
By Busy Bees, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	
By St. Luke's Church, Essex.....	
By Grace Church, Halifax county.....	
By Bible class of Miss Fanny Harris, Boynton.....	
By St. Luke's Church, Powhatan.....	
By six children of Grace Church, Caroline.....	
By "S. C. C.".....	
By Christ Church, Mt. Laurel.....	
By John Hastings, Mt. Laurel.....	
By St. James' Parish, Mecklenburg:	
Lenten contributions.....	\$ 4.61
Ladies' Pastoral Aid Society.....	10.00
Bishop's visitation.....	11.21
16 By Meade Memorial Church, mite boxes, Manchester...	

Diocesan Missions.

16—By St. Paul's Church (Easter offering), Alexandria.....	102.42
By Zion Church, Fairfax C. H.....	9.20
17—By mite boxes, Aquia Church.....	19.10
By Gray Chapel, mite boxes.....	4.42
By St. John's Church, Chase city.....	1.80
By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	46.00
By Lamb's Creek Church, King George county.....	12 11
By Emmanuel Church, King George county.....	9.68
By a Virginian in Baltimore.....	2.00
By St. John's Church, Petersburg.....	7.75
By St. John's Church Sunday-school mite boxes, Petersburg.....	25.00
18—By churches in Botetourt county.....	2.43
By Trinity Church, Wasky's Mills.....	7.89
By St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier.....	5.00
By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	385.00
By two ladies of St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	15.00
By St. John's Church, Lunenburg.....	5.40
By Sapony Church, Dinwiddie.....	2.76
By Mission of the Good Shepherd, Dinwiddie.....	12.38
By Mrs. J. R. Chilton (Easter offering).....	1.00
By Miss Nannie Carter.....	.26
19—By St. John's Church (additional), Warsaw.....	1.00
By St. Thomas' Church (Easter collection), Orange C. H.,	20.16
By St. Paul's Church, Culpeper.....	9.21
By St. John's Sunday-school, Warsaw.....	14.25
20—By a member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	30.00
By Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....	50.00
By Grace Church, Albemarle.....	60.00
By St. John's Church, Louisa.....	17.50
By Dr. J. S. Bunting, Bristol.....	5.00
21—By Church at Martinsville.....	5.00
By St. John's Church, Columbia, Rivanna Parish mite boxes.....	11.09
23—By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	68.52
By St. Luke's Church (childrens' Lenten offering), Norfolk.....	2.30
By Sunday-school, Johns Memorial, Farmville.....	4.01
By a lady near Leesburg.....	5.00
By St. Paul's Church, quarterly contribution, Norfolk...	65.25
By St. John's Church, third contribution, Liberty.....	102.00
25—By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	31.00
By Trinity Church, Mathews county.....	7.00
By Christ Church, Mathews county.....	4.50
26—By anonymous.....	20.00

Treasurer's Account,

Ap'l 26—By Mt. Welcome High School mite chests, Mitchell's Station.....	32.00
By St. Andrew's Church (Bishop Randolph's visit), Richmond.....	6.38
By Mrs. Whittle (through Bishop Randolph), Mecklenburg county.....	5.00
By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	10.65
27—By Moore Parish.....	5.00
By Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county.....	1.24
By Ware Parish, Gloucester county.....	2.00
28—By St. Paul's Church and school (mite chests), Lawrenceville.....	16.37
By St. James' Church (mite chests), Sturgeonville.....	2.84
By Grace Church, Diamond Grove.....	3.14
By Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Alexandria.....	67.42
30—By Trinity and St. Andrew's Churches, Brunswick.....	14.00
May 1—By St. John's Church (Bishop Randolph's visit), West Point.....	6.25
By Grace Church, Palmer's Spring.....	1.05
By Immanuel Chapel, King and Queen county.....	7.00
By St. John's Church, Essex county.....	10.44
By Vawter's Church, Essex county.....	5.05
By St. Paul's Church, Essex county.....	3.00
By Trinity Church, Rockbridge.....	2.02
By All Saints Church, Goochland county.....	3.35
By Grace Church, Goochland C. H.....	1.00
By Grace Church, Alexandria.....	5.50
By G. W. Bogart.....	10.00
2—By Merchants' Hope Church, Prince George county.....	1.70
By Emmanuel Church, Chatham.....	5.36
By St. Andrew's Church, Pittsylvania.....	3.76
By Mrs. N. H. Garrett, Hanover Junction.....	5.00
By St. Paul's Church, Newport News.....	3.50
By Emmanuel Church, Morrison's.....	1.50
By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	40.31
3—By Missionary Society of Virginia Female Institute, Staunton.....	29.00
By Mrs. S. B. Powers.....	1.00
By Young Ladies' Society, Grace Church, Richmond...	18.35
4—By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	14.00
By Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	37.00
By Christ Church, Millwood.....	11.71
5—By St. Luke's Church, Amherst.....	7.55
By Elon Church, Amherst.....	.52
By Rolling Mill Mission.....	2.64

Diocesan Missions.

3—By Trinity Church, Rockbridge.....	1.70
By St. John's Church, Balcony Falls.....	1.65
7—By Christ Church (Bishop Randolph's visit), Charlottesville.....	25.00
By Christ Church, Patrick Parish, Henry county.....	5.61
By late at breakfast fines during Lent, Lexington.....	1.00
By Monumental Church, Richmond.....	250.05
3—By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	25.00
By Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	6.99
9—By Merchants' Hope Church, Prince George county....	1.00
By St. Paul's Church (additional) Salem.....	41.70
By St. Paul's Sunday school, Salem.....	25.00
By Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah county.....	1.00
By St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	70.00
2—By George P. Tayloe, Roanoke.....	1.00
By Christ Church, Richmond.....	100.00
By Young Men's Union Missionary Society of St. Andrew's Union Sunday-school, Bacon's Castle.....	9.00
4—By Ladies' Sewing Society, St. James', Richmond.....	80.00
By St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot.....	3.00
By St. Mark's Church, Botetourt Parish, Botetourt county	1.81
5—By St. John's Church, Hampton.....	19.53
By a student, Lexington.....	1.00
By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	42.43
By Trinity Church Sunday-school, Lunenburg.....	1.55
	<u>\$12,864.75</u>

CR.

To amounts paid missionaries, as follows:

5—To Rev. T. C. Page.....	50.00
8—To Rev. R. R. Claiborne....	25.00
1—To Rev. Pike Powers.....	75.00
To Rev. J. W. Shields.....	62.50
7—To Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	300.00
To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	43.75
To Rev. W. E. Howell.....	62.50
To Rev. F. Strinfield.....	50.00
8—To Rev. J. S. Russell.....	25.00
9—To Rev. Hale Townsend.....	50.00
5—To Rev. Carter Page.....	25.00
1—To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56.25
7—To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43.75
8—To Rev. P. Brooke.....	37.50
5—To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50

Treasurer's Account,

May	22—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75.00
	27—To Rev. Alex. Overby.....	50.00
June	28—To Rev. G. Mosley Murray.....	75.00
	To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	37.50
	29—To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	62.50
	30—To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	68.75
July	2—To Rev. J. C. Hobson.....	25.00
	To Rev. H. T. Sharp.....	50.00
	To Rev. A. B. Kinsolving.....	100.00
	To Rev. A. Jæger.....	50.00
	4—To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25
	To Rev. H. L. Derby.....	50.00
	6—To Rev. W. C. Latané.....	50.00
	To Rev. B. Dennis.....	87.50
	7—To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	50.00
	16—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	37.50
	18—To Rev. J. E. Hammond.....	50.00
	23—To Rev. A. A. McDonough.....	50.00
	27—To Rev. T. C. Page.....	50.00
	30—To Rev. Thos. E. Locke.....	25.00
Aug.	1—To Rev. Walter L. Burwell.....	37.50
	To Rev. Geo. E. Howell.....	43.75
	5—To Rev. J. E. Poindexter.....	50.00
	12—To Rev. P. Brooke.....	37.50
	15—To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
	17—To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	25.00
Sept.	2—To Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	75.00
	To Rev. Pike Powers, Secretary.....	75.00
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	43.75
	To Rev. Jas. S. Russell.....	25.00
	To Rev. Jas. W. Shields.....	62.50
	To Rev. Job Turner.....	25.00
	6—To Rev. M. F. Nelson.....	10.00
	7—To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	25.00
	8—To Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	50.00
	9—To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43.75
	17—To Rev. W. E. Howell.....	62.50
	21—To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	20.00
Oct.	1—To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	68.75
	To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	62.50
	2—To Rev. Pike Powers' expenses to Convocation.....	4.00
	3—To Rev. M. F. Nelson.....	10.00
	To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75.00
	To Rev. J. E. Poindexter.....	50.00
	To Rev. J. E. Hammond.....	50.00

Diocesan Missions.

i.	3—To Rev. A. Jæger.....	50.00
	To Rev. J. W. Phelps.....	37.50
	To Rev. J. C. Hobson.....	25.00
	4—To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25
	To Rev. Henry T Sharp.....	50.00
	5—To Rev. F G Scott.....	50.00
	7—To Rev. W. C. Latané.....	50.00
	8—To Rev. H. L. Derby.....	50.00
	15—To Rev. Job Turner.....	25.00
	To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	37.50
	19—To Rev. Pike Powers' expenses to Wytheville.....	17.00
	21—To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	37.50
	To Rev. Alexander Overby.....	50.00
	To Rev. G. G Smeade.....	100.00
	22—To Rev. W. P. Chockley.....	100.00
	25—To Rev. John McGill.....	50.00
	To Rev. Pike Powers, to pay for railroad tickets for J. T. Mitchell from Petersburg to Manchester and return..	12.50
	29—To Rev. B. Dennis.....	87.50
	31—To Rev. George E. Howell.....	43.75
v.	2—To Rev. Thomas E. Locke.....	25.00
	To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
	To Rev. W. L. Burwell.....	37.50
	3—To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	12.50
	5—To Rev. A. A. McDonough.....	50.00
	10—To Rev. W. P. Burke.....	62.50
	12—To Rev. John McGill.....	25.00
	15—To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	25.00
	To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	37.50
	To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	25.00
	16—To Rev. John T. Harrison (see voucher).....	43.75
	18—To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	56.25
	To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	36.25
	23—To Rev. J. W. Shields.....	62.50
	To Rev. T. C. Page.....	50.00
	30—To Rev. Carter Page.....	50.00
ii.	1—To Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	75.00
	2—To Rev Pike Powers, Secretary.....	75.00
	3—To Rev. W. E. Howell.....	62.50
	To Rev. James S. Russell.....	25.00
	To Rev. M. F. Nelson, two quarters.....	20.00
	5—To Rev. George W. Phelps.....	37.50
	9—To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43.75
	14—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	43.75
	22—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75.00

Treasurer's Account,

Dec. 27—To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	68.75
30—To Rev. C. O. Pruden.....	50.00
To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	62.50
To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25
31—To Rev. P. Brooke.....	37.50
1888.	
Jan. 2—To Rev. A. Jæger.....	50.00
To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	4.00
3—To Rev. Job Turner.....	25.00
To Rev. E. H. Green, two quarters.....	100.00
To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	50.00
4—To Rev. M. F. Nelson.....	10.00
To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	37.50
5—To Rev. W. C. Latané.....	50.00
6—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	37.50
To Rev. H. T. Sharp.....	50.00
7—To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	50.00
9—To Rev. B. Dennis.....	87.50
To Rev. H. L. Derby.....	50.00
11—To Rev. J. C. Hobson.....	25.00
13—To Rev. Alexander Galt.....	25.00
14—To Rev. Alexander Overby.....	50.00
To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56.25
17—To Rev. J. E. Hammond.....	16.66
To Rev. P. R. Nugent.....	50.00
18—To Rev. C. O. Pruden.....	25.00
23—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	34.33
To Rev. J. B. Funsten (special).....	37.50
24—To Rev. D. P. Chockley.....	50.00
26—To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	56.25
30—To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	37.50
Feb. 1—To Rev. M. F. Nelson.....	10.00
To Rev. George E. Howell.....	43.75
To Rev. W. B. Williams.....	25.00
3—To Rev. W. B. Burke.....	62.50
To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....	50.00
To board of Mitchell in Manchester.....	4.00
7—To Rev. Thomas E. Locke.....	25.00
To Messrs Parham & Co. for mite boxes.....	10.69
To Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	50.00
15—To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	25.00
To Rev. T. C. Page.....	50.00
To Rev. A. A. McDonough.....	50.00
To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
16—To expenses of Evangelist.....	18.05

Diocesan Missions.

187.		
. 27—	To Beckwith & Parham, mite boxes.....	12 92
188.		
ch 2—	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist expenses.....	3 47
. 21—	To Rev. Thomas Spencer (colored work, special), St. Mark's.....	25 00
rh 1—	To Rev. M. F. Nelson.....	10 00
	To Baughman Bros., postals.....	5 50
2—	To Rev. Pike Powers, Secretary.....	75 00
	To Rev. Alexandria Galt.....	25 00
	To Rev. James S. Russell.....	25 00
3—	To Rev. Job Turner.....	25 00
	To Rev. Carter Page.....	25 00
	To Rev. P Brooke.....	37 50
5—	To Rev. G. W. Easter.....	25 00
6—	To Rev. W. B. Williams.....	25 00
	To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43 75
	To Rev. J. T. Harrison.....	43 75
	To Mitchell's board for February.....	4 00
9—	To Rev. W. E. Howell.....	62 50
10—	To Rev. J. W. Shields.....	62 50
	To Rev. J. Norwood.....	75 00
14—	To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	25 00
16—	To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37 50
17—	To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75 00
20—	To Rev. R. A. Goodwin (special for St. Mark's).....	25 00
23—	To Rev. E. H. Green.....	50 00
24—	To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	100 00
26—	To Rev. G. Gordon Smeade.....	50 00
28—	To Rev. E. Meade.....	250 00
29—	To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	68 75
	To Rev. A. J. Willis.....	25 00
31—	To Rev. M. F. Nelson.....	10 00
	To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	62 50
il 2—	To Rev. Alex. Overby.....	50 00
	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31 25
	To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	37 50
3—	To expenses of Evangelist for March and April.....	9 85
	To Rev. E. Meade.....	50 00
4—	To Rev. J. C. Hobson.....	25 00
5—	To Rev. M. F. Nelson.....	10 00
6—	To Rev. W. C. Latané.....	50 00
	To Rev. P. R. Nugent.....	50 00
7—	To Rev. H. L. Derby.....	50 00
	To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	50 00

Treasurer's Account, Diocesan Missions.

April	7—To Mitchell's (colored student) board in Manchester....	
	12—To Rev. Frank Stringfellow.....	
	16—To railroad tickets for J. C. Mitchell.....	
	17—To Rev. D. P. Chockley.....	
	18—To Rev. J. M. Ambler.....	
	19—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	
	30—To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	
	To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	
May	1—To Rev. E. Meade.....	
	To Rev. William P. Burke.....	
	To Rev. T. C. Page.....	
	To Rev. M. F. Nelson.....	
	2—To Rev. George E. Howell.....	
	To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....	
	To Rev. B. Dennis.....	
	4—To Rev. A. B. Kinsolving.....	
	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist expenses to 1st instant...	
	To exchange on checks April 23d.....	
	To Rev. T. G. Dashiell's expenses to Piedmont Convo-	
	cation.....	
	15—To sundry items omitted from last report: Beckwith,	
	Parham & Anderson, \$2; Baughman Bros., \$5 85;	
	Wm. Ellis Jones, \$7.09; insurance policy Hope Chapel,	
	\$6; expenses of Rev. T. G. Dashiell on missionary	
	duty, \$6; Bibles for St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg,	
	\$3.....	
	To stamps and stationery.....	
	Balance on hand.....	3
		<hr/>
		\$12
		<hr/>

E. & O. E.

JOHN L. WILLIAMS
Treas

Richmond, May 15, 1888.

*Society for the Relief of Disabled Clergymen of the
Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia,
In account with JOHN H. CLAIBORNE, Treasurer.*

7.		
	—To balance.....	\$ 852.42
	St. Philip's Church, Richmond.....	1.25
	St. Thomas' Church, Liberty.....	5.00
	1—Grace Church, Charlotte county.....	1.50
17—	From a friend.....	10.00
30—	From a friend.....	2.00
25—	St. James' Church, Richmond.....	102.30
	St. James' Church, Richmond (additional).....	2.00
	Mrs. Daniel.....	1.00
26—	Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	19.65
	St. Timothy's Church, Fairfax.....	1.80
	Christ Church, Greensville.....	5.00
	Wickliffe Church, Clarke county.....	10.23
27—	St. Luke's Church, Fauquier.....	10.76
	St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	44.79
	St. Luke's Church, Powhatan.....	40.26
	Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	4.62
	Trinity Church, Staunton.....	30.00
	Theological Seminary.....	33.00
	Grace Church, Alexandria.....	64.59
	St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	50.42
	—South Farnham Parish.....	11.00
	Emmanuel Chapel, King and Queen county.....	1.50
	St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....	5.50
	Grace Memorial, Lexington.....	51.00
	Monumental Church, Richmond.....	25.00
	St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	18.09
	St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....	2.50
	Trinity Church, Dettinger.....	2.50
	St. Paul's Church, Berkeley.....	5.00
	Christ Church, Smithfield.....	15.22
	Luke's Church, Mecklenburg.....	12.00
	Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....	50.00
	Thomas' Church, Middletown.....	4.00
	herst Parish.....	3.30
	John's, West Point.....	14.00
	ce Church, Alexandria.....	7.40
	wharton Parish.....	5.00
	Paul's Church, Ivy Depot.....	2.50

Treasurer's Account,

Dec. 29—M. A. Morrison.....	4.00
Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	13.50
Church at Accomac C. H.....	12.64
Christ Church, Northampton county.....	20.36
Grace Church, Nelson county.....	7.00
Johns Memorial, Farmville.....	7.00
St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	131.51
St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	74.61
St. John's Church, Warsaw.....	14.00
North Farnham Parish.....	2.67
Moore Parish, Campbell county.....	10.00
1888.	
Jan'y 3—Ascension Church, Lexington Parish.....	7.19
Grace Church, Berryville.....	25.05
St. John's Church, Halifax C. H.....	24.24
Grace Church, Antrim Parish.....	7.89
St. James' Church, Warrenton.....	21.00
St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	155.50
St. John's Church, Richmond.....	35.77
St. Luke's Mission, Essex county.....	3.00
Cople Parish, Westmoreland.....	7.07
St. James' Church, Westmoreland.....	2.79
Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	88.00
Grace Church, Albemarle.....	20.00
Christ Church, Richmond.....	6.87
St. James' Church, Boydton.....	7.80
From a Friend.....	1.00
St. Thomas' Church, Albemarle.....	15.00
St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	18.00
St. George's Church, Fredericksburg (additional).....	7.00
Grace Memorial, Lynchburg.....	5.00
Emmanuel Church, Lynchburg.....	2.25
St. Paul's Church, Loudoun county.....	3.00
Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	5.00
St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	102.05
Trinity Church, Mathews county.....	1.26
Christ Church, Mathews county.....	2.90
St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	5.00
6—St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	25.15
Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....	250.21
5—Mrs. C. P. Cochran, Middleburg.....	1.00
6—St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville.....	5.00
Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	9.51
Meade Memorial, White Post.....	3.01
7—St. James' Church, Ashland.....	5.63

Disabled Clergymen.

7—Zion Church, Fairfax county.....	8.00
Falls Church, Fairfax county.....	4.25
St. John's Church, Hampton.....	31.24
Grace Church, Petersburg.....	13.50
Emmanuel Church, Greenwood Parish.....	5.00
10—St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, (additional).....	2.03
11—Trinity Church, Rocky Mount.....	7.00
Moore Memorial, Richmond.....	7.97
13—Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	30.00
Abingdon Church, Gloucester county.....	5.00
Trinity Church, Rappahannock.....	2.69
St. Andrew's Church, Pittsylvania.....	3.38
St. Paul's Church, Chatham.....	4.78
17—Grace Church, Richmond.....	30.00
St. John's Church, Columbia.....	5.00
Emmanuel Church, Fauquier county.....	2.03
Church of Our Saviour, Fauquier county.....	5.04
18—Emmanuel Church, King George county.....	1.60
Christ Church, Martinsville.....	4.71
St. Andrew's Church, Mt. Jackson.....	6.85
19—St. Stephen's Church, Hamner Parish.....	5.77
Trinity Church, Russell Parish.....	1.10
St. John's Church, City Point.....	13.00
Christ Church, Albemarle county.....	5.50
St. John's Church, Bowlesville.....	5.00
Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.....	3.00
Trinity Church, Lancaster county.....	3.00
Grace Church, Lancaster county.....	3.00
White Chapel, Lancaster county.....	3.00
23—St. Paul's Church, Salem.....	10.56
Wicomico Chapel, Lancaster county.....	3.27
St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	31.00
Grace Church, Fauquier county.....	3.20
St. Stephen's Parish.....	1.50
25—Westover Parish.....	11.00
31—Christ Church, Millwood.....	6.00
Lynhaven Parish.....	5.00
St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	19.23
Martin's-Brandon and Southwark Parishes.....	7.18
eb'y 5—Merchants' Hope.....	1.25
6—Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county.....	10.00
10—Whittle Parish.....	2.67
11—From a friend, Staunton.....	5.00
Miss Sue Monroe.....	.20
20—Miss Elise Palmer.....	1.00

Treasurer's Account,

Feb. 20—St. James' Church, Richmond (additional).....	
Church of the Epiphany, Danville.....	2
21—Mrs. W. F. Brooking, Orange county.....	
22—Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	
St. Luke's, Rappahannock.....	
Mrs. Tucker C. Watkins, Fairfax.....	
25—Christ Church, Norfolk.....	7
27—St. John's Church, Heber Parish.....	1
Mar. 10—Olivet and Pohick, Fairfax county.....	
15—Theological Seminary (additional).....	
Holston Parish.....	
St. James' Church, Cartersville.....	
28—Calvary Church, Culpeper.....	
April 5—Church of the Holy Innocents, Norfolk.....	
7—Suffolk Parish, Suffolk.....	
9—From a friend, Washington, D. C.....	
18—Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	
Church in Botetourt.....	
19—St. Paul's Church, Culpeper county.....	
20—Dr. J. S. Bunting, Bristol.....	
A member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	10
28—St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	5
	<u>\$3,28</u>

1887.

July	—City of Richmond—interest.....	\$180.00
	Coupons—Petersburg bonds.....	50.00
	" Danville ".....	210.00
Oct.	— " Petersburg ".....	60.00

1888.

Jan.	—City of Richmond—interest.....	180.00
	Coupons—Petersburg bonds.....	50.00
	" Georgia Pacific bonds.....	30.00
	" Danville ".....	210.00
April	— " Petersburg ".....	60.00
	Interest on deposit.....	16.37

1,02

\$4,32

1888.

Jan.	—Paid contribution to Rev. R. K. Meade, Geo. A. Smith, Phil. Slaughter, E. Boydton, B. H. Phillips, P. F. Berkely and J. A. Whar- ton, \$250 each.....	\$1,750.00
------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------

1887.

Aug.	—Paid for Georgia Pacific bonds.....	1,070.00
------	--------------------------------------	----------

 Disabled Clergymen.

388.

nl —Paid for Georgia Pacific bonds.....	1,070.00	
Paid rent-box State bank.....	6.25	
	<u> </u>	\$3,896.25
Balance due.....		<u><u>\$ 433.32</u></u>

ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY.

Richmond city bonds.....	\$6,000
Richmond and Danville gold bonds.....	7,000
Petersburg "A" bonds.....	2,000
Petersburg "B" ".....	2,000
Georgia Pacific ".....	2,000
Cash on hand.....	<u><u>433.32</u></u>

J. H. CLAIBORNE, *Treasurer.*

BRUCE FUND *from May, 1887, to December 1st, 1887, copied from the book of the late Treasurer, Mr. JOHN L. BACON, deceased.*

CR.	
1887.	
May 18—Balance due by Treasurer.....	\$ 17
July 1—Interest on \$7,000 R. & D. R. R. gold 6's.....	210
Interest on \$1,600 5% city of Richmond bonds.....	} 58
Interest on \$600 6% city of Richmond bonds.....	
Interest on \$1,000 C. & O. R. R. bonds.....	30
Interest on \$4,920 loan at 5% to Marshall M'fg Co.....	123
Interest on \$200 City Bank stock.....	6
	<u>\$44</u>
DR.	
1887.	
July 21—Cash paid to Rev. S. S. Ware for new church at Round Hill, Loudoun county.....	\$100
Aug. 11—Bishop Whittle's draft in favor of Rev. H. B. Lee to complete St. Luke's, Fauquier county.....	4
Balance in Treasurer's hands.....	30
	<u>\$44</u>
INVESTMENTS.	
Richmond and Danville R. R. 6% gold bonds.....	\$7.00
C. & O. R. R. purchase money bond.....	1.00
City of Richmond 5% bonds.....	1.60
City of Richmond 6% bonds, due July 1887.....	60
City Bank stock.....	20
Demand note Marshall M'fg Co., secured by 170 shares Virginia State Ins. Co. stock.....	4.90
	<u>\$15.30</u>

BRUCE FUND *from December 1st, 1887, to May, 1888.*

CR.	
1887.	
Dec. 16—City of Richmond 6% bond, due July, 1887, collected... Received from executrix of John L. Bacon, Treasurer...	\$60 30
1888.	
Jan'y 6—Interest on loan to Marshall M'fg Co., to January 1st...	10
12—Interest on \$1,000 C. & O. bond.....	1
17—Interest on \$1,600 city of Richmond 5's.....	4
18—Interest on \$200 City Bank stock.....	6
Interest on \$7,000 R. & D. R. R. bonds.....	21

Bruce Fund.

1887	17—Interest on \$4,920 loan to Marshall M'fg Co.....	73.12
	Cash, curtail loan to Marshall M'fg Co.....	920.00
		<u>\$2,302.25</u>

DR.

1888.		
Feb'y	2—Bishop Whittle's draft to Rev. C. O. Pruden to repair Emmanuel and Christ Churches, Pittsylvania county (each \$100).....	\$200.00
	13—Bishop Whittle's draft to Rev. J. J. Norwood, to repair church at Rocky Mount, Va.....	44.00
'1	26—Rent of safety box State Bank to April 1st, 1888.....	8.12
✓	4—\$1,000 Georgia Pacific Railroad 1st mortgage bond.....	1,080.00
	12—\$400 city of Richmond 5% bond, long date.....	428.00
	Balance in hands of Treasurer.....	542.13
		<u>\$2,302.25</u>

✓	12—Balance due by Treasurer as above.....	<u>\$542.13</u>
---	-------------------------------------------	-----------------

INVESTMENTS.

1888.		
✓	12—Richmond and Danville Railroad gold 6's.....	\$7,000.00
	C. & O. R. R. purchase money bond.....	1,000.00
	City Bank stock.....	200.00
	Georgia Pacific Railroad 1st mortgage bond.....	1,000.00
	Loan to Marshall M'fg Co., secured by 170 shares Virginia State Ins. Co. stock.....	4,000.00
	City of Richmond 5% bonds, short date.....	1,600.00
	City of Richmond 5% bonds, long date.....	400.00
		<u>\$15,200.00</u>

WM. M. HILL, *Treasurer.*

Richmond, May 12, 1888.

*The Society for the Benefit of the Widows and Orphans of
Deceased Clergymen of the Diocese of Virginia,
in account with P. H. MAYO, Treasurer.*

1887.	Dr.
June 1—To cash paid first half appropriation for fiscal year ending May 31, 1888, viz :	
Mrs. Wm. C. Meredith (Voucher No. 225).....	\$100.00
Mrs. A. W. Weddell (Voucher No. 226).....	100.00
Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe (Voucher No. 227).....	100.00
Mrs. E. C. Murdaugh (Voucher No. 228).....	100.00
Mrs. Wm. H. Pendleton (Voucher No. 229).....	75.00
Mrs. H. Stringfellow, Sr. (Voucher No. 230).....	75.00
Mrs. Ed. S. Gregory (Voucher No. 231).....	75.00
Rev. Charles Minnigerode for Mrs. Wm. Hoxton, deceased (Voucher No. 232).....	75.00
Mrs. John P. McGuire (Voucher No. 233).....	62.50
Mrs. David Caldwell (Voucher No. 234).....	62.50
Mrs. William N. Ward (Voucher No. 235).....	62.50
Mrs. N. A. Okeson (Voucher No. 236).....	62.50
Mrs. J. H. Morrison (Voucher No. 237).....	62.50
Mrs. E. B. McGuire (Voucher No. 239).....	30.00
Rev. Joshua Peterkin, for children Rev. Andrew Fisher, deceased (Voucher No. 238).....	62.00
14—Wm. Ellis Jones for printing (Voucher No. 240).....	2.00
Dec. 1—To cash paid second half of appropriation for fiscal year ending May 3, 1888, viz :	
Mrs. Wm. C. Meredith (Voucher No. 241).....	100.00
Mrs. A. W. Weddell (Voucher No. 242).....	100.00
Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe (Voucher No. 243).....	100.00
Mrs. E. C. Murdaugh (Voucher No. 244).....	100.00
Mrs. Wm. H. Pendleton (Voucher No. 245).....	75.00
Mrs. H. Stringfellow, Sr. (Voucher No. 246).....	75.00
Mrs. Ed. S. Gregory (Voucher No. 247).....	75.00
Rev. Chas. Minnigerode, for children Mrs. Wm. Hoxton, deceased (Voucher No. 248).....	75.00
Mrs. Jno. P. McGuire (Voucher No. 249).....	62.00
Mrs. David Caldwell (Voucher No. 250).....	62.00
Mrs. W. N. Ward (Voucher No. 251).....	62.00
Mrs. N. A. Okeson (Voucher No. 252).....	62.00
Mrs. J. H. Morrison (Voucher No. 253).....	62.00
Rev. Joshua Peterkin, for children Rev. Andrew Fisher, deceased (Voucher No. 254).....	62.00
Mrs. E. B. McGuire (Voucher No. 255).....	30.00

 Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

888.

1—To cash paid State Bank of Virginia, rent of safety box to date (Voucher No. 257).....	5.00
ril 3—To cash paid Wm. Ellis Jones for printing postals, mailing, etc. (Voucher No. 256).....	5.25
	<u>\$2,222.75</u>

887.

CR.

y 11—By cash balance due the Society this day, per account rendered.....	\$2,260.57
By cash contributions, etc., as follows, viz.:	
Rev. J. H. Williams, Grace Memorial, Lynchburg,	2.00
17—By cash, Rev. H. O. Clagett, St. James', Leesburg.....	5.00
e 3—By cash, T. W. McCance, Treasurer St. Paul's, Richmond,	41.43
"A communicant, St. Paul's, Suffolk".....	1.00
Rev. Mercer P. Logan, St. John's, Wytheville...	5.00
27—By cash, Mrs. R. M. Smith, Williamsburg.....	5.00
7—By cash, Rev. P. P. Phillips, Grace Church, Berryville...	10.00
8—By cash, July 1, 1887, interest on \$9,000 Richmond and Danville Railroad 6 per cent. gold bonds....	270.00
July 1, 1887, interest on \$4,580 Richmond city 6's,	137.40
City of Richmond 6 per cent. bond, matured and paid July 1, 1887.....	1,300.00
12—By cash, Rev. D. Hooff, St. John's, Nansemond county..	.50
19—By cash, W. W. Thompson, Treasurer St. Paul's, Hamilton, Loudoun county.....	8.24
14—By cash, Rev. S. Scollay Moore, Leeds Church, Fauquier county.....	4.43
25—By cash, John F. Mayer, Treasurer St. John's, Richmond,	27.29
9—By cash, Rev. Frank Page, Zion Church, Fairfax county (Truro Parish).....	6.80
30—By cash, Mrs. M. A. Morrison.....	4.00
W. H. P. Morris, Treasurer Grace church, Richmond.....	25.25
E. N. Wilcox, Treasurer Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....	30.00
G. W. Jones, Senior Warden St. James', Ashland,	13.33
Rev. W. H. Meade, St. John's, Roanoke.....	8.04
888.	
3—By cash, Rev. C. B. Hundley, St. Luke's Mission Church, Essex.....	2.00
Interest due November 1, 1887, on \$1,000 Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad 6's.....	30.00

Treasurer's Account,

Jan.	3—By cash, interest due October 1, 1887, on \$8,000 Petersburg Railroad Class "B" Bond.....	240.00
	Interest due January 1, 1888, on \$9,000 Richmond and Danville Railroad gold 6's.....	270.00
	6—By cash, Rev. E. L. Goodwin, Grace Church, Walker's Parish, Albemarle county.....	20.00
	7—By cash, Interest due January 1, 1888, on \$3,280 Richmond city 6's.....	98.40
	9—By cash, W. W. Campbell, Treasurer St. Luke's, Powhatan county.....	26.37
	16—By cash, Rev. W. B. Lee, Ware Parish, Gloucester county, Rev. J. S. Hanckel, Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	30.00
	Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, St. John's, Antrim Parish, Halifax county.....	15.00
	25—By cash, Rev. O. S. Bunting, Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	10.00
	"Grace," Fauquier.....	.50
	30—By cash, Rev. C. B. Bryan, Christ Church, Millwood, Clarke county.....	6.00
Feb.	8—By cash, "A member St. Paul's, Alexandria".....	10.00
	29—By cash, James R. Foster, Treasurer Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.....	3.75
M'ch	13—By cash, Rev. Wm. C. Latané, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	3.00
	21—By cash, R. C. Taylor, Treasurer St. Luke's, Norfolk....	68.25
	22—By cash, Geo. Keller, Treasurer St. Thomas', Abingdon, Rev. C. R. Hains, St. Paul's, Petersburg.....	7.00
	Rev. A. Crawford, Theological Seminary.....	5.00
	27—By cash, Rev. R. Gatewood, St. Paul's Chapel, Berkley, Norfolk county.....	7.00
	F. S. Taylor, Treasurer Christ Church, Norfolk.....	50.00
	29—By cash, Rev. Frank Page, Falls Church, Fairfax Parish, B. A. Marsden, Treasurer St. Paul's, Norfolk..	2.00
	30—By cash, T. W. McCance, Treasurer St. Paul's, Richmond.....	52.00
	31—By cash, C. M. Figgatt, Treasurer Grace Memorial, Lexington.....	30.00
April	4—By cash, Rev. T. M. Carson, St. Paul's, Lynchburg.....	42.00
	Rev. T. G. Dashiell, St. Mark's, Richmond....	24.00
	Rev. J. Packard, Theological Seminary Chapel,	60.00
	5—By cash, Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, Grace Church, Petersburg.....	30.00
	7—By cash, Rev. George F. Bragg, Church of Holy Innocents, Norfolk.....	1.00

 Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

April 7—By cash, Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	1.00
Rev. A. Jæger, for churches in his charge.....	5.00
9—By cash, Rev. George W. Easter, Christ Church, Hungar's Parish, Northampton county.....	24.61
Thos. Johnston, Treasurer Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....	175.40
10—By cash, Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, Grace Church, Petersburg.	3.25
Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, Petersburg.....	2.00
Rev D. Hooff, self.....	2.50
Rev. D. Hooff, St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	14.50
Rev. D. Hooff, St. John's Church, Nansemond county.....	3.52
11—By cash, Dr. F. S. Hall, Treasurer Calvary Church, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county.....	2.77
12—By cash, Rev. A. A. McDonough, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier county, St. Stephen's Church.....	1.50
Rev. A. A. McDonough, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier county, Grace Church.....	1.25
Rev. H. Suter, Christ Church, Alexandria.....	32.40
13—By cash, Rev. Jno. McNabb, Parish in his charge.....	13.50
18—By cash, Rev. James Godwin, churches in Botetourt county.....	2.43
Jno. J. Allen, Treasurer Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	2.25
Wm. F. Gray, Treasurer St. James' Church, Richmond.....	50.00
D. M. Brown, Treasurer St. John's Church, Petersburg.....	3.00
Interest due April 1, 1888, on \$8,000, Petersburg R. R., Class "B" 6's.....	240.00
19—By cash, Rev. Geo. W. Easter, Hungar's Parish, Northampton county.....	4.77
20—By cash, Rev. J. S. Hanckel, Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	40.00
28—By cash, A. B. Burwell, Treasurer St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg county.....	16.06
Rev. Henry L. Derby, Wicomico Church, Northumberland county.....	2.02
Rev. Henry L. Derby, White Chapel, Lancaster county.....	2.86
Rev. Henry L. Derby, Grace Church, Lancaster county.....	2.63
Rev. E. B. Burwell, St. John's Church, Columbia	3.00

Treasurer's Account, Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

Ap'l 28—By cash, Rev. Jno. K. Mason, St. George's Church, Fredericksburg	11.48
May 2—By cash, Rev. George W. Dame, Church of Epiphany, Danville.....	15.69
Interest due May 1, 1888, on \$1,000 Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad 6's..	30.00
3—By interest allowed by State Bank of Virginia on deposit balances to date.....	95.09
	<u>\$6,181.02</u>
May 5—By balance cash in hand of Treasurer this day.....	<u>\$3,958.27</u>

NOTE.—The cash balance is increased this year by the maturing and collection of a part of the principal which has to be re-invested out of this sum.

MEMORANDUM OF ASSETS—MAY 4, 1888.

Cash in bank.....	\$3,958.27
R. & D. R. R. 6 per cent. gold bonds.....	9,000.00
R., F. & P. R. R. 6 per cent. bonds.....	1,000.00
Petersburg R. R. Class "B" 6's.....	8,000.00
Richmond City 6 per cent. Registered Bonds.....	3,280.00
Total par value.....	<u>\$25,238.27</u>

E. & O. E.

P. H. MAYO, *Treasurer.**Richmond, Va., May 10, 1888.*

EPISCOPAL FUND in account with A. HERBERT, Treasurer.

Dr.	
387.	
y 12—To balance.....	\$ 65.84
888.	
r'h 2—To \$1,000, Virginia Midland, 6th.....	900.00
	<u>\$965.84</u>
y 4—To balance.....	<u>\$36.64</u>
Cr.	
887.	
f 2—By Alexandria city coupons.....	\$ 31.35
By Charlottesville & R. R. R. coupons.....	125.35
t. 3—By Virginia Midland Railroad ".....	43.25
888.	
h 1—By Alexandria city coupons.....	31.50
By Charlottesville & R. R. R. coupons.....	155.50
By Virginia Midland Railroad ".....	43.50
2—By C. & R. R. R., called bond, \$500.....	498.75
4—By balance.....	36.64
	<u>\$965.84</u>

the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church of Virginia :

Above please find a statement of my account as Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund, showing balance due me as Treasurer of \$36 64. During past year a \$500 Charlottesville & Rapidan bond was called and paid. h proceeds of same, and accumulated interest, I have purchased a \$1,000 series Virginia Midland Railroad bond, being a first mortgage on the d from Lynchburg to Danville, paying for same \$900.

h fund consists now of the following securities :

\$2,100 in bonds of the corporation of Alexandria at 65,	\$1,365
1,500 Virginia Midland Railroad, 5th series, at par,	1,500
200 " " 2d " at 116,	232
1,000 " " 6th " at 90,	900
4,200 Charlottesville & Rapidan 1st mortg'e bonds at 104,	4,368
value, \$9,000	Market value, \$8,365

Increase since last report of \$500.

Respectfully submitted,

A. HERBERT, *Treasurer.*

THE CONTINGENT FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,
In account with JAMES T. GRAY, Treasurer.

1887.	Cr.	
May 17—By balance on hand in State Bank of Virginia.....	\$ 153.	
June 20—By collections to date, published in JOURNAL of 1887....	11,253.	
By collections subsequent to publication of JOURNAL, from June 21, 1887, to May 16, 1888:		
22—By King William, Hanover, Emmanuel.....	4.	
25—By Buck Mountain, E. H. Birkhead and family.....	10.	
27—By Fairfax, Truro, Zion.....	1	
By Fairfax, Fairfax, Falls.....	1	
29—By Westmoreland, Washington.....	5	
By interest on United States bonds.....	26	
30—By Culpeper, Slaughter, Emmanuel.....	1	
July 7—By Essex, St. John's }	6	
By Essex, St. Paul's }		
By Buchanan, Woodville, Trinity.....	1	
9—By Bedford, West Russell, St. Thomas.....	17	
13—By King William, St. John's.....	50	
By Accomac, St. George.....	7	
Aug. 10—By Culpeper, Slaughter, Emmanuel.....	1	
23—By Fluvanna, Rivanna, St. John's.....	1	
Sep. 16—By King George, St. Paul's.....	5	
20—By Northampton, Hungar's, Christ.....	12	
23—By Charles City, Westover, Westover.....	5	
28—By interest on United States bonds.....	26	
Oct. 14—By Westmoreland, Washington.....	1	
By Halifax, Roanoke, St. Luke's.....	4	
29—By Mrs. S. B. Powers, Stony Point Mills.....	1	
By Mrs. Courtenay, St. Andrew's, Richmond.....	1	
Nov. 26—By Shenandoah, Beckford, St. Andrew's.....	3	
Dec. 30—By interest on United States bonds.....	26	
1888.		
Ap'l 19—By Surry, St. Andrew's.....	22	
28—By Charles City, Westover, a communicant.....	1	
By four (4) members of a vacant country church.....	10	
By interest on United States bonds.....	26	
May 10—By Caroline, St. Mary's, St. Peter's.....	31	
By sale of JOURNAL, June 21, 1887, to May 16, 1888.....	1	
16—By interest on deposits.....	14	
	<u>\$11,87.</u>	

Contingent Fund.

	DR.	
1887.		
ay 26—To loan State Bank of Virginia, March 31, 1887.....	\$700.00	
To loan State Bank of Virginia, May 6, 1887.....	875.00	
To interest on loans.....	9.71	
28—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, Secretary, first quarter's salary,	100.00	
To W. E. Jones, for printing certificates and reports....	7.00	
30—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for June.....	291.67	
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house-rent for June.....	62.50	
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	23.50	
me 1—To Rev. Chas. Minnigerode, examining chaplain, salary		
ensuing year.....	100.00	
To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, examining chaplain, salary en-		
suing year.....	100.00	
9—To Rev. George H. Norton, postage for Standing Com-		
mittee.....	2.75	
40—To Rev. B. D. Tucker, examining chaplain, salary en-		
suing year.....	100.00	
To Rev. B. D. Tucker, examining chaplain, expenses to		
Theological Seminary.....	15.65	
To Rev. B. D. Tucker, examining chaplain, expenses to		
Petersburg.....	6.50	
To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, examining chaplain, expenses to		
Theological Seminary.....	11.50	
25—To sexton, St. Paul's, Alexandria, for services.....	15.00	
To Rev. P. Slaughter, Historiographer, salary fourth		
quarter preceding year.	50.00	
To Rev. P. Slaughter, Historiographer, expenses.....	9.20	
ily 5—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for July.....	291.67	
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for July.....	62.50	
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	36.00	
To Rev. Charles Minnigerode, expenses to Alexandria		
and Petersburg.....	15.00	
7—To W. E. Jones, printing and binding 1,500 JOURNALS..	400.75	
16—To W. E. Jones, postage and express on 1,500 JOURNALS,	80.00	
18—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary first quarter.....	875.00	
To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to date.....	64.40	
27—To G. & A. Bargamin, bill repairs to Bishop's residence,	169.17	
8. 17—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for August.....	291.67	
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for August.....	62.50	
pt. 1—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, second quarter's salary.....	100.00	
5—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for September.....	291.67	
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for September.....	62.50	
24—To Rev. P. Slaughter, salary for first quarter.....	50.00	
To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses first quarter.....	9.00	
ct. 17—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for October.....	291.67	

Treasurer's Account, Contingent Fund.

Oct.	17—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for October.....	
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	
Nov.	1—To C. M. Blackford, expenses to General Convention...	
	2—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary for second quarter.....	
	To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to date.....	
	4—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for November.....	
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for November.....	
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	
	12—To A. J. Vaughan, bill repairs to Bishop's residence....	
	25—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary, rent and expenses,	
	December.....	
Dec.	3—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, third quarter's salary.....	
	21—To G. W. Anderson & Son, repairs to Bishop's residence,	
	23—To Rev. P. Slaughter, salary and expenses second quarter,	
	30—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary, rent and expenses,	
	January, 1888.....	
	1888.	
Jan.	17—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, on account Feb'y salary...	
	27—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary, balance for Feb'y...	
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for February.....	
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	
Feb.	2—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary for third quarter.....	
	To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses.....	
	10—To General Convention assessment, 149 clergymen, \$1..	
	28—To Rev. George McGill, expenses convocation to change	
	name of Church.....	
Mar.	3—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, fourth quarter's salary.....	
	31—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for March and April,	
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for March and April..	
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	
	To Rev. P. Slaughter, salary third quarter.....	
	To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses.....	
May	2—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary fourth quarter.....	
	To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses fourth quarter.....	
	10—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for May.....	
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for May.....	
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	
	By balance.....	
		\$12
		==
	16—To balance due State Bank of Virginia.....	\$
		==

E. & O. E.

JAMES T. GR.
Treasurer Contingent

Richmond, Va., May 16, 1888.

Report of Treasurer of the Contingent Fund.

COUNTIES	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicant reports	Amount paid.	Delinquency this ye	Arrears due previous ye	Amount paid previous ye	Total now du
Accomac....	St. James'	St. James'.....	113	\$ 76 00	\$ 37 00	\$ 45 00	\$ 82 00	\$ 82 00
"	St. George's	Emmanuel.....		.....	.....	61 00	7 00	54 00
Albemarle....	Fredericksville	St. George's.....		.....	.....	84 25	10 00	74 25
"	"	Buck Mountain...	61	44 00	17 00	104 75	.....	121 75
"	"	St. Paul's.....		.....	.....	17 00	.....	17 00
"	"	Emmanuel.....		299 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	St. Anne's	Christ, Charlottesville...		3 00	.....	4 00	.....	4 00
"	"	Trinity, North Garden...		8 00	17 00	37 00	.....	54 00
"	"	Christ.....	25	1 00	23 00	30 75	.....	53 75
"	"	St. John's.....	24	64 00	39 00	117 25	.....	156 25
"	Walker's	Grace.....	103	27 00	.....	8 00	.....	8 00
"	Greenwood.	Emmanuel.....		240 00	.....	28 00	1 00	27 00
Alexandria....	Fairfax.....	Christ, Alexandria.....	239	225 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. Paul's, Alexandria...	108	45 00	63 00	267 75	.....	330 75
Amelia.....	Raleigh	Grace.....		2 00	.....	29 90	.....	29 90
Amherst.....	Lexington	St. Mark's, New Glasgow,	29	14 00	15 00	49 50	.....	64 50
"	"	Ascension.....	73	45 00	28 00	49 00	.....	77 00
"	"	St. Luke's.....		.....	.....	13 00	.....	13 00
Appomattox...	"	Emmanuel.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Augusta.....	Augusta	St. Paul's.....		260 00	.....	48 50	.....	48 50
Bath.....	"	Trinity, Staunton.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Boyden Chapel.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Christ.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Report of Treasurer of

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 17, 1888.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
Bedford	Russell	Trinity	23	\$ 10 00	\$ 13 00	\$ 32 00	\$	\$ 45 00
"	West Russell	St. Thomas'				35 00	17 00	18 00
"	Heber	St. John's, Liberty	128	128 00		132 00		132 00
"		Christ						
"	Hamner	St. Stephen's	43	43 00				
"	Lee	St. Mark's						
Botetourt	Botetourt	St. Mark's				22 00		22 00
"	Woodville	Trinity, Buchanan	36	36 00		2 00	1 00	1 00
"		Emmanuel	9	8 00				
Brunswick	St. Andrew's	St. Andrew's		35 00				
"		Trinity	88	28 00	60 00	70 75		130 75
Buckingham	Tillotson	St. Peter's				16 00		16 00
"		Emmanuel				15 00		15 00
"		Grace						
Campbell	Lynchburg	Epiphany				18 00		18 00
"	"	St. Paul's	328	328 00		442 67		442 67
"	"	Grace Memorial				122 00		122 00
"	"	Emmanuel Chapel		22 00				
"		Trinity						
"	Moore	Good Shepherd, Trinity						
"	"	Castle Craig, St. John's						
Caroline	St. Margaret's	St. Margaret's	93	61 00	32 00	67 00		69 00
"	St. Mary's	St. Peter's, Port Royal				70 75	35 00	35 75

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 17, 1888.

COUNTIES.		PARISHES.		Report of Treasurer of					
		CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.	
Fairfax	Upper Truro	St. Timothy's	43	32 50	10 50	17 50	.....	28 00
"	Truro	St. John's, Chantilly	.....	.....	.....	41 00	.....	41 00
"	Fairfax	Falls	48	37 50	10 50	.....	1 00	9 50
"	"	St. John's, West End	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Pohick	30	13 00	17 00	66 75	.....	83 75
"	"	St. John's, Langley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Upper Truro	Christ	16	22 00	.....	.....	6 00	.....
Fauquier	Hamilton	St. John's	10	8 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
"	Cedar Run	St. James', Warrenton	128	128 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. Stephen's	22	22 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Leed's	Leed's	94	43 00	51 00	113 00	.....	164 00
"	Meade	Trinity	23	23 00	.....	15 00	.....	15 00
"	Whittle	Trinity and Grace	94	101 50	.....	61 75	7 50	54 25
"	Piedmont	Emmanuel	.....	28 00	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
"	Emmanuel	Grace	35	35 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. Luke's	17	10 00	7 00	4 00	.....	11 00
Fluvanna	Whittle	Church of Our Saviour	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Rivanna	St. John's and Fork Union	57	31 00	26 00	104 25	1 50	128 75	
"	"	Grace	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	Franklin	Trinity and Ascension	.....	35 00	.....	5 00	.....	5 00
Frederick	Frederick	Christ, Winchester	181	181 00	.....	132 50	.....	132 50
"	"	St. Thomas', Middletown	17	17 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gloucester	Abingdon	Abingdon	.....	22 00	25 00	.....	.....	50 00
"	Ware	Ware	47	46 50	.....	64	.....	64 00

the Contingent Fund.									
	St. James	Grace	V	10 00	22 00	65 59		00 37	
Goochland	"	St. Mary's	20	11 50	8 50	6 00		14 50	
"	"	St. Thomas							
"	"	All Saints	11	8 00	3 00			3 00	
Greensville	Meherrin	Grace						12 40	
"	"	Christ	21	11 00	10 00	10 14		20 14	
Halifax	Antrim	St. John's and Grace	193	82 50	110 50	219 75		330 25	
"	Roanoke	Christ and St. Luke's		32 00		3 75	4 50		
Hanover	St. Martin's	Fork		42 50					
"	"	St. Martin's		4 00		107 10		107 10	
"	"	Trinity		5 00					
"	"	St. Martin's	30	30 00					
"	St. Paul's	Emmanuel	41	35 00	6 00	28 90		34 90	
"	"	St. Paul's	21	22 00					
Henrico	Ashland	St. James	407	27 00		39 95		39 95	
"	Henrico	St. John's, Richmond	256	407 00					
"	"	Monumental,	490	256 00					
"	"	St. Paul's,		490 00		162 00		162 00	
"	"	St. Andrew's,		40 00					
"	"	St. James',	436	436 00				604 75	
"	"	Christ,	193	36 25	156 75	448 00		94 00	
"	"	Grace,	320	320 00		220 00		220 00	
"	"	St. Mark's,		113 00		236 00		236 00	
"	"	Moore Memorial,	151	151 00		61 00		61 00	
"	"	St. Phillip's,							
"	"	Emmanuel	92	92 00					
Mrs. S. B. Powe	rs through Rev'd	Pike Powers		1 00					
Henry	Patrick	Christ	54	29 00	25 00			25 00	
"	"	Emmanuel							
Isle of Wight	Newport	Christ	54	53 00	1 00	57 00		58 00	
James City	Bruton	Bruton, Williamsburg	85	48 50	36 50	29 25		65 75	
King George	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	49	49 00		9 70	5 00	4 70	
"	Hanover	St. John's	31	31 00		6 55		6 55	
"	"	Emmanuel	15	10 00	5 00		6 97		
"	Brunswick	Lamb's Creek		2 00					

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 17, 1888.

Report of Treasurer of								
COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
King William	St. David's	St. David's	25	25 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00
"	St. John's	West Point	.....	51 00	.....	12 00	50 00	.....
King & Queen	South Farnham	Emmanuel	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster	Christ Church	Christ, White Chapel, } Grace and Trinity	84	60 00	24 00	88 00	.....	112 00
Loudoun	Shelbourne	St. Paul's	55	26 00	29 00	40 00	.....	69 00
"	"	Christ	35	31 50	3 50	13 25	.....	16 75
"	"	St. James'	.....	167 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Church of our Saviour	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisa	Johns'	Emmanuel	33	33 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Green Spring	St. John's	24	21 50	2 50	45 00	.....	47 50
"	Trinity	Trinity, Courthouse	.....	.....	39 00	39 00	.....	39 00
Lunenburg	Cumberland	St. John's	36	7 00	29 00	96 00	.....	125 00
"	"	St. Paul's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	Bromfield	Piedmont	.....	2 00	.....	4 00	.....	4 00
"	Piedmont	St. Thomas'	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mathews	Kingston	Christ	25	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Trinity	13	13 00	.....	56 50	.....	56 50
Mecklenburg	St. James'	St. James'	115	45 00	70 00	57 50	.....	127 50
"	"	Grace	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. Andrew's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Christ Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	St. Luke's	St. Luke's	16	15 12	88	.....	1 00	.....
"	St. Luke's	St. Timothy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

the Contingent Fund.									
Mecklenburg	St. Luke's	St. John's	20	10 00	10 00	12 00	2 00	24 00	
Middlesex	Christ Church	Christ	23	25 00		2 00	2 00	15 00	
Montgomery	Montgomery	Christ				15 00			
Nansemond	Upper Suffolk	St. James'	72	72 00					
"	Lower Suffolk	St. Paul's	21	21 00					
"	"	St. John's	9	9 00		2 00		2 00	
Nelson	Nelson	The Glebe	121	85 00	36 00	41 49		77 49	
"	"	Trinity, Christ and Grace							
New Kent	Rock Fish	Rock Fish	19	16 00	3 00	14 00		17 00	
"	St. Peter's	St. Peter's							
Norfolk	Elizabeth River	St. James'							
"	"	Christ, Norfolk city		400 00		292 00		292 00	
"	"	St. Paul's	378	378 00					
"	"	St. Paul's Chap'l, Berkley				9 00		9 00	
"	"	St. Luke's	392	392 00		159 00		159 00	
"	"	St. Peter's		102 00					
"	Portsmouth	Trinity, Portsmouth	184	178 50	5 50	193 00		198 50	
"	"	St. John's	63	62 00	1 00	58 50		59 50	
"	"	Emmanuel Chapel							
"	St. Bride's	St. Thomas'	60	44 00	16 00	1 00		17 00	
"	"	St. Paul's Chapel	35	35 00					
Northampton	Hungar's	Hungar's	29	16 00	13 00	40 26		53 26	
"	"	Christ	79	53 00	26 00	35 55	13 00	48 55	
Northumberland	Emmanuel	Emmanuel	14	8 00	6 00			6 00	
"	Wicomico	Wicomico	15	7 00	8 00	23 00		31 00	
Nottoway	St. Luke's	St. Luke's				42 00		42 00	
"	Christ	Christ	8	5 00	3 00	10 00		13 00	
Orange	St. Thomas'	St. Thomas'	90	61 00	29 00	141 14		170 14	
"	"	Christ	47	44 00	3 00		2 00	1 00	
Pittsylvania	Camden	Epiphany, Danville	207	123 45	83 55	175 50		259 05	
"	Banister	Emmanuel, Chatham	46	40 00	6 00	32 82		38 82	
"	"	St. Andrew's	20	20 00					
Powhatan	Genito	Grace							
"	Powhatan	St. Luke's	40	40 15		12 00		12 00	
"	"	Immanuel	43	35 60	7 40	32 00		39 40	
"	King William	Manikin		10 00		5 00		5 00	

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

ACCOMAC COUNTY.

ST. JAMES', HOLY TRINITY, EMMANUEL AND ST. GEORGE'S CHURCHES,
ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN McNABB, Rector.

Post-office—Accomac C. H.

T. W. Blackstone, Treasurer—P. O., Accomac C. H.

Baptisms : infants white 11. Communicants : formerly reported white 113, added white 4, total 117; removed 4; present number 113. Marriages : white 8. Funerals : white 2. Sunday-schools : white teachers 32, scholars 227, total 259. Contributions \$88. Number of catechisings about 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 801 92
Other objects,	10 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	60 00
Diocesan Education Society (Jewish missions),	3 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	13 50
Disabled Clergy,	12 85
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	67 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	1,199 60
General—Foreign missions,	33 30
Domestic missions,	33 30
Total,	\$2,234 60

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post-office—Glendower.

Baptisms : infants white 4. Communicants : formerly reported 31, removed 2, dropped for non-attendance 4, total 6; present number 25. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 3. Sunday-schools : white teachers 5, scholars 22, total 27. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary and sexton,	\$ 219 48
Other objects (painting rectory),	65 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	8 50
Diocesan Education Society,	8 00
Disabled Clergy,	5 50
Brotherhood,	2 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	23 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	11 50
General—Foreign and domestic missions,	9 50
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	5 00
Emmanuel Church, Buckingham, Diocesan missions,	5 00
Total,	<u>\$362 48</u>

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post-office—Glendower.

Thomas G. Griffin, Treasurer—P. O., Scottsville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 25, added white 1, total 26; removed 3, died 1, total 4; present number 22. Funerals: white 1. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary and pay to sexton,	\$ 81 25
Other objects (improvements put upon church),	20 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	15 00
Diocesan Education Society,	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	12 00
General—Other general objects (Jewish missions),	2 50
Total,	<u>\$145 75</u>

Parochial Reports.

PLATE DEBARTH WALKER'S PARISH.

Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, Rector.

Past-office—Bowlesville.

Fred K. Page, Treasurer—P. O., Bowlesville.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 4, total 11. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 96, colored 1, total 97; added white 11, aggregate 108; removed 1, died 3, total 4; present number 104. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 9. Sunday schools: white 1, teachers 6, scholars 60, total 66; colored 1, teachers 1, scholars 120, total 123. Contributions \$18.44. Number of catechisings 6; number of scholars confirmed 4. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 512 00
Other objects,	342 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	82 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	20 00
Disabled Clergy,	20 00
Brotherhood,	15 40
Contingent fund (paid last year),	76 75
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	20 25
General—Foreign missions,	12 50
Domestic missions,	2 50
Other general objects,	8 35
Total,	\$1,112 25

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

(Vacant.)

John Greaves, Treasurer—P. O., Ivy Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 62; added white 12, of which by transfer 3, total 74; removed 12, withdrawn 1, total 13; present number 61. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 14, total 18. Contributions 56 cents. Number of catechisings 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 153 30
Other objects,	39 25

 Parochial Reports.

an—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	8 49
disabled Clergy, . . .	2 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	35 00
Total, . . .	\$238 54

EMMANUEL CHURCH, GREENWOOD PARISH.

(Vacant.)

R. W. Kyle, Treasurer—P. O., Greenwood Depot.

Communications: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 2, total 33; removed 1; present number 32. Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 14, 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$46 46
Other objects, . . .	71 53
an—Disabled clergy . . .	5 00
Contingent fund (paid last year), . . .	23 00
Total, . . .	\$145 99

BUCK MOUNTAIN CHURCH, FREDERICKVILLE PARISH.

Rev. D. C. T. DAVIS, Rector.

Post-office—Greenwood Depot.

Jas. W. Huff, Treasurer—P. O., Earleysville.

Communications: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 2, total 34; removed 3; present number 32. Marriages: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses including salary, . . .	\$44 93
an—Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	4 25
Total, . . .	\$49 18

TRINITY CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. D. C. T. DAVIS, Rector.

Post-office—Greenwood Depot.

Communicants: formerly reported white 6; added white 7 (of which by transfer 5), present number 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

an—Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	\$3 00
--------------------------------------------	--------

 Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE.

Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D., Rector.

Rev. ROBB WHITE, Associate Rector.

Post-office—Charlottesville.

Eugene Davis, Treasurer—P. O., Charlottesville.

Baptisms: adults white 14, infants white 12, total 26. Confirmations: white 20. Communicants: formerly reported white 278; present number 290. Marriages: white 10. Funerals: white 15. Sunday Schools: white teachers 15, scholars 98, total 113; colored teachers 15, scholars 100, total 115. Contributions \$116.82.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,800 00
Other objects,	912 90
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	352 85
Diocesan Education Society,	85 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	70 00
Disabled Clergy,	118 00
Brotherhood,	28 14
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	290 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	117 00
General—Foreign missions,	85 00
Domestic missions,	20 00
Other general objects (of which for Virginia Bible Society, \$50),	238 13
Total,	\$5,117 01

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

W. J. Entwisle, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 17, total 18. Confirmations: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 225; added white 18 (of which by transfer 3), total 243; removed 3, died 1, total 4; present number 239. Marriages: white 9. Funerals: white 18. Sunday-schools: white teachers 20, scholars 200, total 220; colored teachers 11, scholars 175, total 186. Contributions \$185.40. Number of scholars confirmed 9. Members of the Brotherhood 18.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

-Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,824 66
objects,	651 74
-Diocesan Missionary Society,	338 43
san Education Society,	44 25
ws' and Orphans' Fund,	71 39
led Clergy,	64 84
erhood,	19 10
ngent Fund (paid last year),	225 00
objects in connection with the Diocese,	10 00
Foreign missions,	50 00
stic missions,	64 85
general objects,	274 69
Total,	<u>\$4,638 95</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

John A. Dixon, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

s: adults white 1, infants white 14, total 15. Confirmations 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 221; added total 245; removed 6, withdrawn 6, died 8, total 20; present 25. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 13. Sunday-white teachers 24, scholars 218, total 242. Contributions Number of scholars confirmed 5. Members of the Brother-

CONTRIBUTIONS.

-Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,971 11
objects,	858 02
-Diocesan Missionary Society,	421 77
san Education Society,	62 25
ws' and Orphans' Fund,	10 00
led Clergy,	165 50
erhood,	42 90
ngent Fund (paid last year),	221 00
objects in connection with the Diocese (aid church building),	63 64
Foreign missions,	77 04
stic missions,	87 04
general objects (Alexandria Infirmary),	186 50
Total,	<u>\$5,166 77</u>

 Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENRY T. SHARP, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

D. E. Webster, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 15, total 21. Communicants: formerly reported white 98, added white 21 (of which transfer 6), total 119; removed 6, withdrawn 1, died 4, total 11; present number 108. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 18. Sunday-schools: white teachers 18, scholars 180, total 198. Contributions \$81.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 914
Other objects (including Y. M. C. A., and Communion alms),	43
Alexandria Infirmary and rectory,	988
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	31
Convocation missions,	10
Disabled Clergy,	7
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	44
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	72
General—Foreign missions,	10
Sunday-school offerings,	81
Total,	\$2,203

AMELIA COUNTY.

GRUB HILL AND CHRIST CHURCHES, RALEIGH PARISH.

(Vacant.)

H. Meade, Treasurer—P. O., Amelia C. H.

Communicants: formerly reported white 74, colored 1, total removed 7, died 7, total 14; present number 61. Sunday-school white 1, teachers 6, scholars 15, total 21. Contributions \$6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects,	\$ 23
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	24
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	21
Sunday-school contributions,	6
Total,	\$75

Parochial Reports.

AMHERST COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. JNO. C. HOBSON, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst C. H.

John E. Jackson, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst C. H.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 25, added white 5, total 30; died 1; present number 29. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 10, scholars 88, total 98. Contributions \$6.25. Number catechisings 4; number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$87 75
Other objects,	43 28
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	11 28
Diocesan Education Society,	3 26
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	13 50
Other objects (Convocation Southwest Virginia),	2 00
General—Other general objects (mission to the Jews),	1 00
Total,	<u>\$162 07</u>

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, AMHERST PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Pedlar Mills.

R. D. Ray, Treasurer—P. O., Pedlar Mills.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 1, total 8. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 30, added white 2, total 32; withdrawn 1; present number 31. Marriages: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 32, total 38. Contributions \$6.22. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$125 32
Other objects,	1 16
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	12 14
Diocesan Education Society,	2 62
Disabled Clergy,	3 30
Brotherhood,	1 10
Contingent fund (paid last year),	23 00

 Parochial Reports.

Other objects in connection with the Diocese, .	12 50
General—Foreign Missions,	2 67
Total,	<u>\$183 81</u>

ASCENSION CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. JNO. C. HOBSON, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst C. H.

Jno. E. Jackson, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst C. H.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Confirmations : white 10. Communicants : formerly reported white 74, added white 15 (of which by transfer 5), total 89; removed 7, withdrawn 8, died 1, total 16; present number 73. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 1. Sunday Schools : white teachers 6, scholars 45, total 51. Contributions \$35.84. Number of catechisings 8; number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of the brotherhood 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, .	\$676 36
Other objects,	167 68
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	44 43
Diocesan Education Society,	4 34
Disabled Clergy,	7 19
Brotherhood,	8 80
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	60 00
Other objects (Convocation Southwest Virginia),	30 00
General—General missions,	47 95
Other general objects (mission to the Jews),	5 03
Total,	<u>\$1,051 78</u>

ELON CHURCH, AMHERST PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Pedlar Mills.

C. Dameron, Treasurer—P. O., Salt Creek.

Baptisms : Adults white 6, infants white 4, total 10. Confirmations : white 6. Communicants : formerly reported white 17, added white 6 (of which by transfer 1), total 23; removed 1, withdrawn 1, total 2; present number 21. Sunday-Schools : white teachers 7, scholars 33, total 40. Contributions \$3.25. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

al—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$37	67
n—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5	89
cesan Education Society,	.	1	67
tingent Fund (paid last year),	.	4	00
er objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	3	25
—Other general objects,	.	38	00
Total,	.	\$90	48

AUGUSTA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, AUGUSTA PARISH.

Rev. WALTER Q. HULLIHEN, Rector.

Post-office—Staunton.

Colonel Joseph H. Skinner, Treasurer—P. O., Staunton.

ms: adults white 8, infants white 10, total 18. One of the
 as a pupil of the Virginia Female Institute. Confirmations:
 ; (of which 7 were pupils of the Virginia Female Institute.)
 nicants: formerly reported white 364, colored 5, total 369;
 present number 370. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white
 ed 1, total 18. Sunday-schools: Trinity Church—teachers
 ars 120, total 142; Trinity Mission—teachers 6, scholars 55,
 ; Verona Mission—teachers 7, scholars 46, total 53; number
 ars confirmed 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

al—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,955	90
er objects,	.	3,541	18
Total,	.	\$6,497	08

BEDFORD COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEE PARISH.

Rev. J. A. WHARTON, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

T. N. Cobbs, Treasurer—P. O., Bufordville.

ms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported

 Parochial Reports.

white 19; present number 19. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial, \$50 00

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, BEDFORD PARISH.

Rev. J. A. WHARTON, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

H. P. Burks, Treasurer—P. O., Charlemont.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 5, total 6. Communicants: formerly reported colored 35; removed 1, died 2, total 3; present number 32. Funerals: white 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . . \$150 00

TRINITY CHURCH, RUSSELL PARISH.

Rev. EDMUND W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post-office—Forest Depot.

Dr. Thomas W. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Coffee's.

Communicants: formerly reported white 23; present number 23. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 93 50
Other objects,	.	7 20
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	7 37
Disabled Clergy,	.	1 10
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	16 00
General—Missions to Jews,	.	1 40
Total,	.	\$126 57

ST. PHILIPS' CHURCH, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE E. HOWELL, Pastor.

Post-office—Liberty.

G. W. Scruggs, Treasurer—P. O., Liberty.

Baptisms: adults colored 3, infants colored 10, total 13. Com-

 Parochial Reports.

unicants: formerly reported colored 13, added colored 2 (of which transfer 2); present number 15. Marriages: colored 2. Funerals: colored 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 40, total 44; colored teachers 2, scholars 30, total 32. Contributions \$10. Number of catechisings 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$100 00
General—Other general objects,	.	1 00
Work among the Jews,	.	1 00
Total,	.	<u>\$102 00</u>

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, HAMNER PARISH.

Rev. E. W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post-office—Forest Depot.

W. S. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Forest Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 48, added white 1, total 49; removed 5, died total 6; present number 43. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$372 60
Other objects,	.	230 15
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	19 41
Disabled Clergy,	.	5 77
Contingent Fund (paid last year)	.	48 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	15 00
Other general objects (mission to the Jews),	.	1 76
Total,	.	<u>\$692 69</u>

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. T. W. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

O. C. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., Liberty

Baptisms: infants white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 134, added white 6, total 140; removed 12; present number 8. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools:

 Parochial Reports.

white teachers 10, scholars 71, total 81. Contributions \$125. Number of catechisings 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,235 52
Other objects,	.	482 79
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	135 70
Diocesan Education Society,	.	46 33
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	11 52
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	112 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (convocation of Southwest Virginia),	.	37 50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	7 10
Jewish Missions,	.	5 10
Total,	.	<u>\$2,078 56</u>

BOTETOURT COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, BOTETOURT PARISH.

Rev. C. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

Dr. J. R. Godwin, Treasurer—P. O., Fincastle.

Baptisms: adults white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 48, added white 1 by transfer, total 49; removed 5; present number 44. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 2, scholars 23, total 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$450 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	9 22
Diocesan Education Society,	.	2 43
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 43
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 43
Brotherhood,	.	4 40
Contingent Fund,	.	44 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	33 00
General—Foreign missions,	.	5 26
Domestic missions,	.	2 43
Other general objects,	.	2 43
Total,	.	<u>\$558 03</u>

 Parochial Reports.

TRINITY CHURCH, WOODVILLE PARISH.

Rev. C. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

Edge J. J. Allen, Treasurer—P. O., Waskey's Mill.

as: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported
 ; removed 6, withdrawn 2, total 8; present number 34.
 s: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$227 47
r objects,	92 39
—Diocesan Missionary Society,	9 90
esan Education Society,	2 25
ows' and Orphans' Fund,	2 25
led Clergy,	2 25
ingent Fund,	34 00
r objects in connection with the Diocese,	8 00
Foreign missions,	3 84
estic missions,	2 00
r general objects,	3 00
Total,	<hr/> \$387 35

BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

AND ST. ANDREW'S CHURCHES, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. EDWIN H. GREEN, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

C. A. Pope, Treasurer—P. O., Harper's Home.

as: infants white 6, colored 1, total 7. Confirmations:
 Communicants: formerly reported white 86, added white 5,
 withdrawn 2, died 1, total 3; present number 88. Mar-
 hite 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers
 rs 20, total 24. Number of catechisings 1; number of
 onfirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$227 38
r objects,	64 70
—Diocesan Missionary Society,	35 01
esan Education Society,	5 00
led Clergy,	5 00
ingent Fund (paid last year),	36 00
Total,	<hr/> \$373 09

 Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

Arthur Rivers, Treasurer—P. O., Charlie Hope.

Baptisms : adults colored 3, infants colored 4, total 7. Confirmations : colored 8. Communicants : formerly reported colored 19, added colored 8, total 27; suspended 1; present number 26. Sunday-schools : colored teachers 2, scholars 30, total 32. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, for building church, &c.,	\$174 32
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, .	3 14
Total,	<u>\$177 46</u>

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

John E. Graves, Treasurer—P. O., Octagon.

Baptisms : infants colored 2. Confirmations : colored 3. Communicants : colored 35, added colored 3, total 38; present number 38. Marriages : colored 2. Funerals : colored 1. Sunday-schools : colored teachers 4, scholars 48, total 52. Contributions : \$3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	\$12 00
Other objects,	4 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	2 84
Total,	<u>\$19 34</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

R. E. Roberts, Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville,

Baptisms : adults colored 9, infants colored 9, total 18. Confirmations : colored 29. Communicants : formerly reported colored 70, added colored 29, total 99; died 1; present number 98. Marriages —

 Parochial Reports.

colored 4. Funerals: colored 7. Sunday-schools: colored teachers colored scholars 196, total 205. Contributions \$11.28. Number of techisings 20. Number of scholars confirmed 12. Parochial hools: number of paid teachers 3, scholars 132.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

rochial—Regular expenses, including salary, .	\$ 138 00
Other objects (for salary of minister, 3 teachers, repairs on church, an extra lot, &c., all of which from societies and friends), .	1,132 78
iocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, .	17 05
eneral—Evangelical Education Society, of Philadel-phia, .	5 00
Other general objects, for Jewish ministers, .	65
Total, .	<u>\$1,293 48</u>

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOHN T. HARRISON, Minister.

Post-office—Totaro.

Albert Seward, Treasurer—P. O., Totaro.

Baptisms: adults colored 1. Confirmations: colored 10. Communicants: formerly reported colored 20; present number 30. Marriages: colored 2. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 2, scholars 25, total 27. Contributions \$1. Number of catechisings 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

rochial—Regular expenses, including salary, .	\$35 00
Other objects, .	1 00
iocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, .	1 00
Diocesan Education Society, .	1 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), .	25 00
eneral—Other general objects, .	1 00
Total, .	<u>\$64 00</u>

PAYTON CHAPEL CHURCH.

Rev. W. E. HOWELL, Minister.

Post-office—Fraternity.

James Speakes, Treasurer—P. O., Forksville.

Baptisms: adults colored 12, infants colored 17, total 29. Confirmations: colored 20. Communicants: formerly reported colored

 Parochial Reports.

84; died 2; present number 82. Marriages: colored 4. Funerals: colored 5. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 4, scholars 40, total 44. Number of scholars confirmed 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$45 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	.	I 50
Total,	.	<u>\$46 50</u>

 CAMPBELL COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. T. M. CARSON, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

Samuel Tyree, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 27, total 33. Confirmations: white 25. Communicants: formerly reported white 383, added white 44 (of which by transfer 19), total 427; removed 21, withdrawn 2, died 10, total 33; present number 394. Marriages: white 12. Funerals: white 15. Sunday-schools: white officers and teachers 23, scholars 212; total 235. Contributions \$215. Number of scholars confirmed 7. Parochial Schools: number of teachers 10, scholars 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,641 40
Other objects,	.	1,209 71
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	200 00
Convocation missions,	.	100 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	42 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	74 61
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	265 83
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	233 00
General—Other general objects,	.	<u>32 81</u>
Total,	.	<u>\$4,799 36</u>

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post office—Lynchburg.

R. L. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: infants white 6. Confirmations: white 1. Communi-

 Parochial Reports.

nts : present number 127. Marriages : white 4. Funerals : white 4.
 Sunday-schools : white teachers 8, scholars 75, total 83. Members
 the Brotherhood 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$380 11
Other objects,	.	493 99
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 25
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	3 25
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 59
Contingent Fund,	.	32 00
Sunday-school,	.	75 77
Society for Conversion of Jews,	.	2 00
Total,	.	<hr/> \$995 96

EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

M. C. Culp, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 3, total 6. Confirmations :
 white 4. Communicants : present number 54. Marriages : white 3.
 Funerals : white 3. Sunday-schools : white teachers 8, scholars 72,
 total 80.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$86 83
Other objects,	.	26 00
Diocesan—Diocesan missions,	.	17 75
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 20
Bible Society,	.	2 00
Sunday-school,	.	15 45
Total,	.	<hr/> \$150 23

 TRINITY, GOOD SHEPHERD, CASTLE CRAIG AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCHES,
 MOORE PARISH.

Rev. A. JÆGER, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Rustburg.

F. Saunders, Treasurer—P. O., Evington.

Baptisms : adults white 7, infants white 6, infants colored 4, total 17.
 Confirmations : white 20. Communicants : formerly reported white

 Parochial Reports.

77, added white 20, colored 2, total 99; removed 2, withdrawn 1, suspended 2, died 1, total 6; present number 93. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 60, total 68; colored teachers 3, scholars 200, total 203.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$450 00
Other objects (Jewish mission),	.	7 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	30 38
Diocesan Education Society,	.	15 03
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	10 00
Convocation,	.	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	61 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Widows' Home),	.	1 00
General—Foreign and domestic missions,	.	10 60
Other general objects (charity for poor), at least,	.	80 00
Total,	.	<u>\$680 51</u>

CAROLINE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

(Vacant.)

C. B. Morton, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 40, added white 3, total 43; removed 11, died 3, total 14; present number 29. Funerals: white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$170 12
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	7 45
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	19 00
Total,	.	<u>\$196 57</u>

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, PORT ROYAL, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

(Vacant.)

G. W. Catlett, Treasurer—P. O., Port Royal.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported

 Parochial Reports.

white 48, colored 1, added white 2, total 51; removed 2, died 3, total 5; present number 46. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 22, total 26.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary from	
April, 1887, to October, 1887,	\$92 50
Other objects,	34 19
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	32 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$158 69

CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

WESTOVER AND MAPSICO CHURCHES, WESTOVER PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Dr. A. R. Shands, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Westover.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 66, added white 2 (of which by transfer 2), total 68; removed 8, withdrawn 6, total 14; present number 54. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	\$ 18 50
Other objects (Jewish Mission),	6 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	67 73
Diocesan Educational Society,	5 14
Disabled Clergy,	11 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	66 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$174 37

CHARLOTTE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, CHRIST CHURCH, AND THE CHURCH AT KEYSVILLE,
CORNWALL PARISH.

Rev. ALEXANDER OVERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Drakes' Branch.

Communicants: formerly reported white 40, died 2, present number 38. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 15, total 20.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$147 20
Other objects,	.	42 33
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	13 00
Total,	.	<u>\$207 53</u>

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, MANCHESTER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN J. CLOPTON, Rector.

Post-office—Manchester.

John B. Vaughan, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 1, colored 2, total 3; infants white 12, colored 1, total 13; aggregate 16. Confirmations: white 6, colored 5, total 11. Communicants: white 133, colored 8, total 141; added white 6 (by transfer); removed 13, withdrawn 1, died 5, total 19; present number 128. Marriages: white 9. Funerals: white 19. Sunday-schools: white teachers 18, white scholars 140, total 158; colored teachers 4, colored scholars 72, total 76. Contributions \$100. Catechisings every Sunday. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 891 49
Other objects (communion alms),	.	33 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (S. S. \$16.93),	.	28 80
Diocesan Education Society,	.	3 45
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	68 50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	10 80
Domestic Missions,	.	17 68
Other general objects (Jews),	.	2 15
Total,	.	<u>\$1,056 57</u>

TRINITY CHURCH, DALE PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock.

Joseph H. Rowlett, Treasurer—P. O., Winterpock.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 4, total 7. Communicants:

 Parochial Reports.

merly reported white 48, added 2, total 50; removed 1; present number 49. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 9, colored 2, total 11. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 40, total 48.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$126 94
Other objects,	.	90 00
Diocesan and General,	.	44 09
Total,	.	<u>\$261 03</u>

CLARKE COUNTY.

WICKLIFFE CHURCH, WICKLIFFE PARISH.

Rev. JNO. MCGILL, Rector.

Post-office—Wickliffe.

Wm. O. Norris, Treasurer—P. O., Kabletown, Jefferson co., W. Va.

Communicants: present number 31. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 33, total 37.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$500 00
Other objects,	.	125 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	52 36
Diocesan Education Society,	.	6 61
Disabled Clergy,	.	10 23
Brotherhood	.	9 90
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	33 00
General—Foreign missions,	.	25 00
Other general objects,	.	10 00
Total,	.	<u>\$772 10</u>

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, GREENWAY PARISH.

(Vacant.)

David Meade, Treasurer—P. O., White Post.

Communicants: formerly reported white 40; removed 2, died 2,

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$147 20
Other objects,	.	42 33
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	13 00
Total,	.	<u>\$207 53</u>

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, MANCHESTER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN J. CLOPTON, Rector.

Post-office—Manchester.

John B. Vaughan, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 1, colored 2, total 3; infants white 12, colored 1, total 13; aggregate 16. Confirmations: white 6, colored 5, total 11. Communicants: white 133, colored 8, total 141; added white 6 (by transfer); removed 13, withdrawn 1, died 5, total 19; present number 128. Marriages: white 9. Funerals: white 19. Sunday-schools: white teachers 18, white scholars 140, total 158; colored teachers 4, colored scholars 72, total 76. Contributions \$100. Catechisings every Sunday. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 891 49
Other objects (communion alms),	.	33 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (S. S. \$16.93),	.	28 80
Diocesan Education Society,	.	3 45
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	68 50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	10 80
Domestic Missions,	.	17 68
Other general objects (Jews),	.	2 15
Total,	.	<u>\$1,056 57</u>

TRINITY CHURCH, DALE PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock.

Joseph H. Rowlett, Treasurer—P. O., Winterpock.

 Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 4, total 7. Communicants:

 Parochial Reports.

y reported white 48, added 2, total 50; removed 1; present 49. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 9, colored 2, Sunday-Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 40, total 48.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

ial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$126 94
her objects,	.	90 00
an and General,	.	44 09
Total,	.	<u>\$261 03</u>

CLARKE COUNTY.

WICKLIFFE CHURCH, WICKLIFFE PARISH.

Rev. JNO. MCGILL, Rector.

Post-office—Wickliffe.

D. Norris, Treasurer—P. O., Kabletown, Jefferson co., W. Va.

municants: present number 31. Marriages: white 1. Fu-
white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 33.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

ial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$500 00
her objects,	.	125 00
an—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	52 36
ocesan Education Society,	.	6 61
sabled Clergy,	.	10 23
otherhood	.	9 90
ntingent Fund (paid last year),	.	33 00
l—Foreign missions,	.	25 00
her general objects,	.	10 00
Total,	.	<u>\$772 10</u>

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, GREENWAY PARISH.

(Vacant.)

David Meade, Treasurer—P. O., White Post.

municants: formerly reported white 40; removed 2, died 2,

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$275 00
Other objects,	.	16 18
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	9 21
Diocesan Education Society,	.	8 09
Disabled Clergy,	.	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	36 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	16 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	14 00
Other general objects (work among the Jews),	.	5 00
Total,	.	<u>\$384 48</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

F. M. Gilkeson, Treasurer—P. O., Brandy Station.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 39, added white 7 (of which by transfer 2), total 46 ; removed 1, dropped 4, died 1, total 6 ; present number 40. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 6, scholars 25, total 31. Contributions \$4. Number of catechisings 2. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$300 00
Other objects,	.	139 46
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	6 99
Disabled Clergy,	.	8 30
Brotherhood,	.	1 10
Contingent Fund (paid last year)	.	39 00
Total,	.	<u>\$494 85</u>

CALVARY CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

Dr. F. S. Hall, Treasurer—P. O., Mitchell's Station.

Baptisms : Adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations:

 Parochial Reports.

ite 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 23, added white of which by transfer 2), total 28; present number 28.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

rochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$150 00
Other objects,	.	20 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	60 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	6 70
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 77
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 92
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	24 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	12 28
General—Foreign Missions,	.	7 00
Other general objects (work among the Jews),	.	3 17
Total,	.	<u>\$292 04</u>

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, ST. MARK'S PARISH.

Rev. WM. T. ROBERTS, Rector.

Post-office—Culpeper.

R. C. Vass, Treasurer—P. O., Culpeper.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 9, total 11. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 114, colored 2, total 116, added white 6 (of which by transfer 3), aggregate 122; moved 8, withdrawn 2, suspended 8, died 4, total 22; present number 100. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 50, total 58. Contributions \$50. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

rochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$700 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	} 683 05
Diocesan Education Society,	.	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	
Disabled Clergy,	.	
Brotherhood,	.	
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	96 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	25 00
General—Foreign missions,	.	25 00
Total,	.	<u>\$1,529 05</u>

 Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Rev. G. MOSLEY MURRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Rapidan.

Dr. C. C. Conway, Treasurer—P. O., Rapidan.

Baptisms : adults white 8, infants white 12, total, 20. Confirmations : white 4. Communicants : formerly reported white 30, colored 1, total 31; added white 9 (of which by transfer 5), total 40; present number 40. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 8, scholars 60, total 68. Contributions, \$41.75. Number of catechisings 8 since September 1, 1887. Number of scholars confirmed 4. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (vacant three months),	\$673 63
Other objects,	192 04
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (half year),	34 01
Diocesan Education Society,	14 48
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	19 65
Brotherhood,	3 30
Contingent Fund,	33 00
General—Foreign Missions,	6 20
Other general objects (Jewish Mission),	2 48
Total,	\$983 79

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, LEIGHTON PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Columbia.

William Holman, Treasurer—P. O., Cartersville.

Baptisms : infants white 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 30; removed 2; present number 28. Funerals : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$288 00
Other objects,	13 13

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	3 69
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	6 51
Disabled Clergy, . . .	6 54
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	21 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation), . . .	5 00
General—Domestic missions (Jews), . . .	5 29
Total, . . .	<u>\$349 16</u>

DINWIDDIE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. C. R. HAINS, D. D., Rector.

Rev. J. C. JONES, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

John Mann, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 11, infants white 50, total 61. Confirmations: white 41. Communicants: formerly reported white 539, added white 60 (of which by transfer 17), total 599; removed 22, withdrawn suspended 1, died 15, total 39; present number 560. Marriages: white 9. Funerals: white 29. Sunday-Schools: white teachers 1, scholars 230, total 263. Contributions, \$125.83. Catechisings frequent. Number of scholars confirmed 14. Members of the Brotherhood 19.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$4,337 57
Other objects, . . .	1,703 36
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	212 15
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	45 29
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	13 46
Disabled Clergy, . . .	50 42
Brotherhood, . . .	20 90
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	300 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . .	5 00
General—Foreign Missions, . . .	14 40
Domestic Missions, . . .	28 15
Other general objects, . . .	33 33
Total, . . .	<u>\$6,764 03</u>

 Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector.

Rev. GEORGE S. SOMERVILLE, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Wm. L. Zimmer, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms : adults white 7, infants white 27, total 34. Confirmations : white 26. Communicants : formerly reported white 611, added white 33 (of which by transfer 6), total 644; removed 15, died 7, total 22; present number 622. Marriages : white 10, colored 21, total 31. Funerals : white 44. Sunday-schools : white 4, teachers 61, scholars 359, total 420. Contributions \$193. Number of catechisms 12. Number of scholars confirmed 6. Members of the Brotherhood 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salaries to Rector and Assistant,	\$2,900 00
Other objects (special to poor, \$100, communion alms, \$84),	184 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, \$23.78 (St. John's Church \$50),	73 78
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	30 00
Disabled Clergy,	13 50
Brotherhood,	23 10
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	123 92
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation mission),	47 00
General—Foreign missions (scholarships in China \$30, American Church Missionary Society \$70),	100 00
Domestic missions (colored work \$50),	50 00
Other general objects (Mexico \$25, Jews \$19, Clergy Relief Fund \$5),	49 00
Total,	<u>\$3,594 30</u>

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, Rector.

Rev. WM. P. BURKE, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

O. Baskerville, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms : adults colored 8, infants colored 3, total 11. Confirmations : colored 26. Communicants : formerly reported colored 208,

 Parochial Reports.

added colored 30 (of which by transfer 3), total 238; removed 1, ordained 1, died 6, total 8; present number 230. Marriages: colored 5, funerals: colored 13. Sunday-schools: white teachers 1, colored 5, colored scholars 325, total 331. Contributions \$35.28. Catechisings most daily. Number of scholars confirmed 13. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 6, scholars 317. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$267 58
Other objects,	67 03
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	5 00
Bishop Payne Divinity School,	4 36
Brotherhood,	1 10
General—Foreign missions,	5 00
Domestic missions,	5 00
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	1 26
Sunday-schools,	17 90
Total,	<hr/> \$374 23

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. F. G. SCOTT, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Dr. D. M. Brown, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 4, total 8. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 55, added white total 63; removed 2, suspended 3, died 2, total 7; present number 56. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 17, scholars 135, total 152.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$550 67
Other objects (of which Ladies' Sewing Society, \$112.60),	182 83
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	40 44
Diocesan Education Society,	4 53
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	3 00
Brotherhood,	2 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	22 50
General—Foreign missions,	14 34
Domestic missions,	8 63
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	1 43
Total,	<hr/> \$830 37

 Parochial Reports.

CHURCH ROAD MISSION.

Rev. D. W. TAYLOR, Minister.

Post-office—Church Road.

D. W. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Church Road.

Sunday-schools : colored teachers 1, scholars 15, total 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial,	\$15 00
------------	---	---	---	---	---------

BLANDFORD COLORED MISSION, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. D. W. TAYLOR, Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

D. W. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms : infant colored 1. Marriages : colored 1. Funerals : colored 1. Sunday-schools : colored teachers 1, scholars 35, total 36. Contributions \$1.50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial,	.	.	.	.	\$16 90
Other objects,	.	.	.	.	24 00
Total,	.	.	.	.	\$40 90

SAPONY CHURCH, BATH PARISH.

Rev. EDWIN B. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—San Marino.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Confirmations : white 3. Communicants : present number 25. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 2. Sunday-schools : white 1 (just established), teachers 4, scholars 59, total 63.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	\$6 98
Contingent Fund,	.	6 00
Total,	.	\$12 98

 Parochial Reports.

GOOD SHEPHERD MISSION CHURCH, BATH PARISH.

Rev. E. B. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—San Marino.

Joseph L. White, Treasurer—P. O., Harper's Home.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: present number 36 (Mission established July 1st, 1887). Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white 1, teachers scholars 36, total 42.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$45 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, .	.	21 21
Total,	.	<u>\$66 21</u>

 ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH CITY PARISH.

Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, Rector.

Rev. C. J. S. MAYO, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Hampton.

Mr. Jacob Heffelfinger, Treasurer—P. O., Hampton.

Baptisms: adults white 4, Indian 2, total 6; infants white 16, Indian 1, total 17; aggregate 23. Confirmations: white 11, Indian 5, total 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 166, Indian 30, removed 1, total 197; added white 17 (of which by transfer 6), Indian (of which by transfer 5), total 27; aggregate 224; removed 6, total 2, total 8; present number 216. Marriages: white 4, Indian 1, total 5. Funerals: white 18. Sunday-schools: white teachers 14, scholars 170, total 184; Indian teachers 7, scholars 135, total 142. Contributions \$70. Number of catechisings 6; number of scholars confirmed 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,437 38
Other objects,	.	1,088 82
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, .	.	19 53
Work among Jews,	.	10 74
Disabled Clergy,	.	31 39
Communion alms,	.	29 10
Contingent Fund (paid last year), .	.	66 00
General—Foreign and Domestic missions,	.	54 74
Total,	.	<u>\$3,737 70</u>

Parochial Reports.

ESSEX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. E. MEADE, Rector to January 1st, 1888.

Post-office—Tappahannock.

Dr. J. H. Latané, Treasurer—P. O., Tappahannock.

Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 100, added white 3, total 103; removed 6, died 1, total 7; present number 96. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 40, total 47. Number of catechisings 12; number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary for nine months,	\$640 00
Other objects,	20 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	43 40
Diocesan Education Society,	28 20
Disabled Clergy,	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	71 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	15 50
General—Foreign missions,	5 00
Other general objects,	9 00
Total,	<u>\$837 60</u>

VAWTER'S AND ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCHES, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

(Vacant.)

P. C. Waring, Treasurer—P. O., Loretto.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 33, colored 1, total 34; added white 3 (of which by transfer 1); aggregate 37; died 6; present number 31. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, white scholars 25, total 29. Contributions \$4. Number of catechisings 1. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects,	\$ 25 08
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	25 31
Brotherhood (1887-1888),	6 40
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	22 00

 Parochial Reports.

r objects in connection with the Diocese (Sun-			
y-school),	.	.	18 99
Foreign Missions,	.	.	4 01
Total,	.	.	<u>\$101 79</u>

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. HERVEY HUNDLEY, Rector.

Post-office—Montague's.

C. B. Hundley, Treasurer—P. O., Montague's.

as: adults white 2, infants white 10, total 12. Confirmations: 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 19, colored 1; added white 6, aggregate 26; removed 2, withdrawn 1, present number 23. Marriages: white 2, colored 2, total 4. white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 32. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$110 00
r objects,	.	74 10
—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	20 00
esan Education Society,	.	5 00
ows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 00
bled Clergy,	.	3 00
erhood,	.	2 20
ngent Fund (paid last year),	.	19 00
r objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	7 84
Domestic Missions (American Church Mis-	.	
sionary Society),	.	5 00
r general objects (Jews),	.	2 00
Total,	.	<u>\$250 14</u>

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. W. N. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

E. M. Pitman, Treasurer—P. O., Centreville.

as: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported removed 3, died 1, total 4; present number 10. Funerals:

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$45 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	10 00
General—Domestic missions, . . .	1 25
Total, . . .	<u>\$56 25</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. W. N. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

A. C. Bleight, Treasurer—P. O., Chantilly.

Baptisms : infants white 2. Confirmations : white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 16, added white 2 (of which by transfer 1), total 18 ; removed 2 ; present number 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$103 59
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	3 00
Contingent fund (paid last year), . . .	10 00
General—Foreign missions, . . .	4 00
Domestic missions, . . .	4 36
Total, . . .	<u>\$124 95</u>

ST. TIMOTHY'S CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. W. N. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

John T. Day, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Dranesville.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 3, total 5. Confirmations white 5. Communicants : formerly reported white 39, added white 7 (of which by transfer 1), total 46 ; dropped from list 3 ; present number 43. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 5 scholars 40, total 45 ; colored teachers 3, scholars 30, total 33. Contributions \$18.48. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$ 203 00
Other objects, . . .	237 91
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	4 29

 Parochial Reports.

Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	1 80
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	30 00
General—Foreign missions,	.	.	.	6 00
Domestic missions,	.	.	.	20 00
Total,	.	.	.	<u>\$503 00</u>

FALLS CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. FRANK PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Fairfax C. H.

James M. Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Falls Church.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 1, total 4. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 33, added white (of which by transfer 11), total 50; removed 2; present number 48. Marriages: white 1. Funerals white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	.	\$246 00
Other objects,	.	.	.	30 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	13 35
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	6 15
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.	2 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	4 25
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	27 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation Fund),	.	.	.	11 30
General foreign missions,	.	.	.	<u>12 04</u>
Total,	.	.	.	\$352 09

ZION CHURCH, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. FRANK PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Fairfax C. H.

O. W. Hunt, Treasurer—P. O., Fairfax C. H.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4; colored 1; aggregate 5. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 64; added white 9 (of which by transfer 3), total 73; removed 4, died 1, total 5; present number 68. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 11. Sunday-schools: white teachers 12, scholars

Parochial Reports.

60, total 72. Contributions \$40. Catechisings monthly. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$450 00
Other objects,	300 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	26 49
Diocesan Education Society,	10 85
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	6 80
Disabled Clergy,	8 00
Brotherhood,	6 60
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	65 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation Fund, \$16.54; Church Home, \$5.50; Virginia Bible Society, \$2),	24 04
General—Foreign missions,	17 93
Total,	\$915 71

POHICK AND OLIVET CHURCHES, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Rector.

Post-office—Accotink.

N. B. Nevitt, M. D., Treasurer for Pohick—P. O., Accotink.

R. W. Gaillard, Treasurer for Olivet—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 8, total 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 49, colored 2, total 51; added white 3; aggregate 54; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 51. Funerals: white 9. Sunday-schools: white teachers 9, scholars 90, total 99. Contributions \$26.56 (of this \$11.70 to missions). Number of catechisings 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$603 54
Other objects,	27 00
Diocesan—Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	2 00
Disabled Clergy,	6 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	31 71
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, including Convocation Fund,	25 00
General—General Missions,	6 34
Other general objects,	16 94
Total,	\$718 64

Parochial Reports.

FAUQUIER COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HAMILTON PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. NELSON, Rector.

Post-office—Warrenton.

Major R. Taylor Scott, Treasurer—P. O., Warrenton.

1895: adults white 3, infants white 9, total 12. Communicants formerly reported white 128, colored 2, total 130; added white 135; removed 4, died 1, total 5; present number 130. : white 3. Funerals: white 4, colored 2, total 6. Sun-
ds: white teachers 10, scholars 50, total 60.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,550 00
r objects,	159 88
—Diocesan Missionary Society,	58 56
Diocesan Education Society,	8 79
Colored Clergy,	21 00
ngent Fund (paid last year),	130 00
r objects in connection with the Diocese,	50 00
Foreign Missions,	41 95
r general objects (Indian and colored work),	10 00
Total,	<u>\$2,030 18</u>

GRACE CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

Rev. A. A. McDONOUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Casanova.

William B. Tompkins, Treasurer—P. O., Casanova.

1895: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported added white 1, total 40; removed 5; present number 35. Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 30, total 33.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$279 78
r objects,	161 66
—Diocesan Missionary Society,	5 33
ows' and Orphans' Fund,	1 25
Colored Clergy,	3 19
ngent Fund (paid last year),	42 00
Domestic Missions (Missions to Jews),	1 35
Total,	<u>\$494 56</u>

 Parochial Reports.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, CEDAR RUN PARISH.

Rev. A. A. McDONOUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Casanova.

Alfred T. Forbes, Treasurer—P. O., Catlett's.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 22, added white 1, total 23; removed 1; present number 22. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 206 64
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	13 25
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	1 50
Disabled Clergy,	.	1 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	22 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Domestic missions (Convocation Fund),	.	5 00
Other general objects (mission to the Jews),	.	1 25
Total,	.	<u>\$256 14</u>

GRACE, TRINITY AND WHITTLE CHAPEL CHURCHES, WHITTLE PARISH

Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—The Plains.

James R. Foster, Treasurer—P. O., The Plains.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 3, total 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 105, added white 2 (of which by transfer 1), total 107; removed 9, withdrawn 2, died 2, total 13; present number 94. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-school: white teachers 6, scholars 32, total 38.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$792 70
Other objects,	.	160 37
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	78 30
Diocesan Education Society,	.	1 59
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	3 77
Disabled Clergy,	.	5 67
Brotherhood,	.	6 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	80 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	83 44
General—Foreign missions,	.	80 85
Domestic missions (Jews),	.	19 32
Other general objects (Va. Bible Society),	.	3 31
Total,	.	<u>\$1,315 32</u>

 Parochial Reports.

LEEDS CHURCH, LEEDS PARISH.

(Vacant.)

H. C. Stribling, Treasurer—P. O., Hume.

Baptisms : infants white 2. Communicants : formerly reported 100 ; removed 6 ; present number 94. Marriages : colored 2. Burials : white 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$774 25
Other objects,	.	.	12 24
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	52 13
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	10 70
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	4 43
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	10 76
General—Foreign missions,	.	.	6 92
Other general objects,	.	.	42 64
Total,	.	.	<u>\$914 07</u>

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

Leo Daniel, Treasurer—P. O., Rappahannock Station.

Baptisms : adults white 1. Confirmations : white 3. Communicants : present number 17 (first report from this church). Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$53 33
Other objects,	.	.	5 00
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	16 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$74 33</u>

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, WHITTLE PARISH.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Rector.

Post-office—Broad Run Station.

H. N. Brawner, Treasurer—P. O., Broad Run Station.

Communicants : formerly reported white 20 ; present number 20. Marriages : colored 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 6, scholars 62, total 62.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$214 00
Other objects (building church, &c.),	.	2,800 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	5 00
Total,	.	<u>\$3,019 00</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, PIEDMONT PARISH.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Rector.

Post-office—Broad Run Station.

Henry Pfeifer, Treasurer—P. O., Delaplane.

Communicants : formerly reported white 21.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary,	.	\$25 00
Diocesan—Disabled Clergy,	.	1 75
Total,	.	<u>\$26 75</u>

FLUVANNA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Columbia.

R. M. Kirtley, Treasurer—P. O., Columbia.

Baptisms: infants white 10. Confirmations: white 1. Communi-
cants: formerly reported white 61; removed 4; present number 57.
Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 65.
total 72. Contributions \$16.84.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$158 04
Other objects,	.	687 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	25 80
Diocesan Education Society,	.	10 39
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	3 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	31 75
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Con- vocation),	.	5 00

 Parochial Reports.

-Foreign missions (Jews),	.	.	1 50
estic missions (Deaf and Dumb),	.	.	8 65
Total,	.	.	<u>\$933 63</u>

GRACE CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

(Vacant.)

B. H. Bragg, Treasurer—P. O., Bremono Bluff.

Communicants: formerly reported white 15; present number 12.
 : white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 20,
 Contributions \$6.80.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	\$ 9 00
—Other general objects,	.	.	11 84
Total,	.	.	<u>\$20 84</u>

 FRANKLIN COUNTY.

CITY AND ASCENSION CHURCHES, FRANKLIN PARISH.

Rev. J. J. NORWOOD, Rector.

Post-office—Rocky Mount.

E. W. Saunders, Treasurer—P. O., Rocky Mount.

ns: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported
 colored 1, total 79; added white 4, (of which by transfer 4);
 ; removed 6, withdrawn 5, total 11; present number
 day-schools: white teachers 11, scholars 92, total 103.
 tions \$11. Number of catechisings 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$252 03
for objects, .	.	.	177 25
—Diocesan Missionary Society, .	.	.	41 00
bled Clergy, .	.	.	7 00
ingent Fund (paid last year, .	.	.	46 00
for objects in connection with the Diocese (Con-	.	.	
vocation), .	.	.	22 50
—Domestic Missions, .	.	.	7 00
for general objects (Mission to Jews), .	.	.	5 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$557 78</u>

Parochial Reports.

FREDERICK COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. W. B. EVERETT, Minister in Charge.

Post-office—Stephens City.

Mr. John M. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Middletown.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Confirmations : white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 11, added white 9 (of which by transfer 8), total 20; present number 20. Funerals : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	77 00
Other objects,	.	7 20
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	1 60
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 00
General—Other general objects (Jewish missions),	.	1 75
Total,	.	\$91 55

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICK PARISH.

Rev. NELSON P. DAME, Rector.

Post-office—Winchester.

Mr. Albert Baker, Treasurer—P. O., Winchester.

Baptisms : adults white 5, infants white 15, total 20. Confirmations : white 23. Communicants : present number 181. Marriages : white 5. Funerals : white 20. Sunday-schools : white teachers 20, scholars 119, total 139. Contributions \$36.70. Catechisings several.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3,326 82
Other objects,	.	3,113 58
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (1888),	.	147 47
Diocesan Education Society (1888),	.	56 45
Widows' and Orphans' Fund (1888),	.	30 33
Disabled Clergy (1887 and 1888),	.	34 93
Brotherhood (1887 and 1888),	.	34 10
Contingent Fund (1887 and 1888),	.	237 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (1887 and 1888),	.	288 57
General—Foreign missions (1888),	.	67 41
Domestic missions (1888),	.	57 42

 Parochial Reports.

h missions (1888),	17 12
general objects (1888),	48 32
Total,	<hr/> \$7,459 52

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

ABINGDON CHURCH, ABINGDON PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester C. H.

R. C. Selden, Treasurer—P. O., Gloucester C. H.

is: adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Confirmations : Communicants : formerly reported white 42, added white 7 (by transfer 4), total 51 ; removed 1, withdrawn 1, died 2, present number 47. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$255 68
objects,	20 00
—Diocesan Missionary Society,	14 50
San Education Society,	15 50
led Clergy,	14 09
ngent Fund (paid last year),	34 00
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	3 44
Total,	<hr/> \$357 21

WARE CHURCH, WARE PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester Courthouse.

Tazewell Thompson, Treasurer—P. O., Ware Neck.

is: adults white 3, infants white 4, total 7. Confirmations : Communicants : formerly reported white 57, added white 8 (by transfer 1), total 65 ; removed 6, died 2, total 8 ; present 57. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals : Sunday-schools: white 2, teachers 7, scholars 80, total 87. ons \$1.03. Number of catechisings 1. Number of scholars 3. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$283 74
r objects,	113 63

Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	32 31
Diocesan Education Society,	.	4 40
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	3 00
Brotherhood,	.	4 40
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	32 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Total,	.	<u>\$478 48</u>

GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-NORTHAM PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Wm. W. Wight, Treasurer—P. O., Sabot Island.

Communicants : present number 10. Marriages : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$39 75
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	10 00
Total,	.	<u>49 75</u>

GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES' NORTHAM PARISH.

(Vacant.)

B. O. James, Treasurer—P. O., Maiden's Adventure.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 36; present number 35. Marriages : white 1. Sunday-school : white teachers 4, scholars 50, total 54; colored teachers 1, scholars 60, total 61. Number of catechisings 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$67 <u>5</u>
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	20 <u>0</u>
Total,	.	<u>\$88 <u>5</u></u>

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. WYLLYS REDE, Rector.

Post-office—Vinitaville.

E. G. Higginbotham, Treasurer—P. O., Grantland, Henrico county.

Baptisms : adults white 5, infants white 2, total 7. Confirmations :

 Parochial Reports.

Communicants : formerly reported white 12, added white which by transfer 3), total 22; removed 2; present number 20. Res : white 2. Funerals : white 3. Sunday-schools : white 38, scholars 80, total 88. Contributions \$16. Number of sings 42. Number of scholars confirmed 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

ial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$341 00
her objects,	.	76 00
in—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	12 00
l—Foreign missions,	.	2 00
omestic missions,	.	5 00
her general objects,	.	5 00
Total,	.	<u>\$441 00</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES'—NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Columbia.

John Rutherford, Treasurer—P. O., Rock Castle.

ms : infants white 1. Confirmations : white 1. Communi-
present number 9. Marriages : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

al—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$60 00
in—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	9 00
Total,	.	<u>\$69 00</u>

INT'S AND GRACE CHURCHES, ST. JAMES'—NORTHAM PARISH.

(Vacant.)

W. W. Wight, Treasurer—P. O., Sabot Island.

nunicants: formerly reported white 52; removed 4; present
48. Sunday-schools : white teachers 9, scholars 67, total 76;
teachers 1, scholars 66, total 67.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

al—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$147 00
n—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	3 50
ntingent Fund (paid last year),	.	20 00
Total,	.	<u>\$170 50</u>

Parochial Reports.

GREENSVILLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, MEHERRIN PARISH.

Rev. G. W. PHELPS, Rector.

Post-office—Poplar Mount.

Dr. Edmunds Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Hicksford.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 1, total 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 20; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 17. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$127	48
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, .	.	2	50
Contingent Fund (paid last year), .	.	7	00
Total,	.	\$136	98

GRACE CHURCH, MEHERRIN PARISH.

Rev. G. W. PHELPS, Rector.

Post-office—Poplar Mount.

Dr. Edmunds Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Hicksford.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 23; removed 4, suspended 1, total 5; present number 18. Marriages: colored 4. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$27	49
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, .	.	2	50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, .	.	1	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year) .	.	1	00
Total,	.	\$31	99

HALIFAX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND GRACE CHURCHES, ANTRIM PARISH.

Rev. O. A. KINSOLVING, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Halifax Courthouse.

Capt. M. French, Treasurer—P. O., Halifax C. H.

J. C. PIERCE, Grace Church, "Ingram," Halifax county.

Baptisms: infants white 10. Communicants: formerly reported

Parochial Reports.

, colored 11, total 210; added white 5 (of which by transfer egate 215; removed 3, withdrawn 3, suspended 2, died 3, present number 204. Marriages: white 5, colored 2, Funerals: white 12. Sunday-schools: white 2, teachers 12, 100, total 112. Contributions \$30. Number of catechisings rim Chapel Parochial School under charge of Rev. W. E. Number of paid teachers 2, scholars 120. Members of the ood 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

1—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,000 00
er objects,	250 00
1—Diocesan Missionary Society,	126 16
cesan Education Society,	32 00
ows' and Orphans' Fund,	15 00
bled Clergy,	32 13
herhood,	12 00
tingent Fund,	100 00
er objects in connection with the Diocese, to	
South-Farnham Church, Richmond county,	37 50
—Domestic missions for the Jews,	9 00
er general objects, (including Convocation at	
South Boston),	250 00
Total,	\$1,863 79

HANOVER COUNTY.

TRINITY, AND THE CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR CHURCHES,
ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Fenton Noland, Treasurer—P. O., Hewlett's.

ms : adults white 1. Confirmations: white 6. Communi-
rmerly reported white 89, added white 6, total 95; removed
rawn 2, died 2, total 15; present number 80. Marriages:
Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 13,
65, total 78. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

1—Diocesan Missionary Society,	\$ 13 67
cesan Education Society,	18 00
tingent Fund (paid last year),	98 40
Total,	\$130 07

 Parochial Reports.

IMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBRON, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

W. H. Macon, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Old Church.

Baptisms : infants white 4. Confirmations : white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 46, added white 1, total 47 ; removed 4, died 1, total 5 ; present number 42. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 5, colored 1, total 6. Sunday-schools : white teachers 5, scholars 45, total 50. Contributions about \$10. Number of catechisings 2. Number of scholars confirmed 1. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$375 00
Other objects (painting Rectory building, ice house, &c.),	175 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (Sunday-school \$3.50),	48 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	14 81
Disabled Clergy,	1 50
Brotherhood,	1 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	46 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	1 00
General—Foreign Missions,	2 10
Total,	<u>\$665 11</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBRON, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

B. L. Winston, Treasurer—P. O., Hanover Courthouse.

Baptisms : adults white 1. Confirmations : white 5. Communicants : formerly reported white 17, added white 5, total 22 ; removed 1 ; present number 21. Marriages : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 5, scholars 45, total 50. Contributions \$5. Number of catechisings 1. Number of scholars confirmed 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$330 00
Other objects (painting rectory, insurance and fence around church),	275 00

 Parochial Reports.

—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	5 00
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	9 45
abled Clergy, . . .	4 80
tingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	17 00
Total, . . .	<u>\$641 25</u>

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ASHLAND PARISH.

Rev. T. M. AMBLER, Rector.

Post-office—Ashland.

Charles Stebbins, Treasurer—P. O., Ashland.

ms: adults white 2. infants white 3, total 5. Communicants: reported white 44, added white 23 (of which by transfer 22), removed 8, died 1, total 9; present number 58. Marriages: Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, 57, total 63. Contributions \$10. Number of catechisings 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

1—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$302 60
er objects, . . .	218 08
—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	10 65
lows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	13 50
tingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	44 00
—Other general objects, . . .	8 10
Total, . . .	<u>\$596 93</u>

ST. MARTIN'S CHURCH, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

Rev. W. B. WILLIAMS, Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

Robert Doswell, Treasurer—P. O., Taylorsville.

ms: adults white 3. Confirmations: white 4. Communi-resent number 30. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: chers 5, scholars 20, total 25. Contributions \$16. Number rs confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

1—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$100 00
er objects, . . .	40 00
—Diocesan Education Society, . . .	7 50
tingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	25 00
er objects in connection with the Diocese, . . .	1 45
Total, . . .	<u>\$173 95</u>

Parochial Reports.

HENRICO COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, INCLUDING WEDDELL MEMORIAL CHAPEL AND
CHAPEL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. LEWIS W. BURTON, Rector.

Rev. PIKE POWERS, D. D., Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

Capt. John F. Mayer, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: Adults white 6, infants white 19, total 25. Confirmations: white 31. Communicants: formerly reported white 375, added white 60 (of which by transfer 15), total 435; removed 20, suspended 3, died 5, total 28; present number 407. Marriages: white 9. Funerals: white 27. Sunday-schools: three white, officers and teachers 72, scholars 485, total 557; one colored, officers and teachers 16, scholars 108; total 124; aggregate 681. Contributions \$290.66. Catechisings weekly. Number of scholars confirmed 15. Members of the Brotherhood 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,924	01
Other objects,	4,020	29
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	200	00
Diocesan Education Society,	16	00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	28	29
Disabled Clergy,	35	77
Brotherhood,	16	50
Contingent Fund, (paid last year),	375	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	168	00
General—Foreign missions,	108	27
Domestic missions,	28	27
Other general objects,	12	50
Total,	\$7,932	90

MONUMENTAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. B. NEWTON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

George D. Fisher, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 10, total 13. Confirmations: white 20. Communicants: formerly reported white 281, added white 33, of which by transfer 13, total 314; removed 43, with drawn 12, died 3, total 58; present number 256. Marriages: white 3.

 Parochial Reports.

white 13. Sunday-schools: white teachers 36, scholars 226. Contributions \$298.56. Number of catechisings 6; scholars confirmed 9. Sewing-school: number of teachers 50, total 60. Members of the Brotherhood 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$3,942 36
objects,	3,456 73
—Diocesan Missionary Society,	324 80
led Clergy,	25 00
erhood,	11 00
ngent Fund (paid last year),	281 00
objects in connection with the Diocese,	125 00
Foreign Missions (Scholarship in Joppa ool),	50 00
astic missions,	33 72
general objects,	298 56
Total,	<hr/> \$8,548 17

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. PETERKIN, D. D., Rector.

Rev. P. G. NASH, Assistant.

Post-office—Richmond.

William F. Gray, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

is: adults white, 4, infants white, 19, total 23. Confirma
te 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 430, added
of which by transfer 1), total 450; removed or withdrawn
0, total 14; present number 436. Marriages: white 11.
white 32. Sunday Schools: white teachers 30, scholars
230; contributions about \$100; number of catechisings 12;
scholars confirmed 7. Members of the Brotherhood 40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

—Regular expenses, including salaries,	\$5,709 00
objects (charity \$645.00, repairs, &c., 323.56).	1,968 56
—Diocesan Missionary Society, \$642.61; Rich- nd Mission, \$156,	798 61
san Education Society,	89 02
ws' and Orphans' Fund,	50 00
led Clergy,	104 30
erhood,	40 00
ngent Fund (paid last year),	430 00
objects in connection with the Diocese (Pro- tant Episcopal Church Home),	985 11

 Parochial Reports.

General—Foreign missions (Japan),	49 00
Domestic missions (American Church Missionary Society),	25 00
Other general objects (Bible Society, Jewish missions, Retreat, &c.),	64 50
Total,	\$10,313 10

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. CHAS. MINNIGERODE, D. D., Rector.

Rev. G. M. FUNSTEN, Assistant.

Post-office—Richmond.

T. W. McCance, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 30, total 35. Confirmations: white 37. Communicants: formerly reported white 461, added white 83, total 544; removed 47, died 7, total 54; present number 490. Marriages: white 9. Funerals: white 27. Sunday-schools: St. Paul's Church—white teachers 36, scholars 182, total 218; St. Paul's Mission—white teachers 10, scholars 99, total 109; aggregate 327. Contributions \$260.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 7,607 55
Other objects (paying for repairs and deficiency),	3,935 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	319 08
Other Missions in Diocese	391 28
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	93 63
Disabled Clergy,	57 62
Offertory,	858 37
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	461 00
Contributions by St. Paul's Ch. Parochial Ass'n,	4,998 50
General—Jewish Mission,	65 91
Virginia Bible Society,	58 26
Total,	\$18,846 76

CHRIST CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JAMES B. FUNSTEN, Rector.

Post-office, Richmond.

C. C. Baughman, Treasurer—Post-office, Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 17, total 24. Confirma-

 Parochial Reports.

ite 22. Communicants: formerly reported white 191, added (of which by transfer 9), total 212; removed 7, withdrawn 7, died 2, total 19; present number 193. Marriages: colored 1, total 9. Funerals: white 23. Sunday-schools: white, white teachers 32, scholars 217, total 249. Contributions \$38.50. Number of catechisings, 12; number of scholars 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

1—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$928	17
er objects,	.	518	30
1—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	43	40
bled Clergy,	.	6	87
tingent Fund (paid last year),	.	31	25
er objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	10	53
—Foreign missions,	.	30	43
<hr/>			
Total,	.	\$1,568	95

GRACE CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. H. M. JACKSON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

W. H. P. Morris, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

ms: adults white 2, infants white 14, total 16. Confirmation: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 304; white 50 (of which by transfer 35), total 354; removed 25, n 5, died 4, total 34; present number 320. Marriages: Funerals: white 11. Sunday schools: white teachers 27, 130, total 157. Contributions \$101.39. Number of scholars 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

1—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$4,279	90
er objects,	.	1,205	80
1—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	148	45
cesan Education Society,	.	19	10
lows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	25	25
bled Clergy,	.	30	00
tingent Fund (paid last year),	.	304	00
er objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	40	00
—Foreign Missions,	.	136	37
<hr/>			
Total,	.	\$6,188	87

Parochial Reports.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, Rector.

Rev. W. B. WILLIAMS, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

John W. Beveridge, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms : adults white 6, infants white 6, total 12. Communicants : formerly reported white 320 (added white by transfer 15), total 335; removed 6, died 7, total 13; present number 322. Marriages : white 9. Funerals : white 20. Sunday-schools : white teachers 25, scholars 200, total 225. Contributions \$200. Catechisings monthly.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,990 00
Other objects (alms, church repairs, Sunday-schools and aid to other Parishes),	2,006 13
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	100 00
Diocesan Education Society,	15 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	24 00
Disabled Clergy,	18 00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	57 10
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	100 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	149 00
General—Foreign Missions,	25 00
Virginia Bible Society,	30 00
Other general objects, (Jewish Missions),	7 00
Total, including Sunday-school offerings,	\$4,521 23

MOORE MEMORIAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

E. C. Mayo, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 8, total 9. Confirmations : white 12. Communicants : formerly reported white 138; added white 37 (of which by transfer 21), total 175; removed 15, withdrawn 8, died 1, total 24; present number 151. Marriages : white 6. Funerals : white 7. Sunday-schools : white teachers 16, white scholars 124, total 140. Contributions \$109.27. Number of scholars confirmed 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,434 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	8 50

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	34 00
Sabbled Clergy,	.	.	8 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	91 00
Her objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	42 00
1—Foreign Missions,	.	.	27 00
Domestic missions,	.	.	3 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$1,647 50</u>

 ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. PIKE POWERS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

George A. Barksdale, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 10, total 14. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 127, added 2 (of which by transfer 2), total 139; removed 5, withdrawn 1, died 2, total 8; present number 131. Marriages: white 6. Deaths: white 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers 17, scholars 169. Contributions \$96.76. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parish—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$750 00
Her objects,	.	50 00
1—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	90 38
Sabbled Clergy,	.	7 03
Otherhood,	.	2 20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	45 00
1—Foreign Missions,	.	20 00
Total,	.	<u>\$964 61</u>

 ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. M. F. NELSON, Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

M. R. Wallace, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults colored 10, infants colored 6, total 16. Confirmations: colored 12. Communicants: added colored 16 (of which by transfer 4); removed 1, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 3; present number 148. Marriages: colored 1. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 9, scholars 148, total 157. Contributions \$23.61. Number of catechisings 7. Number of scholars confirmed 4. Parochial Schools: of paid teachers 1, scholars 90, total 91.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 133 50
Other objects,	.	214 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	3 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	50
Disabled Clergy,	.	50
General—Domestic missions,	.	1 00
Total,	.	<u>\$352 50</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. B. M. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Thomas Johnston, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 1, total 3. Confirmations : white 14. Communicants : formerly reported white 78, added white 18 (of which by transfer 4), total 96 ; removed 1, withdrawn 3, total 4 ; present number 92. Marriages : white 3. Funerals : white 4. Sunday-schools : white teachers 6, scholars 52, total 58 ; colored teachers 3, scholars 48, total 51. Contributions \$54.34. Catechisings monthly. Number of scholars confirmed 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,198 15
Other objects,	.	884 59
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	785 83
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	175 40
Disabled Clergy,	.	250 21
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	78 00
Other objects (Virginia Bible Society),	.	204 43
General—Foreign Missions,	.	114 25
Domestic Missions,	.	120 93
Other general objects (Jews),	.	123 58
Total,	.	<u>\$3,935 37</u>

HENRY COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, PATRICK PARISH.

Rev. P. R. NUGENT, Deacon.

Post-office—Martinsville.

Jno. W. Carter, Treasurer—P. O., Martinsville.

Baptisms : adults white 2, colored 1, total 3 ; infants white 1, col-

 Parochial Reports.

ed 1, total 2; aggregate 5. Communicants: formerly reported hite 53, added white 1 (by transfer), total 54; removed 12, died 1, tal 13; present number 41. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: hite teachers 10, scholars 50, total 60. Contributions \$24.71. umber of catechisings, 3 per month.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

arochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$404 71
Other objects,	.	7 00
iocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	35 11
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	37 00
eneral—Foreign missions,	.	20 90
Total,	.	<u>\$504 72</u>

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, NEWPORT PARISH.

Rev. DAVID BARR, Rector.

Postoffice—Smithfield.

R. S. Thomas, Treasurer—P. O., Smithfield.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations: hite 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 54, added white 6, tal 60; removed 2, withdrawn 2, died 2, total 6; present number 1. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: hite teachers 10, scholars 40, total 50. Contributions \$41.93. umber of catechisings 6; number of scholars confirmed 4. Mem-ers of the Brotherhood 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

arochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$427 75
Other objects,	.	106 50
iocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	54 39
Disabled Clergy,	.	15 22
Brotherhood,	.	10 00
Contingent Fund,	.	49 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	.	5 76
eneral—Foreign missions (Japan),	.	18 73
Domestic missions,	.	3 00
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	.	7 67
Total,	.	<u>\$698 02</u>

Parochial Reports.

JAMES CITY COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, BRUTON PARISH.

Rev. L. B. WHARTON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Williamsburg.

Henly T. Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Williamsburg.

Baptisms : adults white 1. Confirmations : white 4. Communicants : formerly reported white 84, added white 4, total 88 ; removed 2, died 1, total 3 ; present number 85. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 7, scholars 55, total 62. Contributions \$56.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects,	.	.	\$77 32
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	20 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	51 75
Total,	.	.	<u>\$149 07</u>

KING GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, HANOVER PARISH.

Rev. A. J. WILLIS, Rector.

Post-office—King George Courthouse.

Dr. T. T. Arnold, Treasurer—P. O., Comorn.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Confirmations : white 10. Communicants : formerly reported white 20, added white 10, total 30 ; removed 1, died 1, total 2 ; present number 28. Funerals : white 2. Sunday-schools : white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$220 00
Other objects,	.	.	50 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	6 62
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	3 97
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	22 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	12 97
Total,	.	.	<u>\$315 56</u>

 Parochial Reports

EMMANUEL CHURCH, HANOVER PARISH.

Rev. A. J. WILLIS, Rector.

Post-office—King George Courthouse.

Dr. Wm. N. Jett, Treasurer—P. O., Port Conway.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 22 ; removed 6, died 1, total 7 ; present number 15. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 2. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$220 00
Other objects (home charities),	.	2 52
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	21 31
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	22 00
Total,	.	<u>\$265 83</u>

LAMB'S CREEK CHURCH, BRUNSWICK PARISH.

Rev. A. J. WILLIS, Missionary.

S. W. Corbin, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms : adults 2. Communicants : formerly reported 6, added by confirmation 8, total 14.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Paid on salary,	.	\$54 00
Other expenses,	.	3 15
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	12 11
Contingent Fund,	.	3 00
Total,	.	<u>\$72 26</u>

KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. PENDLETON BROOKE, Rector.

Post office—West Point.

Mr. Benjamin N. Robinson, Treasurer—P. O., West Point.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Confirmations : white 10. Communicants : formerly reported white 50, added white 18 (of which by transfer 8), total 68 ; removed 1, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 3 ; present number 65. Funerals : white 2. Sunday schools :

 Parochial Reports.

white teachers 8, scholars 50, total 58. Contributions \$63.25. Number of scholars confirmed 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$593 14
Other objects,	180 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	53 50
Disabled Clergy,	14 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	50 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	21 00
General—Foreign missions,	13 42
Total,	<u>\$925 06</u>

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

Rev. PENDLETON BROOKE, for six months Rector.

Post-office—West Point.

Mrs. Evelyn C. Hill, Treasurer—P. O., Aylett's.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 30; removed 3; present number 27. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36. Contributions \$10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary for six months,	\$115 00
Other objects,	80 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	3 25
Diocesan Education Society,	7 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	31 00
Total,	<u>\$236 25</u>

LANCASTER COUNTY.

CHRIST, GRACE, TRINITY AND WHITE CHAPEL CHURCHES, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Lancaster Courthouse.

Captain Wm. T. Chase, Treasurer—P. O., Chase's Wharf.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 2, total 5. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 80, added white 14, total 94; removed 2, withdrawn 2, died 3, total 7; present num-

 Parochial Reports.

r 87. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools :
 white teachers 6, scholars 50, total 56. Trinity Sunday-school con-
 tributions \$53.58. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars
 confirmed 6. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$500 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	104 85
Diocesan Education Society,	7 14
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	5 49
Disabled Clergy,	9 00
Brotherhood,	4 40
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	61 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Con- vocation Fund),	4 00
General—Foreign missions (Trinity Sunday-school),	10 55
Domestic missions (Trinity Sunday-school, Ameri- can Church Missionary Society),	8 00
Ladies' Parish Society (for church expenses),	40 00
Trinity Ladies' Aid Society (for expenses of Trinity church),	20 28
Sunday-school contributions,	53 58
Total,	<hr/> \$828 29

 LOUDOUN COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. R. T. DAVIS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Leesburg.

Captain H. O. Clagett, Treasurer—P. O., Leesburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Communicants:
 formerly reported white 170, colored 7, total 177; added white 6 (of
 which by transfer 2), aggregate 183; removed 4, withdrawn 2, died
 total 11; present number 172. Marriages: white 3. Funerals:
 white 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers 13, scholars 100, total 113;
 colored teachers 1, scholars 40, total 41. Contributions \$44.88.
 catechisings frequent.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,527 69
Other objects,	298 23
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	70 00
Diocesan Education Society,	53 50

 Parochial Reports.

Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	31 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	170 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	131 50
General—Foreign missions,	.	.	80 00
Domestic missions,	.	.	10 00
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	.	.	30 66
Total,	.	.	<u>\$2,412 58</u>

 ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Hamilton.

Mr. J. F. Thompson, Treasurer—P. O., Hamilton.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 54, added colored 1, present number 55. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$318 22
Other objects,	.	.	247 64
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	29 75
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	6 24
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	31 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	10 00
General—Foreign missions,	.	.	10 00
Jewish missions,	.	.	2 50
Total,	.	.	<u>\$660 35</u>

 CHRIST CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Goresville.

Lee M. Dade, Treasurer—P. O., Goresville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 7, total 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 40; removed 5; present number 35. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 50, total 58. Contributions \$10. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$415 00
Other objects,	.	40 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	30 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	31 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	15 00
Domestic Missions (Convocation),	.	5 00
Total,	.	<hr/> \$541 00

LOUISA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, GREEN SPRINGS PARISH.

Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Bowlesville, Albemarle Co.

Richard O. Morris, Treasurer—P. O., Poindexter's Store.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 2, total 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 22, added white 5 (of which by transfer 1), total 27; died 3; present number 24. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 40, total 45.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$389 39
Other objects,	.	330 92
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	25 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	22 00
General—Foreign missions,	.	1 50
Total,	.	<hr/> \$768 81

LUNENBURG COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, CUMBERLAND PARISH.

Rev. EDWIN B. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—San Marino, Dinwiddie Co.

Colin Bagly, Treasurer—P. O., McFarland's.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 35, added white 3, total 38; died 1; present number 37.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$165 00
Other objects,	.	8 35
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	7 00
Total,	.	<u>\$180 35</u>

MATHEWS COUNTY.

TRINITY AND CHRIST CHURCHES, KINGSTON PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STRINGFELLOW, Rector.

Post-office—Saluda.

Dr. Thos. B. Lane, Treasurer—P. O., Port Haywood.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 43, added white 5, total 48; died 1; present number 47. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 36, total 43. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$412 00
Other objects,	.	294 24
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	33 24
Diocesan Education Society,	.	3 76
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 16
Brotherhood,	.	1 25
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	37 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	5 44
General—Other general objects,	.	<u>10 00</u>
Total,	.	\$801 09

MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

R. F. Clack, Treasurer—P. O., Boydton.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 5, total 7. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: added white 5; removed 2, withdrawn 1.

 Parochial Reports.

total 5; present number 110. Marriages: white 1, colored 2. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 13, scholars 76, total 89. Number of catechisings 8. Number of scholars 3. Contributions \$19.59.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$355 32
Other objects,	.	112 44
Parochial—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	40 63
Diocesan Education Society,	.	6 45
Parochial—Salaried Clergy,	.	7 80
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	26 50
Parochial—General missions,	.	13 85
Total,	.	<u>\$562 99</u>

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

Dr. R. C. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Chase City.

Communicants: formerly reported white 20, added white 1, total number 21. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 12, total 15. Contributions \$5.20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$50 75
Other objects,	.	15 00
Parochial—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	8 10
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	7 00
Total,	.	<u>\$80 85</u>

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

Armistead Burwell, Treasurer—P. O., Townesville, N. C.

Communicants: infants colored 4. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants formerly reported white 12, colored 2, total 14; added 2, total 16; present number 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$160 89
Parochial—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	59 80

 Parochial Reports.

Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	16 06
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	12 00
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	13 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$261 75</u>

GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN officiating.

Post-office—Boydton.

Communicants : present number 7. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$7 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	8 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$15 00</u>

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. J. W. CARROLL, Minister.

Post-office—St. Tammany.

William Falkner, Treasurer—P. O., St. Tammany.

Baptisms : adults colored 25, infants colored 26, total 51. Communicants : formerly reported colored 126, added colored 4, total 130; present number 127. Marriages : colored 5. Funerals : colored 2. Sunday-schools : colored teachers 3, scholars 80, total 83.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM E. HOWELL, Minister.

Post-office—Fraternity.

John Northington, Treasurer—P. O., Fraternity.

Baptisms : adults colored 9, infants colored 16, total 25. Confirmations : colored 8. Communicants : formerly reported colored 66, added colored 4, total 70; died 3; present number 67. Marriages : colored 3. Funerals : colored 7. Sunday-schools : colored teachers 3, scholars 35, total 38. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$31 00
-----------------------------------------------	---	---	---------

 Parochial Reports.

ASCENSION CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

Solomon Russell, Treasurer—P. O., Palmer's Springs.

Baptisms: adults colored 1. Communicants: formerly reported colored 26; present number 26. Funerals: colored 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, (including additional funds for building Church, &c.), .	\$208 80
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. J. W. CARROLL, Minister.

Post-office—St. Tammany.

Edgecombe Simmons, Treasurer—P. O., Union Level.

Baptisms: adults colored 15, infants colored 10; total 25. Confirmations: colored 32. Communicants: formerly reported colored 129, added colored 6, total 133; dropped 4; present number 129. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: colored 7. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 2, scholars 60, total 62. Number of scholars confirmed 8.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STRINGFELLOW, Rector.

Post-office—Saluda.

E. B. Marston, Treasurer—P. O., Saluda.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 20, added white of which by transfer 1), total 24; removed 1, present number 23. Marriages: white 4, colored 1, total 5. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$412 00
Other objects,	339 62
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	36 40
Diocesan Education Society,	8 11

 Parochial Reports.

Disabled Clergy,	2 42
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	20 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	13 25
Total,	\$831 80

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. DOUGLASS HOOFF, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

John Hirst, Treasurer—P. O., Suffolk.

Communicants: formerly reported white 21, added white 1, total 22; removed 1; present number 21. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 21, total 26. Contributions \$6. Number of catechising 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$127 73
Other objects,	134 65
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	12 89
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	4 02
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	21 00
General—General missions,	10 00
Total,	\$310 29

GLEBE CHURCH, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. DOUGLASS HOOFF, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

A. G. Darden, Treasurer—P. O., Driver's.

Walter Jordan, Treasurer of Board of Trustees for the Glebe Property—P. O., Portsmouth.

Communicants: present number 9. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Salary from rent of Glebe,	\$266 67
Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	18 00
Other objects,	20 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	9 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	9 00

 Parochial Reports.

General—General missions, . . .	7 74
Other general objects (Jewish missions), . . .	1 20
Total, . . .	<u>\$331 61</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, UPPER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. DOUGLASS HOOFF, Rector.

• Post-office—Suffolk.

Joseph P. Webb, Treasurer—P. O., Suffolk.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 87, added white 1, total 88; removed 13, withdrawn 2, died 3, total 18; present number 70. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 58, total 68. Contributions \$61.23. Number of Catechisings 4. Members of the Brotherhood 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$621 84
Other objects, . . .	389 54
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (including S. S. offering, \$12.73), . . .	55 24
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	15 50
Disabled Clergy, . . .	19 33
Brotherhood, . . .	13 20
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	87 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . .	22 92
General—General missions (including S. S. offering, \$18), . . .	48 46
Other general objects (Jewish missions, \$21.51; New York Bible and Prayer Book Society, \$4.20), . . .	25 71
Total, . . .	<u>\$1,298 74</u>

NELSON COUNTY.

GRACE, CHRIST AND TRINITY CHURCHES, NELSON PARISH.

Rev. DAVIS M. WOOD, Rector.

Post-office—Massie's Mills.

Dr. Charles K. Anderson, Treasurer—P. O., Roseland.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 5, total 9. Confirmations:

 Parochial Reports.

white 28. Communicants: formerly reported white 100, added white 28, total 128; removed 4, died 3, total 7; present number 121. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 16, scholars 109, total 125. Contributions \$18. Number of scholars confirmed 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$700 00
Other objects,	453 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	40 00
Diocesan Education Society,	35 00
Disabled Clergy,	7 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	67 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	20 00
General Foreign Missions,	12 50
Total,	<u>\$1,335 00</u>

 NEW KENT COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. PETER'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBRON, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church, Hanover.

R. L. Lacy, Treasurer—P. O., Tallevsville.

Baptisms: adults white 5. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 15, added white 5, total 20; removed 1; present number 19. Marriages: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$125 00
Other objects,	15 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	5 00
Diocesan Education Society,	8 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	15 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	1 75
Domestic Missions (Enrollment Fund),	5 00
Total,	<u>\$174 75</u>

Parochial Reports.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

B. A. Marsden, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms : adults white 9, infants white 31, total 40. Confirmations : white 23. Communicants : formerly reported white 378, added white 35, total 413; removed 15, withdrawn 3, died 17, total 35; present number 378. Marriages : white 8. Funerals : white 31. Sunday-schools : white teachers 31, scholars 239, total 270. Contributions \$246.29. Number of scholars confirmed 8. Members of the Brotherhood 26. Catechising frequent.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$4,388	46
Other objects,	.	3,953	19
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	347	49
Diocesan Education Society,	.	293	23
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	50	36
Disabled Clergy,	.	102	05
Brotherhood,	.	24	20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	378	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	184	22
General—Foreign Missions,	.	160	00
Domestic Missions,	.	202	72
Total,	.	\$10,083	92

CHRIST CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. O. S. BARTEN, D. D., Rector.

Rev. H. T. BEAGEN, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Norfolk.

W. W. Old, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms : adults white 10, infants white 60, total 70. Confirmations : white 27. Communicants : formerly reported white 511, colored 1, total 512; added white 50; aggregate 562; died 18; present number 486. Marriages : white 12. Funerals : white 62. Sunday-schools : white two, white teachers 24, scholars 225, total 249. Parochial schools : paid teachers 1, scholars 46.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3,480 00
Other objects,	.	4,242 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	231 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	105 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	50 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	72 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	400 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	40 00
General—General Missions,	.	225 00
Other general objects,	.	230 00
Total,	.	\$9,075 00

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. A. S. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Major R. C. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 35, total 43. Confirmations: white 49. Communicants: formerly reported white 369, added white 79 (of which by transfer 30), total 448; removed 34, suspended 1, died 5, total 40; present number 392. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 21. Sunday-schools: white teachers 24, scholars 208, total 232. Contributions \$154.22. Catechisings monthly. Number of scholars confirmed 6. Members of the Brotherhood 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3,005 00
Other objects,	.	3,678 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (from S. S. \$67.84),	.	436 75
Diocesan Education Society,	.	101 45
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	69 70
Disabled Clergy,	.	131 51
Brotherhood,	.	26 10
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	369 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	316 81
General—General missions (S. S. \$40), \$566.85; colored mission, \$100; work among the Jews, \$67.98,	.	734 83
Total,	.	\$8,869 15

 Parochial Reports.

TRINITY CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. FREDERICK F. REESE, Rector.

Post-office—Portsmouth.

Mr. Edward N. Wilcox, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 12, total 16. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 169, colored 31, total 200; removed 2, withdrawn 11, died 3, total 16; present number 184. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 11. Sunday schools: white teachers 28, scholars 173, total 201. Contributions \$4.32. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of the Brotherhood 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,937 45
Other objects (Chapel fund, \$1,612.17; Sunday-school, \$107.11; Communion alms, \$159.43; other objects, \$159.01),	2,037 72
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	106 50
Diocesan Education Society,	21 03
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	30 00
Disabled Clergy,	50 00
Brotherhood,	13 20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	130 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	35 00
General—Foreign missions,	55 32
Domestic missions,	56 27
Other general objects,	7 00
Total,	<u>\$4,479 49</u>

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. JOHN D. POWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Portsmouth.

A. P. Grice, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 1, colored 1; aggregate 4. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 10, added white 10, total 77; removed 3, suspended 7, died 4, total 63; present number 63. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 11. Sunday-schools: white teachers 14, scholars 80, total 94. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,099 77
Other objects (Easter offering on Rectory, &c),	1,114 98

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	23 14
Disabled Clergy, . . .	5 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	61 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation Fund), . . .	15 45
General—Missions, . . .	8 93
Other general objects (Ladies' Benevolent Society Fund), . . .	47 88
Total, . . .	<u>\$2,376 65</u>

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. W. L. GRAVATT, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Wm. F. Dann, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms : adults white 6, infants white 22, total 28. Communicants : formerly reported white 61, added white 41, total 102 ; removed 6, died 2, total 8 ; present number 94. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 3. Sunday-schools : white teachers 15, scholars 93, total 108.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$1,792 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	16 22
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	16 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	61 00
General—Domestic Missions (to Jews), . . .	7 50
Other general objects, . . .	48 00
Total, . . .	<u>\$1,940 72</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, ST. BRIDE'S PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT GATEWOOD, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

R. Gatewood, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms : adults white 4, infants white 12, total 16. Confirmations : white 10. Communicants : formerly reported white 33 ; added white 7, total 40 ; removed and withdrawn 5 ; present number 35. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 11. Sunday-schools : white teachers 9, scholars 60, total 69. Contributions \$72.08.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, }	.	\$200 00
Other objects, .	.	
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, .	.	25 99
Diocesan Education Society, .	.	15 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, .	.	7 00
Disabled Clergy, .	.	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), .	.	35 00
General—Foreign Missions (Japan), .	.	14 00
Other general objects, .	.	3 00
Total, .	.	<u>\$304 99</u>

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. BRIDE'S PARISH.

Rev. E. C. BURR, Rector.

Post-office—Berkley.

George S. West, Treasurer—P. O., Berkley.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 4, total 8. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 32, added white 3, total 60; present number 60. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 50, total 56. Contributions \$10.50. Number of catechisings 21. Number of scholars confirmed 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, .	\$2,346 46
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society, .	9 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), .	31 00
General—Domestic missions (for the Jews), .	2 40
Total, .	<u>\$2,388 86</u>

GRACE CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE F. BRAGG, Jr., Minister.

Post-office—Norfolk.

James M. White, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults colored 2, infants colored 5, total 7. Confirmations: colored 5. Communicants: formerly reported colored 50, added colored 6 (of which by transfer 1), total 56; removed 3; present number 53. Marriages: colored 3. Funerals: colored 1. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 7, scholars 150, total 157. Contributions 45.45. Number of catechisings 50. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 150.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$227 64
Other objects,	.	136 43
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	10 00
Bishop Payne Divinity School,	.	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	1 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	1 00
Jewish missions,	.	2 00
General—Foreign missions,	.	8 00
Domestic missions,	.	10 00
Other general objects,	.	3 00
Total,	.	\$404 07

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

HUNGAR'S CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

John S. Parker, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 29; present number 29. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$100 00
Other objects,	.	30 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	7 04
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	4 77
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	29 00
General—Missions,	.	64
General Missions,	.	3 19
Total,	.	\$174 64

CHRIST CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

John S. Parker, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 75, added white 5, total 80; died 1; present number 79. Marriages: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Funerals: white 3. Sun-

 Parochial Reports.

ols: white teachers 4, scholars 35, total 39. Catechisings

CONTRIBUTIONS.

1—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$640 00
er objects,	302 81
1—Diocesan Missionary Society,	34 71
lows' and Orphans' Fund,	24 61
abled Clergy,	20 36
herhood,	1 10
tingent Fund (paid last year),	75 00
er objects in connection with the Diocese (Missions of N. C.),	5 17
—Missions,	7 70
nestic Missions (Jews, \$9.47; special, \$10.00),	19 47
er general objects (New York Bible and Prayer Book Society),	10 00
Total,	<hr/> \$1,140 93

 NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Lancaster C. H.

Miss L. T. Deshields, Treasurer—P. O., Heathsville.

ms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations:

Communicants: formerly reported white 10, added white 5; present number 15. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

1—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$15 00
ry of student from Seminary for services during summer vacation,	30 00
1—Diocesan Missionary Society,	3 24
Total,	<hr/> \$48 24

WICOMICO CHAPEL, WICOMICO PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Lancaster C. H.

C. F. Snow, Treasurer—P. O., Wicomico.

ms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 2. Commu-

 Parochial Reports.

nicants : formerly reported white 12, added white 2, total 14 ; present number 14.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$16 66
Other objects (incidental church expenses),	.	5 00
Salary of student from Seminary for services during summer vacation,	.	25 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	2 62
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 02
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 27
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	8 00
Total,	.	<u>\$62 57</u>

 NOTTOWAY COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

John B. Tuggle, Treasurer—Post-office, Nottoway C. H.

Communicants : white 8 ; removed 2. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$130 60
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	27
Contingent fund (paid last year),	.	4 00
Total,	.	<u>\$134 87</u>

 ORANGE COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JNO. S. HANSBROUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Orange C. H.

Jno. G. Williams, Treasurer—P. O., Orange C. H.

Baptisms : infants white 10. Confirmations : white 8. Communicants : formerly reported white 86, added white 6, total 92 ; removed 1, died 1, total 2 ; present number 90 ; Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 15. Sunday-schools : white teachers 7, scholars 46, total 53. Contributions \$20.80.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

1—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$540 00
er objects,	.	108 36
1—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	20 16
cesan Education Society,	.	27 00
abled Clergy,	.	15 00
tingent Fund, (paid last year),	.	66 75
—Foreign missions,	.	20 15
Total,		<hr/> \$797 42

 PAGE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, PAGE PARISH.

FRANK STEED, Lay Reader.

Post-office—Luray.

George K. Mullen, Treasurer—P. O., Luray.

ms: infants white 1, Communicants: formerly reported
 , added white 7, total 18; present number 18. Sunday-
 : white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24.

 PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. C. O. PRUDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Chatham.

Wm. B. Hurt, Treasurer—P. O., Chatham.

ms: adults white 1, infants white 4, colored 1, total 6. Com-
 ms: formerly reported white 50, added white 7 (of which by
 6), total 57; removed 12, withdrawn 1, total 13; present
 44. Marriages: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Funerals:
 Sunday-schools: white teachers 11, scholars 75, total 86.
 ations \$24.74. Number of catechisings 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

al—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$309 83
er objects,	.	302 55
n—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 36
cesan Education Society,	.	5 00
abled Clergy,	.	4 78

 Parochial Reports.

Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	40 37
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . .	9 00
General—Other general objects (for Jews), . . .	1 70
Total,	<u>\$678 59</u>

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. C. O. PRUDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Chatham.

T. A. Creasy, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Airy.

Baptisms : adults white 7, infants white 14, total 21. Communicants : formerly reported white 20, added white 9, total 29; present number 29. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 3. Sunday-schools : white teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$205 00
Other objects,	58 80
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	3 76
Disabled Clergy,	3 38
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	20 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . .	5 00
Total,	<u>\$295 94</u>

POWHATAN COUNTY.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, POWHATAN PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's Tavern.

Wm. W. Campbell, Treasurer—P. O., Sublett's Tavern.

Communicants : formerly reported white 41; removed 1; present number 40. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 3, colored 1, total 4. Sunday-schools : white teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35; colored teachers 4, scholars 35, total 39. Contributions \$25. Number of catechisings 4. Members of the Brotherhood 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (\$575), . . .	\$622 00
Other objects,	423 89

Parochial Reports.		
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	61	51
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	8	00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	26	37
Disabled Clergy, . . .	40	26
Brotherhood, . . .	26	40
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	41	00
Va. Bible Society, . . .	3	30
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Church Home), . . .	26	40
General—Foreign Missions, . . .	15	75
Domestic Missions, . . .	14	75
Other general objects, . . .	2	50
Total, . . .	\$1,312	13

MANAKIN CHURCH, KING WILLIAM PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock, Chesterfield Co.

Edward Lightly, Treasurer—P. O., Midlothian, Chesterfield Co.

Communicants: formerly reported white 24, added 1, total 25; moved 2, died 1, total 3; present number 22. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$210	00
Diocesan and general, . . .	15	38
Total, . . .	\$225	38

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. JAMES'—SOUTHAM PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's Tavern.

J. M. Watkins, Treasurer—P. O., Michaux.

Communicants: formerly reported white 44, added white 2 (of which by transfer 2), total 46; removed 3; present number 43. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers scholars 29, total 29.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (\$250), . . .	\$280	00
Other objects, . . .	173	15

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	5 00
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	4 00
Disabled Clergy, . . .	4 00
Contingent Fund, . . .	35 60
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . .	12 55
Total, . . .	\$519 30

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

EASTERN SHORE CHAPEL, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. WM. R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post-office—London Bridge.

Mr. A. W. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., London Bridge.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, adults colored 1; aggregate 5. Confirmations: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 56, added white 3 (of which by transfer 2), colored 1, total 4; aggregate 60; removed 12, died 2, total 14; present number 46. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. A good Sunday school in Chapel-by-the-Sea.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$217 70
Other objects (repairing old chapel), . . .	500 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	17 84
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	2 58
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	26 00
General—Domestic missions, . . .	2 25
Total, . . .	\$766 37

EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. WM. R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post-office—London Bridge.

Thurmer H. Hoggard, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 2. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 28, added white 12 (of which by transfer 2), total 40; removed 8; present number 32. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: number of scholars of old Sunday School (of last year) confirmed 6. I am engaged in a Union Sunday School near Emmanuel Church.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$197 25
Other objects,	.	45 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	26 14
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 07
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	27 00
General—Domestic missions,	.	2 75
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	.	2 50
Total,	.	<u>\$304 71</u>

 PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

JOHNS' MEMORIAL CHURCH, WILMER COUNTY.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

Chas. F. Bugg, Treasurer—P. O., Farmville.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 39, added white 9 (of which by transfer 2), total 48 ; removed 7, suspended 2, died 1, total 10 ; present number 3. Funerals : white 3. Sunday-schools : white teachers 5, scholars 8, total 53. Contributions \$15.01. Number of catechisings 12. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,989 18
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	22 62
Brotherhood,	.	6 30
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	20 00
Parochial—General Missions,	.	8 73
Convocation,	.	5 00
Other general objects (Jews),	.	2 50
Total,	.	<u>\$2,054 33</u>

ST. ANNE'S CHURCH, ST. PATRICK'S PARISH.

Rev. W. E. WEBB, Rector.

Post-office—Halifax C. H.

Philip Younge, Treasurer—P. O., Tredway's Mill.

Baptisms : adults white 3, colored 2, aggregate 5. Confirmations : white 3, colored 5, aggregate 8. Communicants : formerly reported 1 ; added white 3, colored 6, total 9 ; aggregate 40. Funerals :

 Parochial Reports.

white 1, colored 1, total 2. Parochial schools: colored 1; paid teachers 2, colored scholars 155, total 157.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

General—Domestic Missions,	\$5 00
--------------------------------------	--------

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. ALEXANDER GALT, Rector.

Post-office—Prince George C. H.

Dr. Richard Eppes, Treasurer—P. O., City Point.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 32, colored 1, total 33; added white 3 (by transfer), aggregate 36; removed 3; present number 33. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 42, total 50. Contributions \$10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$235 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	8 50
Disabled Clergy,	13 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	26 00
General—Domestic missions,	5 25
Total,	<u>\$287 75</u>

MERCHANTS' HOPE CHURCH, MARTIN'S-BRANDON PARISH.

Rev. ALEXANDER GALT, Rector.

Post-office—Prince George C. H.

Wm. H. Harrison, Treasurer—P. O., Garysville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 41; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 39. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 25, total 32.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$218 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	2 80
General—Domestic missions,	1 00
Total,	<u>\$221 80</u>

Parochial Reports.

**BRANDON, GRACE AND RITCHIE MEMORIAL CHURCHES, MARTIN'S-
BRANDON AND SOUTHWARK PARISHES.**

(Vacant.)

Mann Page, Treasurer—P. O., Brandon.

Baptisms : adults white 5, infants white 3, total 8. Confirmations : white 15. Communicants : formerly reported white 100, added white 15, total 115 ; removed 13 ; present number 102. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 3. Sunday-schools : white teachers 21, scholars 169, total 190. Contributions \$153.46. Number of catechisings 7 ; number of scholars confirmed 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	666	00
Other objects,	.	181	48
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	51	93
Disabled Clergy,	.	7	18
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	102	00
Total,	.	\$1,008	59

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.
ST. PAUL'S AND EWELL'S CHAPEL CHURCHES, HAYMARKET PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

Arthur St. E. Thorp, Treasurer—P. O., Gainesville.

Baptisms : adults white 5, infants white 9, total 14. Communicants : formerly reported white 66, added white 15 (of which by transfer 1), total 81 ; died 1 ; present number 80. Marriages : white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals : white 2. Sunday-schools : white teachers 4, scholars 40, total 44. Contributions \$10. Number of catechisings 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$265	00
Other objects,	.	160	00
Diocesan—Disabled Clergy,	.	4	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	41	70
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	20	50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	6	14
Other general objects (Jews),	.	1	50
Total,	.	\$498	84

Parochial Reports.

TRINITY CHURCH, DETTINGEN PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

R. W. Merchant, Treasurer—P. O., Manassas.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 30, added white 10 (of which by transfer 2), total 40; withdrawn 1, died 1, total 2; present number 38. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23. Number of catechisings 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$105 00
Other objects,	.	10 00
Diocesan—Disabled Clergy,	.	2 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	13 50
Total,	.	<u>\$130 50</u>

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, DETTINGEN PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

E. Bauder, Treasurer—P. O., Brentsville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 13; died 2; present number 11. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$65 00
Other objects,	.	10 00
Total,	.	<u>\$75 00</u>

QUANTICO CHURCH, DETTINGEN PARISH.

Rev. JAQUELIN M. MEREDITH, Rector.

Post-office—Richland, Stafford co.

M. J. Keys, Treasurer—P. O., Dumfries.

Communicants: formerly reported white 9; removed 1, withdrawn 1, total 2; present number 7. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 12, total 15.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$17 00
Other objects,	.	2 25
Total,	.	<u>\$19 25</u>

PULASKI COUNTY.

MACGILL MEMORIAL CHURCH, PULASKI PARISH.

Rev. G. GORDON SMEADE, Minister.

Post-office—Pulaski City.

John A. Heuser, Treasurer—P. O., Pulaski City.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations : white 4. Communicants : formerly reported white 3, added white 5 (of which by transfer 9), total 29 ; removed 1, withdrawn 1, total ; present number 27. Funerals : white 2. Sunday-schools : white teachers 7, scholars 35, total 42. Contributions \$13.25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,		\$137 70
Other objects,	.	357 30
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	3 50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	2 80
Domestic missions,	.	2 81
Other general objects,	.	4 45
Total,	.	<u>\$508 56</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, PULASKI PARISH.

Rev. G. GORDON SMEADE, Minister.

Post-office—Pulaski City.

Baptisms : infants white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 11, added (by transfer) white 3, total 14 ; withdrawn 3 ; present number 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$62 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	2 50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	3 12
Domestic Missions,	.	3 11
Other general objects,	.	5 00
Total,	.	<u>\$75 73</u>

Parochial Reports.

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S AND TRINITY CHURCHES, BLOOMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. WALTER P. GRIGGS, Deacon in charge.

Post-office—Washington.

Thomas Virgis, Treasurer—P. O., Hawlin.

John T. Fletcher, Treasurer—P. O., Washington.

Communicants: present number 55. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 12, scholars 57, total 69. Contributions, \$12. Number of catechisings 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$360 00
Other objects in connection with the Parish,	.	85 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 28
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 69
General—Foreign Missions,	.	2 80
Domestic missions,	.	3 46
Total,	.	<u>\$459 23</u>

RICHMOND COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LUNENBURG PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

R. B. Brooke, Treasurer—P. O., Warsaw.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations: white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 53, added white 15 (of which by transfer 1), total 68; died 1; present number 67. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 10. Sunday-schools (chapel included): white teachers 16, scholars 81, total 97. Contributions, \$26.37. Number of catechisings 11; number of scholars confirmed 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$413 03
Other objects (offertory, \$28.02; "Little Helpers," \$72; Ladies' Aid Society, \$170; books, &c., \$5),	.	275 02
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	79 31
Disabled Clergy,	.	14 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	53 00

 Parochial Reports.

Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Con-		
vocation fund, \$10),	35	00
General—Foreign and Jewish missions,	60	16
	<hr/>	
Total,	\$929	52

NORTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. A. B. KINSOLVING, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

O. M. Lemoine, Treasurer—P. O., Emmerton.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 4. Communi-
cants: formerly reported white 24, added white 4, total 28; removed
withdrawn 2, died 1, total 4; present number 24. Funerals: white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 82	41
Other objects (Communion alms, subscriptions to Church, &c.),	252	67
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	12	14
Disabled Clergy,	2	67
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	20	00
	<hr/>	
Total,	\$369	89

ROANOKE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SALEM PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Salem.

David C. Shanks, Treasurer—P. O., Salem.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 2, total 5. Confirmations:
white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 85, added white
(of which by transfer 4), total 105; removed 16, withdrawn 1,
suspended 1, died 2, total 20; present number 85. Marriages: white 2.
Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 50,
total 57. Contributions \$40. Number of catechisings 21. Number
scholars confirmed 7.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$814 00
Other objects,	178 10
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (of which from S. S., \$25),	96 70
Diocesan Education Society,	6 00
Disabled Clergy,	10 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	60 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	44 00
General—Foreign Missions (of which St. Paul's S. S. Scholarship Africa, \$25),	45 00
Domestic missions (Jews),	8 77
American Church Building Fund,	17 70
Roanoke County Bible Society,	6 00
Total,	<u>\$1,286 77</u>

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, MOUNT OLIVET PARISH.

Rev. W. H. MEADE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Roanoke.

Edw. C. Watts, Treasurer—P. O., Roanoke.

Baptisms: infants white 6. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: added white 25 (of which by transfer 13), total 176; on the ground but non-reportable 29; removed 24, died 3, total 27; present number 134. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 12. Sunday-schools: white teachers 9, officers 4, scholars 70, total 83. Contributions \$55.39. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,633 00
Other objects,	532 22
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	54 13
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	8 04
Disabled Clergy,	18 09
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	80 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation, &c.),	32 94
General—Foreign missions,	29 11
Domestic Missions,	46 01
Other general objects,	26 94
Total,	<u>\$2,460 48</u>

Parochial Reports.

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, D. D., Rector.

J. P. LAWRENCE, Associate Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

R. J. Echols, Treasurer—P. O., Balcony Falls.

Communicants: formerly reported white 7, added white 3, total 10; removed 1; present number 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$35 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	1 69
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	4 00
Total,	.	<u>\$40 69</u>

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

C. M. Figgat, Treasurer—P. O., Lexington.

Baptisms: adults white 9, infants white 5, total 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 104, added white 14 (by transfer), total 118; removed 6, withdrawn 1, died 5, total 12, present number 106. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 89, total 99. Number of catechisings 3. Members of the Brotherhood 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,268 65
Other objects,	.	415 95
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	127 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	30 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	51 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	104 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	.	58 56
General—Foreign Missions,	.	76 00
Domestic Missions,	.	58 00
Other general objects,	.	20 00
Total,	.	<u>\$3,209 16</u>

 Parochial Reports.

TRINITY CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. McBRYDE, D. D., Rector.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Associate Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

R. J. Echols, Treasurer—P. O., Balcony Falls.

Baptisms : adults white 4, infants white 3, total 7. Confirmations : white 9. Communicants : formerly reported white 23, added white 5, total 28; removed 3, died 2, total 5; present number 23. Marriages : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 4, scholars 28, total 32. Contributions \$3.25. Number of catechisings 1. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$100 00
Other objects,	.	3 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 59
Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 89
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	8 00
Total,	.	<u>\$122 73</u>

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. C. WHEAT, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Lynnwood.

Miss Lucy Lewis, Treasurer—P. O., Lynnwood.

Baptisms : infants white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 45; withdrawn 2, suspended 1, total 3; present number 42. Marriages : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$110 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	20 50
Total,	.	<u>\$140 50</u>

 Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

Rev. O. S. BUNTING, Rector.

Post-office—Harrisonburg.

T. N. Haas, Treasurer—P. O., Harrisonburg.

18: adults white 3, infants white 8, total 11. Confirmations: Communicants: formerly reported white 120, colored 1, added white 10 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 131; dropped 2, died 3, total 14; present number 117. Mar- hite 3. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white scholars 50, total 57. Contributions: \$18.26. Number ings 4. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of rhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

-Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,015 81
objects,	.	330 23
-Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	35 00
an Education Society,	.	10 00
vs' and Orphans' Fund,	.	10 00
ed Clergy,	.	13 50
rhood,	.	4 40
igent Fund (paid last year),	.	78 50
objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	7 00
oreign Missions,	.	15 00
missions,	.	5 00
Total,	.	<u>\$1,524 44</u>

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

EL AND ST. ANDREW'S CHURCHES, BECKFORD PARISH.

Rev. JAS. W. SHIELDS, Rector.

Post-office—Mt. Jackson.

Joseph Newland, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Jackson.

18: adults white 3, infants white 4, total 7. Confirmations: Communicants: formerly reported white 68, added white removed 3, died 2, total 5; present number 72. Mar- hite 2. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-schools: white scholars 75, total 88.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$341 36
Other objects,	.	426 97
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	28 75
Disabled Clergy,	.	6 85
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	52 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	8 00
General—Foreign missions,	.	5 52
Total,	.	<u>\$869 45</u>

 SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY.

OUR SAVIOUR CHURCH, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. DAVID BARR, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

Charles F. Pretlow, Treasurer—P. O., Ivor.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 18, added white 6, total 24; died 1; present number 23. Funerals: white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$160 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	3 64
Diocesan Education Society,	.	2 33
Contingent Fund,	.	21 00
General—Foreign missions (Japan),	.	5 08
Total,	.	<u>\$192 05</u>

 EMMANUEL CHURCH, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. A. S. SMITH, D. D., Rector.

Post-Office—Ringwood, N. C.

A. M. Brownley, Treasurer—P. O., Franklin.

Communicants: formerly reported white 13; present number 13.
 Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$180 00
-----------------------------------------------	---	----------

Parochial Reports.

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. J. GREEN SHACKELFORD, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

George B. Pierson, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms : adults white 5, infants white 17, total 22. Confirmations : white 13. Communicants : formerly reported white, Trinity, 10, Chapel 24, total 154 ; added white, Trinity, 17 (of which by transfer 7), Chapel 3, total 20 ; aggregate 174 ; removed 7, died 5, total 12 ; present number 162. Marriages : white 5. Funerals : white 5. Sunday-schools : white teachers 13, scholars 72, total 85. Contributions \$98.17. Number of catechisings 4. Number of scholars confirmed 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,728 28
Other objects (on Church debt),	.	1,000 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 05
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	52 50
Total,	.	\$2,785 83

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN K. MASON, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

Douglas H. Knox, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms : adults white 5, infants white 6, total 11. Confirmations : white 15. Communicants : formerly reported white 183, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), total 194 ; removed 6, died 2, total 8 ; present number 186. Marriages : white 3. Funerals : white 10. Sunday-schools : white teachers 25, scholars 160, total 185 ; colored teachers 10, scholars 60, total 70. Contributions \$80. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 10. Members of the brotherhood 17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,319 11
Other objects,	.	954 02
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	200 60
Diocesan Education Society,	.	50 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	11 48
Disabled Clergy,	.	51 79
Brotherhood,	.	17 00

 Parochial Reports.

Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	187	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	40	00
General—Foreign missions,	.	50	00
Domestic missions,	.	10	00
Other general objects (mission work among Jews),	.	19	00
Total,	.	\$3,910	00

STAFFORD COUNTY.

AQUIA CHURCH AND GRAY CHAPEL, OVERWHARTON PARISH.

Rev. T. C. PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Garrisonville.

Aquia—Hugh Adie, } Treasurers. { P. O., Garrisonville.
 Gray —Jno. Pollock, } { P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms : adults white 5, infants white 3, colored 1, total 9. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants : formerly reported white 120, added white 7, total 127 ; removed 5 ; present number 122. Marriages : white 4. Funerals : white 7, colored 1, total 8. Sunday-schools : white teachers 20, scholars 80, total 100. Contributions \$10. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$380	00
Other objects,	.	60	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	23	52
Diocesan Education Society,	.	4	27
Disabled Clergy,	.	5	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year,	.	52	00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	10	00
Domestic Missions (Jews),	.	8	37
Other general objects,	.	14	50
Total,	.	\$557	66

SURREY COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, SOUTHWARK PARISH.

Rev. DAVID BARR, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

T. J. Edwards, Treasurer—P. O., Fergusson's Wharf.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 11, added white by transfer 1, total 12; present number 12.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, .	\$105 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society, .	2 37
Brotherhood, .	9 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation), .	3 00
Total, .	<u>\$119 87</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SOUTHWARK PARISH.

Rev. DAVID BARR, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

A. C. Garrett, Treasurer—P. O., Surry Courthouse.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 21; present number 21. Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 30, total 38. Contributions, \$20.80.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, .	\$ 96 95
Other objects (Church-building fund), .	171 46
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, .	3 40
Diocesan Education Society, .	1 44
Contingent Fund, .	18 00
Convocations, .	24 67
Total, .	<u>\$315 92</u>

SUSSEX COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, ALBEMARLE PARISH.

Rev. G. S. SOMERVILLE, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

W. H. Dillard, Treasurer—P. O., Homeville.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 24; removed 3; present number 21. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 37, total 40.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$100 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	12 52
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	10 00
Total,	.	<u>\$122 52</u>

 WARREN COUNTY.

CALVARY CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. Jos. R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood, Clarke county.

Judge J. T. Lovell, Treasurer—P. O., Calvary Church.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 39, added white 5, total 44; removed 2; present number 42. Marriages: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 22, total 28. Contributions \$15.20. Number of catechisings 4. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$305 26
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	6 71
Disabled Clergy,	.	9 51
Brotherhood,	.	4 40
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	39 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Con-	.	
vocation),	.	12 76
General—Foreign missions,	.	6 87
Domestic missions (Jews),	.	3 73
Other general objects,	.	19 23
Total,	.	<u>\$407 47</u>

 WARWICK COUNTY.

NEWPORT NEWS AND EMMANUEL CHURCH, WARWICK PARISH.

Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, Rector.

Rev. C. J. S. MAYO in charge.

Post-office—Hampton.

Edwin Phillips, Treasurer—P. O., Newport News.

Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white

 Parochial Reports.

30, added white 4, total 34; present number 34. Funerals : White 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 8, scholars 32, total 40. Number of catechisings 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (six months),	.	.	\$ 200 00
Other objects,	.	.	2,000 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	13 55
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	2 10
Domestic Missions,	.	.	1 75
Total,	.	.	<u>\$2,217 40</u>

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' AND GRACE CHURCHES, HOLSTON PARISH.

Rev. JOHN J. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Abingdon.

George Keller, Treasurer—P. O., Abingdon.

Baptisms : adults white 6, infants white 19, total 25. Confirmations : white 12. Communicants : formerly reported white 69, colored 4, total 73; added white 13 (of which by transfer 1), colored 1 (of which by transfer 1), total 14; aggregate 87; removed 6; present number 81. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 11. Sunday-schools : white teachers 23, scholars 110, total 133; colored teachers 7, scholars 84, total 91. Contributions \$46. Number of catechisings 37. Number of scholars confirmed 10. Parochial Schools : number of paid teachers 2, scholars 24. Members of the Brotherhood 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$897 68
Other objects,	.	.	661 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	35 65
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	3 16
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	7 77
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	55 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation missions),	.	.	60 00
General—Foreign missions,	.	.	29 84
Domestic missions,	.	.	3 76
Other general objects,	.	.	25 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$1,778 86</u>

Parochial Reports.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, MONTROSS PARISH.

Rev. A. B. KINSOLVING, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

Edwin Hutt, Treasurer—P. O., Nomini Grove.

Baptisms : adults white 4. Confirmations : white 7. Communicants : formerly reported white 5, added white 7, total 12 ; died 1 ; present number 11. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools ; white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$15 00
Other objects (communion alms),	.	1 46
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 02
Contingent Fund,	.	5 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	.	1 54
Total,	.	<u>\$28 02</u>

PAYNE'S CHAPEL AND ST. PETER'S CHURCH, WASHINGTON PARISH.

Rev. WM. C. LATANÉ, Rector.

Post-office—Oak Grove.

Dr. W. Washington, Treasurer—P. O., Oak Grove.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 5, total 6. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: added white 5, removed 1, withdrawn 2, died 1, total 4 ; present number 50. Marriages : white 4, colored 2, total 6. Funerals : white 6, colored 4, total 10. Sunday-schools : white teachers 7, scholars 26, total 33. Contributions \$5.21. Members of the Brotherhood 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$435 00
Other objects,	.	125 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	71 35
Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	3 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	5 00
Brotherhood,	.	12 10

 Parochial Reports.

Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	41 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . .	10 00
General—Foreign Missions,	5 00
General Missions,	7 50
Jewish Missions,	2 50
Total,	<u>\$722 95</u>

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MONTROSS PARISH.

Rev. R. A. CASTLEMAN, Rector.

Post-office—Hague.

W. E. Goodridge, Treasurer—P. O., Montross.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 12, added white (of which by transfer 2), total 17; present number 16. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$ 80 00
Other objects,	120 14
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	12 92
Disabled Clergy,	2 79
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	12 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Colored work, \$1.27; Va. Bible Society, \$1.73),	3 00
General—Foreign Missions,	3 00
Total,	<u>\$233 85</u>

 YEOCOMICO AND NOMINI CHURCHES AND COPLE CHAPEL, COPLE
PARISH.

Rev. R. A. CASTLEMAN, Rector.

Post-office—Hague.

Col. Robert M. Mayo, Treasurer—P. O., Hague.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 1, total 6. Confirmations: white 21. Communicants: formerly reported white 49, added white 5 (of which by transfer 2), total 75; removed 4, died 3, total 7; present number 68. Funerals: white 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers 12, scholars 55, total 67. Contributions \$10. Number of catechisings 1. Number of scholars confirmed 12.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, .	\$285 00
Other objects, .	230 16
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, .	50 96
Disabled Clergy, .	7 07
Contingent Fund (paid last year), .	47 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation, \$5; Virginia Bible Society, \$17.04), .	22 04
General—Foreign missions, .	3 00
Domestic missions (Indians), .	3 00
Other general objects (Bishop White Prayer-Book Society, \$4.25; Jewish missions, \$3.15, .	7 40
Total,	<u>\$655 63</u>

WYTHE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH AND CHAPEL, WYTHE PARISH.

Rev. MERCER P. LOGAN, Rector.

Post-office—Wytheville.

H. G. Wadley, Treasurer—P. O., Wytheville.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants 15, total 20. Confirmations: white 23. Communicants: formerly reported white 129, colored 1, total 130; added white 25 (of which by transfer 2), total 155; removed 6, dropped 5, died 2, total 13; present number 142. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 15 (of which at chapel 5), scholars 140 (of which at chapel 60), total 155. Contributions \$46. Number of catechisings 10. Number of scholars confirmed 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, .	\$1,083 21
Other objects, .	210 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, .	58 14
Diocesan Education Society, .	10 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, .	5 00
Disabled Clergy, .	25 00
Bible Society, .	15 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), .	72 72
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, .	91 25
General—Foreign missions, .	12 15

Parochial Reports.			
Domestic missions,	.	.	13 68
Other general objects,	.	.	9 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$1,605 85</u>

GRAHAM'S FORGE, WYTHE COUNTY, VA.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 3, total 6. Communicants: present number 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$75 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	6 50
General—Other general objects,	.	.	10 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$91 50</u>

YORK COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, HAMPTON PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Minister.

Post-office—Gloucester Courthouse.

D. Striker, Treasurer—P. O., Yorktown.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 1, total 3. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported 8, added white 7; present number 15. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers scholars 13, total 16. Contributions \$1.50. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$61 25
Other objects,	.	.	22 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	5 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	11 60
Total,	.	.	<u>\$99 85</u>

Miscellaneous.

MISCELLANEOUS.

*Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,
President of the Board of Trustees of the
Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School:*

During the present session I have had under my instruction the following classes, to-wit : In the Normal Department I have taught the second Latin class and the advanced class in English Grammar and Composition. In the Divinity School classes, I have taught the first Latin class—made up partly of Normal scholars and partly of the Divinity students—and the class in Greek and New Testament Exegesis.

The last-named class has reviewed the Greek Grammar and gone over, with much care, portions of the Gospel of St. Matthew and of St. John.

The progress made by the students has, in the main, been fair and, in some instances, noteworthy.

Respectfully submitted,

F. G. SCOTT.

*Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,
President of the Board of Trustees of the
Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School:*

I respectfully report that the Divinity School has been in successful operation during the past session. You will see from the reports of Professors Spencer and Scott, as well as from this, that the students are faithful and earnest in their efforts to prepare themselves for the sacred ministry. Their behavior has been excellent.

Six students have been in attendance, five of whom expect ultimately to take Priest's Orders; these are pursuing their academic

Miscellaneous.

studies in the Normal School. Three will leave the school in June next.

The Normal School has also prospered. Fifty-two have matriculated during the session. Of these five are also in the Divinity School. Two or more in the Normal School, not now in the Divinity School, hope to take Holy Orders. I have instructed the classes in the Divinity School in Apologetics, Homiletics and Pastoral Theology; and a candidate for Deacon's Orders only in Pinnock's Analysis of the New Testament.

In the Normal School I have given instruction to the Senior Class in the Prayer Book, Church History, and the Theory and Art of Teaching.

The conduct of pupils in the Normal School has been very good.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. GOODWIN, *Principal*.

Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,

President of the Board of Trustees of the

Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School.

I respectfully report that during the past session I have taught in the Divinity School classes in the following studies: Hebrew Grammar, Bible History and Introduction, Systematic Theology, Church History, Church Polity, the Prayer Book and the English Bible. The students have done well in their work.

In the Normal School I have taught classes in the following studies: Mental Science, Moral Science, and General History. In these studies the scholars have made fair progress.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS SPENCER.

 Miscellaneous.

*Report to the Bishop of Official Acts for the year ending**May 15, 1888, by the Rev. PEYTON GALLAGHER, M. A.:*

Read divine service forty-six times; assisted twenty-seven times, preached seven times, administered Holy Communion five times, assisted three times, assisted at a burial once.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

PEYTON GALLAGHER.

May 11, 1888.

REPORT OF COLORED WORK IN ORANGE COUNTY—

MAY 14, 1888.

The work commenced eight years ago without any nucleus. There are now directly connected with the Mission :

Families,	-	-	-	-	78
Have been baptized,	-	-	-	-	98
Confirmed,	-	-	-	-	57
Apostatized,	-	-	-	-	3
Suspended,	-	-	-	-	6

There are three stations—one in Gordonsville, another nine miles in the country, and the third one four miles from the village; two Parish schools; three Sunday-schools and one night school; three colored teachers, and more than two hundred pupils under church teaching and training.

Many persons are connected with the work who cannot attend the schools.

There is in Gordonsville an excellent building—furnished; and at the distant station a log house, put up by the people, is entirely inadequate to the needs of the station.

B. S. BRENT.

Gordonsville, Va.

 Miscellaneous.

REPORT OF REV. JOHN B. T. REED.

WINCHESTER, VA., *May 14, 1888.**To Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.,**Bishop P. E. Church of Virginia:*

Baptisms,	-	-	-	-	4
Marriages,	-	-	-	-	3
Funerals,	-	-	-	-	1

On account of the sickness of myself and family I have been kept at home the entire year. No salary. No collections. Post-office, Winchester, Va. Needy.

JOHN B. T. REED,
Evangelist in Frederick County, Va.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Bishops.....	2
Clergy.....	152
Lay Readers licensed.....	29
Adult baptisms.....	524
Infant baptisms.....	1,166
Communicants.....	16,512
Sunday-school teachers.....	1,880
Sunday-school scholars.....	14,043
Confirmations (reported by Bishops).....	1,382
Contributions.....	\$241,371 36

REPORT OF THE MISSION STATIONS AROUND THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1888.

STATIONS.	Baptisms.			Confirmations.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Funerals.	Contributions	Communion.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	STUDENTS IN CHARGE.
	Adults.	Infants.	Aggregate.									
Arlington.....	1	9	10	6	23	.....	1	\$ 162 30	2	4	25	F. E. McManus, John Ridout.
Bailey's Cross-Roads.....					3	.....	.....	25 00	.....	6	50	J. W. Morris, C. F. Smith, S. C. Arthur, J. S. Meredith.
Groveton.....	2	2	4	2	12	.....	.....	85 77	2	6	52	R. A. Roderick, E. S. Hinks, T. A. Payne.
Howardsville.....	1	6	7	6	15	.....	1	72 00	.....	.....	.....	J. P. Tyler, W. H. Burkhardt, R. S. Carter, L. L. Kinsolving.
Langley.....					21	.....	1	126 00	4	6	35	C. E. Woodson, F. P. Clark, J. C. Cornick
Lebanon.....					.....	.....	2	6 10	.....	4	44	L. L. Kinsolving, J. T. Foster, Robert Kell.
Poor-House.....					.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. S. Harrison, J. M. Panetti.
Sharon.....	5	1	6	10	16	.....	.....	13 79	2	7	35	L. W. Doggett, B. Green, C. H. Ewing, R. Rogers.
Theo. Sem. S. S., white..	5	7	12	8	13	.....	2	200 00	.....	10	88	J. P. Tyler, W. H. Burkhardt, T. A. Payne, R. S. Carter, L. M. Innis, J. Ridout.
Theo. Sem. S. S., colored,	4	3	7	3	9	.....	2	24 03	.....	9	80	E. T. Helfinsein, J. L. Patton, C. S. Harrison, W. Aspinwall.
West End, St. John's.....		5	5	4	36	.....	3	399 27	5	12	95	S. O. Southall, W. C. Ludwig, R. C. Jett, W. W. Brander, W. J. Morton.
	18	33	51	34	148	.....	12	\$1,114 26	15	64	504	

Respectfully submitted.

KINLOCH NELSON.

KINLOCH NELSON.

Respectfully submitted.

REVISED CONSTITUTION
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

As adopted in 1836, and amended in 1840, 1850, 1860, 1864, 1867, 1872
and 1881.

ARTICLE I.

There shall be a Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia on the third Wednesday in May every year; but the Council which meets in the year previous to the meeting of the General Convention may have power to appoint the time and place of meeting for the next annual session, and in the event of the existence of an epidemic disease, or any other good cause, rendering it necessary or expedient to alter the place fixed on for any meeting of the Council, the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese may change the place, or the time, or both.

ARTICLE II.*

SEC. 1. The Council shall be composed of the Bishop and the Assistant Bishop, if there be one, and of the ministers who now are, or may hereafter be, canonically settled in Parishes or churches within this Diocese, Professors of the Theological Seminary of Virginia, Missionaries within this Diocese, and under its ecclesiastical authority, being clergymen of this Church, and canonically connected with this Diocese: *Provided*, That any ministers who may have been so canonically settled up to the time of disability, but whom age or infirmity prevents from exercising their clerical functions shall be members *ex officio*: *Provided further*, That no minister under ecclesiastical censure or process shall be entitled to a seat in the Council, and no minister shall be entitled to a seat unless he has

* For proposed amendments to this Article see page 70 of this JOURNAL.

Constitution.

been canonically connected with the Diocese for the six calendar months preceding.

SEC. 2. The Council shall also be composed of lay members, consisting of one delegate for each Parish or church, chosen by the vestry thereof. Every Parish or church having more than one officiating minister, canonically settled, shall be entitled to send as many lay delegates as it has ministers, and in every case the delegate or delegates shall be communicants in the Church.

ARTICLE III.

Twenty members of the clerical and twenty of the lay order shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but a smaller number may adjourn.

ARTICLE IV.

In all matters that shall come before Council, the clergy and laity shall deliberate in one body, and the concurrence of a majority shall give validity to any measure; but when five members require it there shall be a vote by orders, and a majority of each order shall be necessary to a decision.

ARTICLE V.

The election of a Bishop in this Diocese shall be made in Council in the following manner: The order of the clergy shall nominate and appoint by ballot some fit and qualified clergyman for that office, and the votes of a majority of that order shall be requisite to constitute a choice; and thereupon such appointment shall be presented to the order of the lay delegates, and be considered by them; and if on a ballot it shall appear that the person so nominated is approved by a majority of the lay order, he shall then be declared to be duly elected.

ARTICLE VI.

The Bishop shall be President of the Council, in which character it shall be his duty to give to the Council annually a general view of the state of the Church; to call special Councils at whatever time and place he shall think necessary, or when required by the Stand-

Constitution.

; Committee; to preserve order during the time of session; to put : question, collect the votes, and declare the decision; and he may iver his sentiments on any subject after it has been discussed ore a vote thereon. The Assistant Bishop, if there be one, shall side in the Council in the absence of the Bishop.

ARTICLE VII.

In case of a vacancy in the Episcopal Office, the Council, immediately upon their assembling, shall choose by joint ballot a President from among the order of Priests, who shall remain in office til the next annual Council, or until the next election of a President. He shall perform all duties, and possess all the privileges ove specified; but he shall not call special meetings of the Council unless applied to for that purpose by a majority of the Standing mmittee; and if the Bishop of the Diocese be not present at any eting of the Council, they shall elect, in the manner aforesaid, a sident *pro tempore*.

ARTICLE VIII.

A Secretary shall be appointed by the Council, who shall continue in office during good behavior. His duty shall be to make notes of their proceedings, to preserve their journals and records, attest the public acts of the body, and faithfully to deliver into : hands of his successor all books and papers relative to the icerns of the Council which may be in his possession. It shall his duty to notify through the channel of the public papers, as may think proper, the time and place for the meeting of the succeeding Council. The Secretary shall annex to the journals of every ceeding Council a list of the clergy, with all alterations therein oduced in the preceding year by ordinations, deaths, removals, pensions and degradations.

ARTICLE IX.

A Treasurer shall be appointed by the Council, who shall continue office for one year, or until his successor shall be appointed. It ill be his duty to receive and keep safely all money and other

Constitution.

property confided to his custody; and he shall disburse and dispose of the same as may be ordered by the Council. He shall annually report to the Council an account showing all money and other property received by him, and the manner in which he has disbursed or disposed of the same.

In case of a vacancy in the office by the death or resignation of the Treasurer, or in case of his misconduct, incapacity, refusal or failure to discharge the duties of his office during the recess of the Council, the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese may fill the said vacancy, or remove the said Treasurer, and appoint a Treasurer *pro tempore*, who shall take into his custody all the money and other property, and all the books and papers belonging to the said office, and discharge the duties thereof until the election of a Treasurer by the Council.

ARTICLE X.*

Each Annual Council shall elect by ballot a Standing Committee, consisting of six members, three clerical and three of the lay order, who shall be communicants of the Church in the Diocese.

ARTICLE XI.

Every Parish within this Diocese shall be entitled to the entire benefit of this Constitution as soon as it shall have signified its ratification thereof, either in writing or by sending a lay delegate to the Council; and such Parish shall thereafter be benefited and bound equally with the other Parishes in this Diocese by every rule and Canon which shall be framed by any Council acting under this Constitution for the government of this Church in ecclesiastical concerns.

ARTICLE XII.

This Constitution shall be unalterable, except in the following manner: A proposition for any change shall be introduced in writing and considered in Council, and if approved of, the same shall be transmitted to the several vestries of the Parishes which shall have ratified this Constitution; and if again approved of in the next ensuing Council by a majority, the change shall then take place, and the Constitution so altered shall be valid and obligatory.

* For proposed amendment to this Article see page 21 of this JOURNAL.

CANONS
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

Adopted 1849, 1850, 1860, 1867, 1872, 1882 and 1887.

CANON I.

Of the trial of a Clergyman, not being a Bishop.

SECTION 1. The trial of a clergyman, not being a Bishop, shall be on a presentment in writing, specifying with reasonable clearness and certainty as to time, place and circumstance, the crime or misdemeanor, by violation of the canons or otherwise, charged ; the said presentment to be made to the Bishop, either by the Council, or by the vestry of the Parish to which the accused belongs, or by any three presbyters of the Diocese, entitled to seats in the Council; the said vestry, or presbyters, pledging themselves to act as a committee of prosecution. If, however, the presentment be made by the Council, then the Council shall appoint the committee of prosecution and furnish them with such instructions as may be deemed necessary.

SEC. 2. Such presentment being made to the Bishop, and being accompanied by a further statement in writing of the names of the witnesses, and of the purport of their evidence, and by such documentary evidence as may be in their possession, the Bishop shall immediately proceed to the trial, according to the following provisions: He shall nominate from among the clergy entitled to seats in the Council, other than the members of the Standing Committee, eight presbyters, and cause a list of their names and a copy of the present-

Canons.

ment to be furnished to the accused, or left at his place of residence. Of the eight presbyters nominated as aforesaid, the accused may choose five, or, in case of his refusal or neglect for twenty days so to do, the Bishop shall select five, and the presbyters so chosen shall constitute a court for the trial of the accused. The Bishop shall also, at the same time, cause at least thirty days' notice of the time and place of the trial to be given, both to the accused and to the parties presenting him, and also to the presbyters nominated as before provided.

SEC. 3. The court shall appoint a President and Secretary—the first always from their own body.

SEC. 4. If the accused appear before proceeding to trial, he shall be called on by the court to say whether he is guilty of the offence, or offences, charged against him, and on his neglect or refusal to answer, the plea of *not guilty* shall be entered for him, and the trial shall proceed: *Provided*, that for sufficient cause the court may adjourn, from time to time, and place to place: *And provided also*, that the accused shall, at all times during the trial, have liberty to be present, to produce his testimony, and to make his defence.

SEC. 5. On the request of the accused, or the committee of prosecution, witnesses may be summoned—if before the meeting of the court—by the Bishop; if during the session of the court then by its President. All testimony shall be given under oath or affirmation, administered by some officer authorized by law. In case the testimony of any witness—whose attendance on the trial cannot be obtained—is desired, it shall be lawful for either party, at any time after notice of the presentment is served on the accused, to apply to the court, if in session, or, if not, to the Bishop, who shall thereupon appoint a commissioner to take the deposition of such witness; and such party so desiring to take the deposition shall give to the other party, or some one of them, reasonable notice of the time and place of taking the deposition, accompanying such notice with the interrogatories to be propounded to the witness; whereupon, it shall be lawful for the other party, within six days after such notice, to propound cross-interrogatories, and such interrogatories and cross-interrogatories, if any be propounded, shall be sent to the commissioner, who shall thereupon proceed to take the testimony of such

Canons.

witness, and transmit it under seal to the court. But no deposition shall be read at the trial unless the court have reasonable assurance that the attendance of the witness cannot be procured, or unless both parties shall consent that it may be read.

SEC. 6. The court having deliberately considered the evidence, shall, within ten days after closing the same, declare in a written judgment signed by them, or a majority of them, that the accused is guilty, or not guilty, of the charge or charges, or any of them, laid in the presentment, in the order therein set forth, and also, if guilty, what punishment shall be awarded, which judgment, with all the evidence received, shall be delivered forthwith to the Bishop; whereupon, unless the Bishop see cause to mitigate or remit the punishment, or to grant a new trial, he shall pronounce sentence according to the judgment of the court, and such sentence shall be final. In case a new trial is granted, a new court shall be constituted according to the provisions of this Canon.

SEC. 7. If the accused shall neglect or refuse to appear before the court, when summoned according to section second of this Canon, and no defence be there made under his authority, the court shall declare him to be in contumacy, and report the same to the Bishop, and sentence of suspension from the ministry shall pass against him for contumacy; but the said sentence shall be reversed by the Bishop, if—within three calendar months—the accused shall tender himself ready, and accordingly appear to take his trial on the presentment; but if he shall not so tender himself before the expiration of the said three months, the sentence of degradation from the ministry for contumacy shall forthwith be pronounced by the Bishop, who shall cause such sentence to be publicly read to the congregations of the Diocese by the respective ministers thereof.

SEC. 8. If at any time the accused shall confess himself guilty of the matters charged in the presentment, or any of them, the court shall proceed to award the punishment, and certify the same, as hereinbefore provided, to the Bishop, who shall, unless he see cause to remit or mitigate the punishment, pronounce the sentence according to the Canons.

SEC. 9. All notices and papers contemplated by this Canon may be served by a summoner, or summoners, appointed by the Bishop,

Canons.

or by the court when the same is in session, and the certificate of any such summoner shall be evidence of the due service of a notice or paper. The delivery of a written notice or paper to a party, or the leaving it at his last place of residence, shall be deemed a sufficient service of such notice or paper.

SEC. 10. The accused party may have the privilege of appearing by counsel, in number not more than two, and, in case of the exercise of such privilege, but not otherwise, those presenting shall have the like privilege. If the party accused desire it, the trial shall be in public, and said party shall be entitled to a copy of the evidence if he require it.

SEC. 11. In case of a presentment occurring during a vacancy in the Episcopal Office, such presentment shall be made to the Standing Committee, who shall thereon take such steps as are by this Canon enjoined on the Bishop: *Provided*, that on receiving the proceedings and judgment of the court, they shall transmit the same to the Bishop of some other Diocese, who shall be requested, and is hereby authorized, to act thereon, as if he were the Bishop of the Diocese, and, if he shall concur in opinion with the court, he shall proceed to pronounce sentence accordingly.

SEC. 12. The expenses of such trial, as also those of the investigating committee, preliminary to a presentment, shall be defrayed by the Treasurer out of the contingent fund by order of the Council.

CANON II.

Of the proceedings in the trial of a Laymen, after expulsion by the Minister from the Holy Communion.

If any person repelled from the Holy Communion shall allege to the Bishop that injustice has been done, or if, notwithstanding he shall have professed himself ready and willing, in truth and sincerity, to comply with the requisitions expressed in the Rubric, in order to be restored to the Holy Communion, his repulsion shall be continued, he may present his complaint in writing to the Bishop, setting forth the grounds thereof, and desiring that he may be restored to the Communion, and then the Bishop, unless he think fit to

Canons.

tore the communicant from the insufficiency of the cause assigned the minister, shall nominate two of the clergy and two of the y, of whom the minister repelling shall select one of the clergy-n, and the communicant one of the laymen; and it shall be the y of the two thus chosen to take without delay the evidence in : case, under oath and in writing, of such witnesses as may be duced by either of the parties, and to certify the same to the hop, who, thereupon, unless for his own satisfaction, or for good ise shown by either of the parties interested, he shall desire fur-r evidence, shall proceed to adjudge the case. If further evidence required, it shall be obtained and certified, either by the same nmmission, or by another appointed in the manner above pre-bid, as the Bishop may direct. And when the evidence is thus cured, the Bishop shall adjudge the case, and shall communicate judgment whenever made to the minister repelling, and to the nmunicant repelled, which judgment shall be final and conclusive: ovided, that in case his judgment shall direct a further continuance the repulsion, it shall nevertheless be subject to all the conditions l provisions of the Rubric.

CANON III.

the transfer of Communicants from one Parish or Church to another.

Every communicant removing from one Parish or church to other within this Diocese, and desiring to be enrolled as a communicant thereof, shall present to the minister a certificate of regular nding from the minister, or, if there be no minister, from the ves- of the Parish or church from which the communicant desires to transferred.

CANON IV.

Ministers to be careful in admitting to Holy Communion.

No minister shall enroll any persons as communicants in the Parish congregation under his charge, until he has conversed with them the subject, or unless he shall be satisfied that they have been ular communicants in some other Parish or congregation; nor

Canons.

shall he enroll any one who is known to deny the doctrines of the gospel as generally set forth in the authorized standards of the Church; nor shall he report to the Diocesan Council, as a communicant, any one who has not (without satisfactory reason) communed within the year immediately preceding the annual meeting of the Council.

CANON V.

Communicants to have Family Worship.

It shall be the duty of every communicant in this Church, who is at the head of a family, to live in the daily exercise of family worship.

CANON VI.

The members of this Church to instruct their Families in the principles of Religion.

The members of this Church shall instruct their families, as far as they are able, in the principle of the Christian religion. Parents and sponsors shall be careful to teach their children the solemnity and obligation of their baptismal vow, to cause them to attend the catechetical and other instructions of their minister; and, as soon as they are sufficiently instructed and impressed with the importance and sacredness of their baptismal promise, shall take care that they come to the Bishop to be confirmed by him.

CANON VII.

Of the due celebration of Sunday.

All persons within this Church shall celebrate and keep the Lord's day, commonly called Sunday, in hearing the Word of God read and taught, in private and public prayer, and in acts of charity, using all sober and godly conversation.

CANON VIII.

Election and Duties of Vestries and Wardens, &c.

SEC. 1. All persons who have attained the age of twenty-one

Canons.

years, have resided in the Parish in which they offer to vote for six months next preceding the election, and are communicants of the Protestant Episcopal Church, or regular contributors to the charges of the Parish, shall be entitled to vote at the election of vestrymen for such Parish.

SEC. 2. The election of vestrymen shall be held on Easter Monday; or in case no election be held on that day, on such other day as shall be designated in the manner hereinafter prescribed. The election shall be held at the Parish church, or some place of worship, if there be one; if not, at such other place within the Parish as shall be designated in the manner hereinafter provided. The voting shall be by ballot. The number of persons to be voted for by each elector shall not be less than three, nor more than twelve, and shall be fixed—where the election is the first in a new Parish—by the Council on its admission into the Diocese, or, before the election commences, by a majority of the qualified electors who shall have assembled to vote at such election; or, in case the election be in an organized Parish, the number to be voted for shall be the same that constituted the former vestry, unless such number be changed in like manner by a majority of the qualified electors so assembled. Only male persons shall be eligible to the office of vestrymen; in other respects the qualifications of vestrymen shall be the same as those prescribed for voters. The persons chosen by a majority of the votes cast at such election, together with the minister in charge of the Parish, if there be one, shall constitute the vestry of the Parish, and they shall continue in office until their successors are elected, and qualify as hereinafter prescribed.

SEC. 3. In case there be in a Parish congregations not exceeding four in number, apart from each other, but not constituting independent cures, a separate election shall be held for each congregation at its usual place of worship, or, if there be none, at such other place as shall be designated in the manner hereinafter prescribed. The qualified electors of such congregation shall, in the manner prescribed by this Canon, elect three persons, who shall be vestrymen of the Parish. The vestrymen chosen for such congregation shall, together with the minister in charge thereof, be the constituted authorities of such congregation, and shall manage and control the

Canons.

affairs of the same, so far as they pertain alone to the congregation, and not to the Parish at large. The vestrymen chosen by such congregations in the same Parish shall, together with the minister in charge thereof, be the constituted authorities of the Parish, as its vestry, and shall manage and control the affairs of the Parish, either in general meeting, a majority of the whole number of vestrymen in the Parish being present, or in case such meeting be impracticable, or in the opinion of the minister in charge too inconvenient, any matter concurred in by a majority of the vestrymen of the respective congregations, and duly recorded by the register of the Parish, shall be deemed to be the act of the vestry of the Parish. But in no event shall the aggregate number of such vestrymen exceed twelve.

SEC. 4. If there be no Parish church or place of regular worship for the Parish or congregation, as the case may be, the minister in charge of the same, or other person or persons named in the next succeeding section, shall have authority to appoint the place within the Parish at which such election shall be held. If such place of voting be so fixed before Easter Monday, the same notice of the time and place of election shall be required as in the next succeeding election.

SEC. 5. If no such election be held on Easter Monday, the same may be held on any day thereafter (except Sunday), to be fixed by the minister in charge, or if there be none, by one of the wardens, or by two vestrymen, or, if there be none, by three members of the congregation. Of the time and place of such special election, due notice shall be given during the services held at the Parish church or place of worship on the two Sundays next preceding such special election; or in case no such services be held, by posting copies of such notice for two weeks next preceding such special election at the front door of the Parish church or place of worship; or, in case there be none, at two or more public places in the Parish.

SEC. 6. The vestry shall appoint three persons, of whom not more than two members shall be of their own body, to act as judges, to conduct and superintend such elections. In case no such judges be appointed, the members of the vestry present shall act as judges of election; and in case none of the vestry be present, or if present, fail to act, the electors may choose three of their number to act as

Canons.

such judges. The judges of election shall judge of the qualification of the voters, and of those elected as vestrymen.

SEC. 7. As soon as may be after such election, the persons chosen to act as vestrymen shall at such time and place as the minister shall appoint, or as shall otherwise be designated, assemble and proceed to organize the vestry. The register and treasurer of the former vestry shall attend. The proceedings shall be opened with one or more collects and the Lord's prayer by the minister in charge, or in his absence by one of the wardens, or any other member who may be requested to preside over the meeting.

SEC. 8. Every person chosen a vestryman, shall, before he acts as such, subscribe the following declaration and promise : " I do believe the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament to be the Word of God, and to contain all things necessary to salvation ; and I do yield my hearty assent and approbation to the doctrines, worship and discipline of the Protestant Episcopal Church in these United States; and I promise that I will faithfully execute the office of vestryman of ——— Parish, or church, in ——— county, according to my best knowledge and skill." No person shall act or vote as vestryman until he has subscribed this declaration and promise.

SEC. 9. The vestry shall proceed to elect two wardens, a register and a treasurer, who shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The wardens must be communicants and members of the vestry.

SEC. 10. Vacancies occurring in the vestry shall be filled by a vote of the remaining members, and a majority of those who have qualified shall constitute a quorum. The Rector shall preside at all meetings when present, and be entitled to give the casting vote in case of a tie, when he is not personally interested. All vestry meetings shall be subject to his call, and in case he fails, at the request of two vestrymen, to call a meeting, such vestrymen, if they deem it necessary, may themselves call a meeting.

Duties.

SEC. 1. It shall be the duty of the vestry to determine upon and elect a Rector ; to co-operate with him in gathering souls into the

Canons.

fold of Christ ; to see that he be properly supported ; that his salary be paid with regularity and punctuality ; to make and execute all contracts for the erection, furnishing and preserving the church edifice and other church property ; to regulate the use of the Parish graveyard ; to employ an organist, and otherwise provide for sacred music, subject to the control of the Rector, and generally as the constituted agents of the Parish or congregation to transact all its temporal business.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the wardens to keep watch over the church property ; to see that it is duly prepared for every occasion of public worship ; to see that the sexton and other employees properly discharge their duties ; to collect the offerings of the people ; to take charge of the font and communion plate ; to provide out of the Parish funds, under the direction of the vestry, a sufficient supply of vestments and books to be used in public worship, and also the elements for each celebration of the Holy Communion ; to attend to the accommodation of the congregation with seats, and to maintain order and decorum in the time of public worship.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the register of the vestry to take charge of all Parish records ; to keep correct entries of all proceedings of the vestry, and when there shall be no Rector, to enter upon the Church register usually kept by the Rector, all baptisms, specifying the Christian and surnames of the parents, with the name and date of birth and baptism of the person baptized ; also all marriages, deaths and funerals, with dates and names of parties, and in like manner all confirmations administered in, and communicants lost or gained by the Parish, and furnish a report of the same to the annual Councils of the Diocese.

SEC. 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to take charge of all moneys, except communion alms and other special offerings, and to disburse the same under the direction of the vestry, and to make such reports to the Council as are required by its orders. The term " Parish," wherever it occurs in this Canon, shall be interpreted also to mean church or congregation, wherever such a church or congregation is entitled to a separate vestry, unless where the context requires a more restricted construction.

Canons.

CANON IX.

Concerning Exceptions to the foregoing Canon.

Whereas, the preceding Canon, which directs the manner of choosing vestrymen in the several Parishes, is not applicable to the case of churches built and supported by voluntary associations of individuals; and it is proper that those who hold the sole property of a particular church—as in the case of the Monumental Church, Richmond, and in all similar cases—should provide for its care and management, the choice of vestrymen shall be made by the pew-holders of the respective churches, conforming, as to the time of appointment and manner of qualifying the vestrymen, to the regulations prescribed by the eighth Canon.

CANON X.

Of the Division of Parishes.

SEC. 1. Whenever the members of the church, residing in a particular portion of a Parish, shall desire to separate from the Parish of which they form a part, it shall be lawful for them to assemble, after public notice given in the church or place of public worship, or posted upon the door of the same, and appoint a committee to take such measures as may be necessary.

SEC. 2. The committee thus appointed shall give to the Bishop and to the majority of the vestry (if there be one) of the Parish from which they desire to be separated, a formal notice of their intention to apply for such purpose, which notice shall contain a description of the proposed line or lines of division, and shall be sent to the Bishop and said vestry at least three months before the meeting of the Council to which the application shall be made.

SEC. 3. Said application shall be made in the form of a petition to the Council, and shall set forth the considerations which are supposed to render the division desirable; whereupon the Council may, if they deem it expedient, proceed to divide said Parish, and to constitute the portion thereof applying for separation a new Parish, with all the rights and privileges of other Parishes of this Diocese.

Canons.

SEC. 4. As soon after the adjournment of the Council as may be practicable, the committee aforesaid shall give at least two weeks' notice to the members of the church, residing in the new Parish, to assemble for the election of a vestry, which election shall be conducted according to the directions contained in Canon VIII.

SEC. 5. The committee aforesaid, or a majority of those who may attend, shall judge of the qualification of voters, and of the qualification of persons proposed to be elected, and of the election of vestrymen; and those persons whom said committee shall declare to be duly elected, shall be the vestry of said Parish until the election and qualification of the succeeding vestry.

CANON XI.

Of the Formation of New Congregations.

When any number of persons belonging to any Parish or congregation, sufficient to build a house of worship and provide for the support of a minister, shall choose to separate from the Parish or congregation of which they have hitherto been a part, they may proceed according to the directions given in Canon X, except that in this case the direction as to a line or lines of division is inapplicable. The Council may, on such petition, constitute the applicants a separate congregation, and authorize, by special enactment, such peculiar provisions as to the right of suffrage, the employment of a minister or ministers, and the manner of holding and managing the property of such congregation, as they may propose, and the Council deem expedient: *Provided*, That the time of electing and the manner of qualifying vestrymen shall always be conformed to the regulation prescribed in Canon VIII.

CANON XII.

Of Mission Churches.

SEC. 1. When any number of persons belonging to any Parish or congregation desire a separate and independent organization, but cannot comply with the requirements of the Canon in regard to the

Canons.

formation of new congregations, they may, until they are so able, proceed to organize a Mission Church upon the following conditions:

They must obtain the approval of the vestry of the Parish to which they belonged, and if there be two or more vestries in the Parish they must have the consent of a majority of the same.

They must have the approval of the ecclesiastical authority of the Diocese.

They may have their own vestry and officers, whose manner of election and whose duties shall be according to the provisions of these Canons in regard to the election and duties of other vestries, except that they shall have no representation in the Council of the Diocese, and shall not call a minister without the approval of the ecclesiastical authority.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the vestry of a church organized under this Canon to give notice of the same to the Secretary and Treasurer of the Diocese, and a list of Mission Churches so organized shall be published annually in the JOURNAL.

CANON XIII.

Of Colored Mission Churches.

SEC. 1. The colored people of Virginia, who are, or may hereafter be, connected with the Protestant Episcopal Church, shall constitute a Missionary jurisdiction of the Diocese.

SEC. 2. It shall be lawful to organize Mission Churches or congregations, composed exclusively of colored persons, within the limits of any already existing Parish, subject to the same conditions and regulations as are other Mission Churches (see Canon XII), and specially those of this Canon.

SEC. 3. Colored churches and congregations, organized as above provided, may be associated with other churches similarly constituted in convocations, such convocations to consist of as many congregations as may be determined by the ecclesiastical authority.

A General Convocation, to be composed of two clerical and two lay deputies from each local convocation, may be held at such time and place as may be designated by the Bishop as to the first meeting, and afterwards by the General Convocation itself, to be presided

Canons.

over by the Bishop or Assistant Bishop, with power to consult and devise measures for their common welfare, which measures shall take effect when approved by the Council of the Diocese.

SEC. 4. Colored congregations, constituted as above provided, may acquire and hold property of their own, as by law provided, but cannot come into possession of the property of any white congregation, except by transfer, under the laws of the State of Virginia; nor shall any white congregation come into possession of the property of any colored congregation except by like transfer.

SEC. 5. There may be appointed by the Bishop one or more Presbyters, who shall have general supervision of the colored churches and congregations within a prescribed district, whose duty it shall be to preside at meetings of convocation; to administer the Lord's Supper for colored deacons; to advise and aid such colored deacons, and when desired by themselves, colored Presbyters also, in preparing classes for confirmation, and in general to discharge such other duties as may be assigned by the Bishop.

CANON XIV.

Of the Evidence of the Appointment of Lay Delegates to the Council.

The appointment of lay delegates to the Council of this Diocese shall be certified by the rector, register, or warden of the proper Parish or church, in duplicate, and said certificate shall be in form as follows:

"This is to certify that at a meeting of the Vestry (or Trustees, as the case may be) of ——— Parish or Church), in ——— county, held on the ——— day of ———, A. B., who is a communicant in said Parish or Church was appointed a lay delegate to represent the same in the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia, to be holden on the ——— day of ———, in the year of our Lord ———.

"A. B. Rector.

"C. D. Register, or Church Warden."

Canons.

The original credential of lay delegate shall be forwarded to the Secretary of the Council, and the duplicate delivered to the delegate-elect. The Secretary shall make out a roll and call the names of all certified to him as duly and canonically elected. The President of the Council shall then appoint a committee, to be composed of four clerical and three lay delegates, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the lay delegates, and who shall report the names of those entitled to seats; but until said report shall be received and adopted, no business shall be considered by the Council.

Should doubt arise as to the right of any lay delegate to his seat, the matter shall be referred to the Committee on Elections for examination and report.

CANON XV.

Of the Standing Committee.

SEC. 1. Any vacancy occurring by death, or otherwise, in the Standing Committee, shall be supplied by the concurrent vote of the remaining clerical members and lay members of the Committee.

SEC. 2. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the powers and duties to be performed by the Bishop, as regards discipline, except the pronouncing sentence of suspension, deposition or degradation from the ministry, shall belong to, and be performed by, the Standing Committee.

SEC. 3. The record of all the proceedings, on a presentment of a clergyman or layman, shall be preserved by the Standing Committee, and for that purpose shall, after a final decision, be delivered to their Secretary.

SEC. 4. It shall be the duty of the Standing Committee, before every stated meeting of the General Convention, to draft, with the advice and approbation of the Bishop, a report of the state of the Church in this Diocese, to be presented to the General Convention.

SEC. 5. It shall be the duty of the Standing Committee, at every meeting of the Council, to submit, in addition to the report of their proceedings, the documents also which have been laid before them during the year.

Canons.

CANON XVI.

A List to be made of Ministers in this Diocese.

SEC. 1. Within one week before every stated meeting of the Council of this Diocese, the Bishop, or, if there be no Bishop, the Standing Committee, shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of all the ministers of the Protestant Episcopal Church, canonically resident in this Diocese, annexing the names of their respective cures, or of their stations as missionaries, or of the colleges, academies, or other seminaries of learning in which they are engaged, or in regard to those who have no cure, or are not engaged in missions or institutions of learning—as above, their places of residence only. And such list, corrected as hereinafter mentioned, shall be laid before the Council on the first day of meeting, and the names of the clerical members called therefrom, and appended to the journal, and shall be transmitted to the Secretary of the General Convention.

SEC. 2. The list of the clergy of this Diocese, so prepared by the Bishop or Standing Committee, and annexed according to the changes which may occur, whether by death, ordination, discipline, or canonical removals from or admission into this Diocese, shall be evidence of a clergyman's having a cure or mission, or engagement in a seminary of learning, and no clergyman, while suspended from the ministry, shall have a place on said list.


SEC. 3. The right of any clergyman to a seat in the Council shall, if disputed, be determined according to the provisions of the Constitution and Canons by the Council itself, whether his name be inserted in the list aforesaid or omitted.

SEC. 4. It shall be the duty of the clergy to attend regularly at the meeting of every Council. At the opening of the Council their names shall be called over and absentees noted, and at the ensuing stated Council they shall be required to give excuses for their absence.

CANON XVII.

Respecting the Property of the Church.

The vestries respectively shall hold all glebes, lands, parsonage



Canons.

uses, churches, books, plate or other property now belonging or hereafter accruing to the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia, as trustees for the benefit of the Parish or church, whose use the same were or shall hereafter be purchased or otherwise obtained; and may improve, demise, or otherwise dispose of the lands or houses allowed for the minister's habitation or use with the minister's consent; and if there be no minister, with the consent of the Bishop; or, in case there be no minister, and the Episcopal Office be vacant, then not without the consent of the Standing Committee. The vestry may also use, improve, or dispose of all personal property, and the produce, rents and profits of lands and houses (not appropriated for the occupancy and use of the minister) belonging to the church, in repairing the church and parsonage house for the benefit of the respective Parishes or churches, and may make such rules and orders for managing the affairs and temporal concerns of their respective churches and Parishes as they shall think most conducive to their interest and prosperity. They shall have the sole power of directing the payment of money belonging to the respective churches and Parishes, and appoint a clerk, treasurer and collector when necessary; all which proceedings shall be entered in a well-bound book to be kept for that purpose. But when there be trustees under the act of the Legislature, passed February 3d, 42, authorized to hold real property, such real property shall not be subject to the provisions of this Canon.

CANON XVIII.

Of Church Property for which there are no Trustees.

The Council shall annually elect a Standing Committee, to consist of two clergymen and three laymen, whose duty it shall be to claim and on behalf of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia, all property, real and personal, belonging to said church or any Parish or congregation thereof, whether said Parish or congregation has been disbanded or not, as to which there are no duly constituted trustees in whom is vested the legal title thereto.

The said Committee shall use all due diligence, by proper legal

Canons.

steps or otherwise, to secure such property to the use and benefit of the said Church, or of the proper Parish or Congregation thereof, and to that end the members of said Committee, or the persons designated by them, are hereby nominated without further action of the Council, to the respective courts to which said Committee may apply, as the trustees for any such property so to be claimed by said Committee.

When any such property shall be recovered by said Committee, it shall be held by the trustees appointed for the use and benefit of this Church, or the Parish or Congregation properly entitled thereto.

CANON XIX.

Offenders to be admonished or repelled from the Lord's Table.

Any member of the Church, being a communicant thereof, conducting himself or herself in a manner unworthy of a Christian, ought to be admonished or repelled from the Lord's Table by the minister of the Parish or Church, according to the Rubric; and gaming, attendance on horse-racing and theatrical amusements, witnessing immodest and licentious exhibition or shows, attending public balls, habitual neglect of public worship, a neglect of the Holy Communion, or a denial of the doctrines of the Gospel, as generally set forth in the authorized standards of the Church, are offences for which discipline should be exercised. This enumeration, however, shall not be construed to include all the subjects of discipline in the Church, and in cases where it may be deemed expedient by the minister, or may be requested by the accused, the Church wardens, or either of them, if communicants, shall be summoned to assist the minister in ascertaining the facts of the case: *Provided*, that if such warden or wardens shall fail or refuse to act within ten days, the minister shall proceed to act under the Rubrics of this Church.

CANON XX.

Proceedings for the Expenses of the Diocese.

The vestry of each Parish or Church shall, at every annual Coun-

Canons.

cil, pay to the Treasurer such sums as may be apportioned to them respectively, for the purpose of defraying such expenses as may be authorized by the Council.

CANON XXI.

Concerning altering or adding to the Canons of the Church.

No proposed alteration or addition to the Canons shall hereafter be considered by the Council, unless at least one day's previous notice be given in open Council, nor until such alteration or addition shall have been referred to and reported upon by a committee of at least two presbyters and two laymen. Nor shall such alteration or addition be adopted during the same Council if two-thirds of the members shall not concur therein; but if the majority be less than two-thirds, it shall lie over for consideration until the next Annual Council.

CANON XXII.

All the former Canons of this Diocese, not included in these Canons, are hereby repealed.

 Index.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Absence of Bishop Whittle—Resolution concerning.....	22
Address of Bishop Whittle.....	25
Address of Bishop Randolph.....	31
Adjournment <i>sine die</i>	87
Adoption of Rules of Order.....	21
Bible Society of Virginia.....	60
Brotherhood Reports, &c., to be printed.....	87
Candidates for Orders.....	27
Colored Churches—Report of Special Committee on.....	70
Constitution—Proposed amendment to Art. I.....	21
Proposed amendment to Art. II.....	70
Proposed amendment to Art. X.....	21
Constitution and Canons to be printed with JOURNAL.....	79
Constitution and Canons.....	245-267
Credentials' Committee.....	21
Clerical changes.....	28
Clergy present at the opening of Council.....	19
Clergy reporting on Thursday.....	25
Churches consecrated by Bishop Whittle.....	29
Churches consecrated by Bishop Randolph.....	36
Committees of the Council.....	22
Committee on Colored Church Organization.....	50 and 51
Committee on vacant Parishes.....	50 and 56
Convocational work.....	83
Daily religious services of Council.....	22 and 69
Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institution—Invitation to.....	59
Dismissory letters accepted.....	28
Dismissory letters given.....	27
Diocesan Missions—\$12,000 asked for.....	51
Speaker in behalf of.....	87
Disabled Clergy—Additional appropriation recommended.....	87
Election of Standing Committee of the Diocese.....	45 and 50
Election of other committees for 1888.....	53
Foreign Missions—Speakers to be appointed.....	83

Index.

	PAGE
greeting from Council of Kentucky.....	54
greeting to Council of Kentucky.....	54
Summary.....	243
Superintendent's Report.....	83
Meeting and adjournment.....	24
Improvement of our.....	86
the Church—to be bound with Book of Common Prayer..	86
ends of Diocese to be examined, &c.....	69
ends of Diocese—Committee on the subject of.....	73
shop of West Virginia to seat with the President.....	53
sitting Clergy, &c., to seats with Council.....	53
Prayer.....	6
Delegates.....	12
Readers licensed.....	29
Deceased.....	28
Services.....	240
services in vacant parishes.....	82
Church organized.....	29
Council to meet in Lynchburg.....	54
the Church.....	59-60-61
which collections are asked by Council.....	88
Committees, &c., for 1888.....	3
Services by Bishop Whittle.....	27
Episcopal Church Home.....	60
Reports.....	136
Prayer—Petition to change name of.....	50
Prayer Revision—Committee re-appointed.....	87
Meeting of Council.....	2
.....	27
Order.....	16
Night services.....	45
School of Hebrew.....	50
Magazine.....	51
School Instruction Books.....	56
School Library Books.....	59
C.....	82
High School and High School—Reports from.....	46
Prayer—Report of Committee.....	81
Female Institute—Invitation to.....	60
Vote of thanks to Lady Principal of.....	82
Report of Trustees.....	74

 Index.

COMMITTEE REPORTS.

	Page
Credentials.....	21
Brotherhood.....	68
Bruce Fund.....	68
Clerical Support.....	68
Diocesan Missionary Society—Executive Committee..	51
Committee on accounts of.....	55
Disabled Clergy Fund.....	67
Episcopal Fund.....	79
Finance.....	76
New Parishes.....	80
Parochial Reports.....	63
State of the Church.....	65
Standing Committee of the Diocese.....	49
Sunday-schools.....	66
Widows' and Orphans' Fund—Managers.....	55
Committee on accounts of.....	63

TREASURER'S REPORTS.

Bruce Fund.....	116
Contingent Fund.....	124
Diocesan Missionary Society.....	90
Disabled Clergy Fund.....	111
Episcopal Fund.....	79
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	118

Episcopal High School of Virginia,

THREE MILES WEST OF ALEXANDRIA.

Established in 1839.

L. M. BLACKFORD, M. A., Principal.

LLEWELLYN HOXTON, Associate Principal.

THE DIOCESAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

The Session opens the **FOURTH WEDNESDAY IN SEPTEMBER**, and continues nine months. Scholars are received whenever there is a vacancy.

TERMS MODERATE.

Five resident masters, and liberal provision in all respects for the improvement and comfort of pupils.

ELEVATED AND BEAUTIFUL LOCATION.

Extensive grounds, including an extensive Skating Pond and Covered Gymnasium, completely equipped. For Catalogue, with full particulars, address the **PRINCIPAL**, at Alexandria.

VIRGINIA FEMALE INSTITUTE, STAUNTON, V.A.

Mrs. Gen. J. E. B. STUART, - - Principal.

Miss ANNIE S. PARRAN, - - Vice-Principal.

Assisted by Prof. **BERKELEY MINOR**, Prof. **A. DEVALLAY**, Madame **DEVALLY**, Mrs. **LOUISA DUPUY**, and other highly competent teachers.

The next session of this Diocesan School for girls begins **SEPTEMBER 13th, 1888**, and continues nine months. Pupils received at any time. The grounds are extensive, the buildings ample, well adapted to their purpose, and comfortably warmed and lighted.

The English course is full, and arranged for either a partial or a full course.

Ancient and Modern Languages, Drawing and Painting, Calisthenics and Elocution are taught by teachers of skill and experience.

Advantages in Instrumental and Vocal Music are unsurpassed.

TERMS.

For Board, Washing, Gas, Seat in Church, Calisthenics, and Tuition in the English Branches and Latin, - \$250 00
If the pupil should, in addition, take Instrumental Music, \$60;
Vocal Music, in classes, \$10; French, \$20; Elocution, \$20;
and ordinary use of Piano \$10; the total charges would be, 370 00

This covers *every* expense of a pupil taking a most liberal course. There will be no *extras* whatever, unless books, music, and stationery should be so considered.

A few scholarships for the daughters of clergymen may be secured by early application. These will be increased with the prosperity of the school.

For Circulars, or other information, address the **PRINCIPAL**, Staunton Va.

NOTICES.

THE NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, in the Diocese of Virginia, will be held in ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, LYNCHBURG, VA., on the THIRD WEDNESDAY in May, 1889.

The Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Virginia.

SESSION commences the LAST WEDNESDAY in September, and terminates the FOURTH THURSDAY in June.

Protestant Episcopal Church Home,

No. 817 N. FOURTH STREET,
RICHMOND, VA.

A general Church Institution, the object of which is "to provide a Home for *female members* of the Protestant Episcopal Church, who, having seen better days, are now in reduced circumstances, and unable to provide for themselves an adequate support." Chartered by the Legislature of Virginia, March 25, 1875.

CORPORATORS.

Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.; Right Rev. A. M. Randolph, D. D.; Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D.; Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D.; Rev. John B. Newton; Messrs. John H. Claiborne, Wm. F. Gray, Thomas Atkinson, and E. R. Addison, Secretary and Treasurer.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Mrs. F. M. Whittle, President; Mrs. J. Peterkin, First Vice-President; Mrs. Wm. B. Isaacs, Second Vice-President; Mrs. S. P. Lathrop, Treasurer; Mrs. Mary Woodbridge, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James R. Werth, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. W. H. Perkins, Mrs. Wm. Ferguson, Mrs. J. V. Holston, Mrs. B. F. Ladd, Mrs. Wm. S. Dashiell, Mrs. B. M. Abbott, Mrs. Peyton R. Carrington, Mrs. W. O. English, Miss Stella Williams, Mrs. R. H. P. Robinson, Mrs. Robert G. Scott, Miss M. Macmurdo.

Letters of inquiry should be addressed to

Mrs. JAMES R. WERTH, *Corresponding Secretary.*

JOURNAL
OF THE
NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
IN
VIRGINIA,
HELD IN
ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, LYNCHBURG,
ON THE
15th, 16th and 17th of May, 1889.

Diocese Reorganized in 1785.

RICHMOND:
WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.
1889.

FORM OF A PAROCHIAL REPORT.

Church, Parish, County.

Rev. Pastor, Treasurer, Post Office.

BAPTISMS: { Adults white. Colored. Total. } Aggregate.

Infants white. Colored. Total.

CONFIRMATIONS:—White. Colored. Total.

COMMUNICANTS:

Formerly reported white. Colored. Total.

Added white. (of which by transfer. Total. } Aggregate.

Removed. Withdrawn. Suspended. Discontinued. Total.

MARRIAGES:—White. Colored. Total.

FUNERALS:—White. Colored. Total.

ROUPEY SCHOLARS: { White Teachers. Scholars. Total.

Colored Teachers. Scholars. Total.

Contributions.

Number of Catechisms. Number of Scholars Confirmed.

PERSONAL SERVICES:—Number of paid Teachers. Scholars.

MEMBERS OF THE BROTHERHOOD.

CONTRIBUTIONS:—Parochial—

Regular expenses, including salary. \$

Other objects, including other current expenses. \$

Disbursements:—1. Diocesan Missionary Society. \$

2. Diocesan Education Society. \$

3. Widows' and Orphans' Fund. \$

4. Disabled Clergy. \$

5. Brotherhood. \$

6. Contingent Fund paid last year. \$

7. Other objects in connection with Diocese. \$

General:—Foreign Missions. \$

Domestic Missions. \$

Other general objects. \$

Return this to the Bishop before Council.

FORM OF REPORT FOR THE TREASURER OF THE COUNCIL.

Number of White Communicants in Church, Parish, County.

Amount paid to the Treasurer of the Council, \$.

Rev. Pastor.

Hand this to the Treasurer at the Council.

Form of Certificate of Appointment of Lay Delegate to the Council.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That at a meeting of the Vestry of _____ County, held on the _____ day of _____, Mr. _____ who is a communicant in said Parish or Church, was appointed a Lay Delegate to represent the same in the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Virginia, to be held on the _____ day of _____, at the _____ place.

 Pastor.
 Registrar.
 or Church Warden.

Return this to the Secretary before Council.

JOURNAL

OF THE

NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church

IN

VIRGINIA,

HELD IN

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, LYNCHBURG,

ON THE

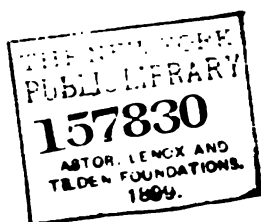
13th, 16th and 17th of May, 1889.

Diocese Reorganized in 1785.

RICHMOND:

WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.

1889.



PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL.

FREDERICKSBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	1890
PETERSBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	1891
DANVILLE,	-	-	-	-	-	1892
LEXINGTON,	-	-	-	-	-	1893
NORFOLK,	-	-	-	-	-	1894
WINCHESTER,	-	-	-	-	-	1895
RICHMOND,	-	-	-	-	-	1896
CHARLOTTESVILLE,	-	-	-	-	-	1897
ALEXANDRIA,	-	-	-	-	-	1898
STAUNTON,	-	-	-	-	-	1899
LYNCHBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	1900



DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

Officers. Committees, etc., for 1889.

RT. REV. FRANCIS M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., *Bishop*.
RT. REV. ALFRED M. RANDOLPH, D. D., *Assistant Bishop*.

Secretary of the Council.

REV. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., *Richmond*.

Treasurer of the Council.

Mr. JAMES T. GRAY, *Richmond*.

Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia.

Rev. JOSEPH PACKARD, D. D., Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE,
Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., Mr. CHARLES S. TAYLOR,
Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT.

Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary of Virginia and of the
High School.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., *President*.

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

RT. REV. GEORGE W. PETERKIN, D. D.

Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., Rev. RICHARD T. DAVIS, D. D.,
Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D., Hon. RICHARD PARKER,
Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE,
Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, D. D., Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT,
Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D., Mr. R. T. CRAIGHILL,
Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D., Mr. EDMUND I. LEE.

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1889.

Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.,

Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,

Rev. PIKE POWERS, D. D.,

Rev. H. M. JACKSON, D. D.,

Rev. J. B. NEWTON,

Rev. L. W. BURTON,

Mr. JOSEPH BRYAN,

Mr. WILLIAM F. GRAY,

Mr. THOMAS NORWOOD,

Mr. THOMAS POTTS,

Mr. E. A. SAUNDERS,

Mr. J. P. MCGUIRE.

Mr. J. L. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer.*

Standing Committee on Church Property.

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,

Rev. L. W. BURTON,

Mr. DAVID N. WALKER,

Mr. JOHN F. GLENN,

Mr. BOSWELL ALSOP.

Trustees of the Bruce Fund.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.

Mr. WILLIAM M. HILL.

Officers of the Brotherhood.

Mr. DAVID N. WALKER, *President.* Mr. G. W. WARREN, *Treasurer,*

Mr. P. H. MAYO, *Secretary.*

Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of Disabled Clergy.

Rev. JAS. B. FUNSTEN,

Mr. CYRUS BOSSIEUX,

Mr. B. J. BARBOUR.

Mr. JOHN F. GLENN,

Mr. F. H. MCGUIRE.

Mr. WM. H. PALMER, *Treasurer.*

LIST OF THE CLERGY
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,
WITH THEIR POST-OFFICES.
MAY, 1889.

- Right Rev. Francis M. Whittle, D. D., LL.D., Bishop, *Richmond*.
Right Rev. Alfred M. Randolph, D. D., Assistant Bishop, *Richmond*.
Rev. T. M. Ambler, Ashland Parish, *Ashland*.
Rev. John C. Ambler, Johns Parish, Loudoun county, *Middleburg*.
Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D., Christ Church, *Norfolk*.
Rev. Henry J. Beagen, Assistant Minister Christ Church, *Norfolk*.
Rev. J. H. Birckhead, Epiphany Church, *Lynchburg*.
Rev. E. Boyden, *Cobham*.
Rev. P. M. Boyden, St. James' and St. Luke's Parishes, Mecklenburg county, *Boydton*.
Rev. George F. Bragg, Jr., Grace Church, *Norfolk*.
Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county, *Millwood*.
Rev. O. S. Bunting, Emmanuel Church, *Harrisonburg*.
Rev. Wm. P. Burke, St. Stephen's Church, *Petersburg*.
Rev. E. C. Burr, St. Bride's Parish, Norfolk county, *Berkley*.
Rev. Lewis Wm. Burton, St. John's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. Edw. B. Burwell, Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county, *Columbia*.
Rev. Hartley Carmichael, St. Paul's Church, *Richmond*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Joseph W. Carroll, Missionary, Mecklenburg county, *St. Tammany*.
- Rev. Theo. M. Carson, St. Paul's Church, *Lynchburg*.
- Rev. Robt. A. Castleman, Cople Parish, Westmoreland county, *Hague*.
- Rev. David P. Chockley, Emmanuel Church, Goodson, *Bristol, Tenn.*
- Rev. John J. Clopton, Meade Memorial Church, *Manchester*.
- Rev. J. M. Cofer, Amelia county, *Chula*.
- Rev. L. R. Combs, Missionary, Alleghany county, *Covington*.
- Rev. Angus Crawford, Professor *Theological Seminary*.
- Rev. George W. Dame, Epiphany Church, *Danville*.
- Rev. Nelson P. Dame, Christ Church, *Winchester*.
- Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., St. Mark's Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. D. C. T. Davis, Trinity and Buck Mountain Churches, Albemarle county, *Greenwood Depot*.
- Rev. Richard T. Davis, D. D., St. James' Church, *Leesburg*.
- Rev. Henry L. Derby, Upper and Lower Suffolk Parishes, Nansemond county, *Suffolk*.
- Rev. John Y. Downman, All Saint's Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. George W. Easter, Hungar's Parish, Northampton county, *Eastville*.
- Rev. William Everett, Frederick county, *Stephens City*.
- Rev. James B. Funsten, Christ Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Peyton Gallagher, *Geneva, N. Y.*
- Rev. Alexander Galt, Roanoke Parish, Halifax county, *Mt. Laurel*.
- Rev. Robert Gatewood, St. Paul's Chapel, Berkley, *Norfolk*.
- Rev. Charles Gauss, Missionary in Tazewell county, *Pocahontas*.
- Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Grace Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. E. L. Goodwin, Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county, *Christiansburg*.
- Rev. R. A. Goodwin, Divinity School, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. James Grammer, D. D., Whittle Parish, Fauquier county, *The Plains*.
- Rev. Carl E. Grammer, Professor *Theological Seminary*.
- Rev. J. J. Gravatt, Elizabeth City Parish, *Hampton*.
- Rev. W. L. Gravatt, St. Peter's Church, *Norfolk*.
- Rev. Edwin H. Green, St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county, *Lawrenceville*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Walter P. Griggs, Bromfield Parish, Rappahannock county, *Washington*.
- Rev. C. R. Hains, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D., Christ Church, *Charlottesville*.
- Rev. John S. Hansbrough, St. Thomas' Church, *Orange C. H.*
- Rev. John T. Harrison, Missionary, Brunswick county, *Totaro*.
- Rev. Sewell S. Hepbron, St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Hanover county, *Old Church*.
- Rev. John C. Hobson.
- Rev. Wm. E. Howell, Missionary, Mecklenburg county, *Fraternity*.
- Rev. Geo. E. Howell, Missionary, Bedford county, *Liberty*.
- Rev. E. W. Hubbard, Russell and Hamner Parishes, Bedford county, *Forest Depot*.
- Rev. James R. Hubbard, D. D., *Washington, D. C.*
- Rev. W. Q. Hullihen, Trinity Church, *Staunton*.
- Rev. J. Hervey Hundley, St. Luke's Church, Essex county, *Montague's*.
- Rev. H. M. Jackson, D. D., Grace Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. A. Jaeger, D. D.
- Rev. Martin Johnson, St. James'-Southam Parish, Powhatan county, *Sublett's Tavern*.
- Rev. Edwin B. Jones, St. John's Church, Lunenburg, and Saponi Church, Dinwiddie county, *San Marino*.
- Rev. E. Valentine Jones, Salem Parish, Roanoke county, *Salem*.
- Rev. Joseph R. Jones, Greenway Court Parish, Clarke county, *Millwood*.
- Rev. Richard H. Jones, *Norfolk*.
- Rev. Thomas W. Jones, St. John's Church, *Liberty*.
- Rev. Joseph C. Jones, Assistant Minister St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, D. D., Antrim Parish, *Halifax C. H.*
- Rev. Arthur B. Kinsolving, Lunenburg and North Farnham Parishes, Richmond county, *Warsaw*.
- Rev. Wm. C. Latané, Leeds Parish, Fauquier county, *Hume*.
- Rev. J. P. Lawrence, Amherst Parish, Amherst county, *Pedlar Mills*.
- Rev. H. B. Lee, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county, *Brandy Station*.
- Rev. Wm. B. Lee, Abingdon and Ware Parishes, *Gloucester C. H.*
- Rev. B. F. Lewis, Missionary, Mecklenburg county, *Palmer's Springs*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Thomas E. Locke, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle county, *Glendower*.
- Rev. Mercer P. Logan, St. John's Church, *Wytheville*.
- Rev. John J. Lloyd, Holston Parish, Washington county, *Abingdon*.
- Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.
- Rev. John K. Mason, St. George's Church, *Fredericksburg*.
- Rev. C. J. S. Mayo, Assistant Minister Elizabeth City Parish, *Newport News*.
- Rev. A. A. McDonough, Emmanuel and Cedar Run Parishes, Fauquier county, *Casanova*.
- Rev. Richard K. Meade, *Charlottesville*.
- Rev. Everard Meade, Evangelist, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Wm. N. Meade, Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county, *Herndon*.
- Rev. Wm. H. Meade, D. D., Mt. Olivet Parish, *Roanoke*.
- Rev. J. M. Meredith, Stafford county, *Richland*.
- Rev. Charles Minnigerode, D. D., *Alexandria*.
- Rev. G. Mosley Murray, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county, *Rapidan*.
- Rev. Robert J. McBryde, D. D., Grace Memorial Church, *Lexington*.
- Rev. John McNabb, St. George's Parish, *Accomac C. H.*
- Rev. John McGill, Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county, *Wickliffe*.
- Rev. J. J. McIlhinney, D. D., Fairfax C. H., *Falls Church*.
- Rev. Preston G. Nash, Assistant Minister St. James' Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. George W. Nelson, St. James' Church, *Warrenton*.
- Rev. Kinloch Nelson, D. D., Professor *Theological Seminary*.
- Rev. John B. Newton, Monumental Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. George H. Norton, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Alexandria*.
- Rev. John J. Norwood, Evangelist, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Perry R. Nugent, Patrick Parish, Henry county, *Martinsville*.
- Rev. Alexander Overby, Nottoway Parish, *Blackstone*.
- Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D., Professor *Theological Seminary*.
- Rev. Frank Page, Fairfax and Truro Parishes, *Fairfax C. H.*
- Rev. Thos. Carter Page, Bruton Parish, *Williamsburg*.
- Rev. Carter Page, Christ Church, Loudoun county, *Goresville*.
- Rev. J. Peterkin, D. D., St. James' Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. G. W. Phelps, Meherrin Parish, Greensville county, *Poplar Mount*.
- Rev. P. P. Phillips, Grace Church, *Berryville*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. R. H. Phillips, *Norfolk*.
 Rev. John D. Powell, St. John's Church, *Portsmouth*.
 Rev. Pike Powers, D. D., St. Andrew's Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. C. O. Pruden, Camden Parish, Pittsylvania county, *Chatham*.
 Rev. B. M. Randolph, Emmanuel Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 Rev. Chas. C. Randolph, Woodville and Botetourt Parishes, *Fincastle*.
 Rev. J. B. T. Reed, *Winchester*.
 Rev. Frederick F. Reese, Trinity Church, *Portsmouth*.
 Rev. Wm. T. Roberts, South Farnham Parish, Essex county, *Tap-
pahannock*.
 Rev. James S. Russell, Missionary, Brunswick county, *Lawrenceville*.
 Rev. Wm. R. Savage, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county,
Norfolk.
 Rev. F. G. Scott, Christ Church, *Gordonsville*.
 Rev. J. Green Shackelford, Trinity Church, *Fredericksburg*.
 Rev. H. T. Sharp, Grace Church, *Alexandria*.
 Rev. James W. Shields, Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county, *Mt.
Jackson*.
 Rev. Philip Slaughter, D. D., Culpeper county, *Mitchell's Station*.
 Rev. George G. Smead, Pulaski Parish, *Pulaski city*.
 Rev. Thos. Spencer, Divinity School, *Petersburg*.
 Rev. George A. Smith, *Alexandria*.
 Rev. Geo. S. Somerville, Assistant Minister, Grace Church, *Peters-
burg*.
 Rev. D. Francis Sprigg, D. D., Moore Memorial Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. Frank Stringfellow, Kingston Parish, Mathews county, and
 Christ Church Parish, Middlesex county, *Saluda*.
 Rev. Henderson Suter, D. D., Christ Church, *Alexandria*.
 Rev. D. Wilson Taylor, Missionary, *Petersburg*.
 Rev. A. B. Tizzard, King William Parish, Powhatan county, and
 Dale Parish, Chesterfield county, *Winterpock*.
 Rev. Beverly D. Tucker, St. Paul's Church, *Norfolk*.
 Rev. Job Turner, Missionary to Deaf Mutes, *Staunton*.
 Rev. B. T. Turner, Church of our Saviour, Fauquier county, *Broad
Run Station*.
 Rev. John P. Tyler, Westover Parish, Charles City county, *Weyan-
ette*.
 Rev. Basil B. Tyler, Missionary, *Hampton*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Cornelius Walker, D. D., Professor *Theological Seminary*.
Rev. Samuel A. Wallis, Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county, *Accotink*.
Rev. J. W. Ware, Wilmer Parish, Prince Edward county, *Farmville*.
Rev. S. S. Ware, St. Mary's Parish, Caroline county, *Port Royal*.
Rev. W. E. Webb, St. Patrick's Parish, Prince Edward county, *Hali-fax C. H.*
Rev. J. C. Wheat, D. D., Rockingham county, *Lynnwood*.
Rev. Robb White, Christ Church, *Charlottesville*.
Rev. Lyman B. Wharton, D. D., Professor William and Mary College, *Williamsburg*.
Rev. A. J. Willis, St. Paul's and Hanover Parishes, *King George C. H.*
Rev. James H. Williams, Grace Memorial Church, *Lynchburg*.
Rev. Wm. B. Williams, Assistant Minister St. Mark's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. L. Wingfield, Missionary, Lunenburg and Nottoway counties, *Blackstone*.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LAY DELEGATES

ELECTED TO THE COUNCIL MAY, 1889.

Abbott, Wm. R., Hamner Parish, Bedford county.
Allen, Spotswood J., Christ Church, Richmond.
Ambler, J. J., Amherst Parish, Amherst county.
Amiss, Dr. Wm. H., Bromfield Parish, Rappahannock county.
Anderson, Joseph R., St. Paul's Church, Richmond.

Barbour, B. Johnson, Christ Church, Gordonsville.
Barton, Wm. S., Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.
Barber, C. Bruce, North Farnham Parish, Richmond county.
Berkeley, Landon C., Jr., Epiphany Church, Danville.
Beveridge, J. W., St. Mark's Church, Richmond.
Beverly, Robert, Church of Our Saviour, Fauquier county.
Blackford, Chas. M., St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.
Blackford, L. M., Christ Church, Alexandria.
Bossieux, Cyrus, St. John's Church, Richmond.
Breden, Powhatan, Grace Church, Richmond.
Bryan, Joseph, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.
Bunting, Dr. J., Emmanuel Church, Goodson.

Campbell, R. L., Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county.
Carter, Edward, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.
Carter, John W., Patrick Parish, Henry county.
Cary, Charles E., Ware Church, Gloucester county.
Chase, Wm. T., Christ Church, Lancaster.
Chichester, John H., Falls Church, Fairfax county.
Clagett, H. O., St. James' Church, Leesburg.
Claiborne, Dr. J. W., Grace Church, Petersburg.
Claybrook, Edwin C., Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.
Claytor, R. B., St. John's Church, Liberty.

Laity Present.

Cobbs, T. N., Lee Parish, Bedford county.
Cocke, Edmund R., Leighton Parish, Cumberland county.
Cooke, J. Churchill, St. David's Parish, King William county.
Cosby, Charles E., Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county.
Cuthbert, W. H., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.

Darracott, George L., Emmanuel Church, Hanover county.
Davis, F. E., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.
Dillon, Edward, Trinity Church, Botetourt county.
Detwiler, Dr. E. L., Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county.
Douthat, Robert, Westover Parish, Charles City county.

Egerton, R. O., St. John's Church, Petersburg.
Ellett, R. T., Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county.

Faulkner, Chas. J., St. James' Parish, Mecklenburg county.
Forbes, A. T., St. Stephen's Parish, Fauquier county.

Garnett, J. Mercer, Vawter's Church, Essex county.
Gary, Adolphus, Dale Parish, Chesterfield county.
Godwin, James, St. Mark's Church, Botetourt county.
Gordon, John H., Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.
Green, Wm. V., Grace Church, Berryville.
Greer, Dr. Thos. B., Franklin Parish, Franklin county.

Hayden, C. B., Christ Church, Isle of Wight county.
Heffelfinger, Jacob, St. John's Church, Hampton.
Herbert, Arthur E., Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county.
Hines, Wm. E., Upper Suffolk Parish, Nansemond county.
Hopkins, C. A. L., Dettinger Parish, King William county.
Horseley, John, Nelson Parish, Nelson county.
Hurt, Wm. B., Emmanuel Church, Pittsylvania county.
Huff, J. M., Buck Mountain Church, Albemarle county.

Jennings, Chas. H., Holston Parish, Washington county.
Jones, H. T., Bruton Parish, Williamsburg.
Jones, Dr. Geo. W., St. James' Church, Ashland.
Jackson, George, Christ Church, Loudoun county.

Kennon, Wm. U., Powhatan Parish, Powhatan county.

Laity Present.

Lacy, Lane, St. Peter's Church, New Kent county.
Lewis, Dr. G. R., Epiphany Church, Campbell county.
Lewis, John, St. Paul's Church, Albemarle county.
Logan, R. A., St. Paul's Church, Roanoke county.
Love, James M., Zion Church, Fairfax C. H.
Lovell, John T., Calvary Church, Front Royal.
Lyell, John, Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.

McGuire, F. H., St. James' Church, Richmond.
Mann, J. E., Hanover Parish, King George county.
Marshall, Wm. C., Leeds Parish, Fauquier county.
Marsden, B. A., St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.
Martin, Wm. B., St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.
Meade, David, Meade Memorial Church, Clarke county.
Miller, John M., St. Thomas' Church, Frederick county.
Moyler, Dr. J. E., Grace Church, Petersburg.
Murdaugh, Wm. H., Trinity Church, Portsmouth.

Norris, W. O., Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county.
Nourse, Charles J., Grace Church, Fauquier county.
Nelson, Wm. N., Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county.
Nelson, Wm., St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county.
Nelson, Dr. Robt. W., Christ Church, Charlottesville.

Old, W. W., Christ Church, Norfolk.
Ott, Luther H., Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.

Page, Dr. Robert, St. James'-Southam Parish, Powhatan.
Parker, Geo. D., St. Thomas' Church, Berkley.
Parker, W. W., Grace Church, Alexandria.
Phelps, Wm. A., McGill Memorial Church, Pulaski county.
Pierce, David S., St. John's Church, Wytheville.
Potts, Thomas, Monumental Church, Richmond city.
Powell, John H., St. James' Church, Richmond city.
Preston, Col. T. L., Christ Church, Charlottesville.
Pretlow, John, Jr., Emmanuel Church, Southampton county.
Price, C. F., Botetourt Parish, Botetourt county.

Rixey, Eppa, St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper county.

Laity Present.

Saunders, E. A., St. John's Church, Richmond.
Saunders, Fleming, Moore Parish, Campbell county.
Scott, R. Taylor, St. James' Church, Warrenton.
Sims, Wm. B., Roanoke Parish, Halifax county.
Skinner, James H., Trinity Church, Staunton.
Smith, A. Magill, Christ Church, Winchester.
Spindle, Edward W., Ridley Parish, Culpeper county.

Taliaferro, Dr. H. G., Johns Memorial Church, Prince Edward county.
Tapscott, A. D., St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.
Tayloe, George P., St. John's Church, Roanoke.
Taylor, Walter H., Christ Church, Norfolk.

Wallis, Dr. Hugh F., St. John's Church, Hampton.
Warwick, P. C., Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.
Washington, Richard, St. Peter's Parish, Westmoreland county.
Watkins, Robt. W., Antrim Parish, Halifax county.
Wellford, R. Carter, Lunenburg Parish, Richmond county.
Whiting, C. T., St. John's Parish, King William county.
Williams, John G., St. Thomas' Church, Orange C. H.
Williams, John L., St. Mark's Church, Richmond city.
Wilmer, Joseph, Emmanuel Church, Culpeper county.
Winston, Bickerton L., St. Paul's Church, Hanover county.
Woolnough, C., Greenwood Parish, Albemarle county.
Wright, T. R. B., South-Farnham Church, Essex county.

Zimmerman, John R., St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.

RULES OF ORDER.

ORGANIZATION.

- 1st. The Council shall be opened each day with prayer.
- 2d. After the call to order, no member shall remain standing, nor afterward stand except to address the chair.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

- 1st. After the organization of the Council, the following order of business shall be observed :

The appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore*, when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.

The reading of the journal of the preceding day.

The reading of pastoral address.

The appointment of committees.

Report of standing committees.

Report of special committees.

Unfinished business.

- 2d. There shall be appointed by the President, not later than the *second* day of the Council, unless otherwise directed, the following standing committees, to consist of an equal number of each order :

A Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on the Fund for the Support of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen.

A Committee on the Episcopal Fund.

A Committee on the Brotherhood.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Disabled Clergy Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Bruce Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Missionary Society.

A Committee on Parochial Reports.

A Committee on the Admission of New Parishes.

A Committee on Election.

Rules of Order.

A Committee on Finance, consisting of laymen.

A Committee on Clerical Support, consisting of *ten* laymen.

A Committee on Sunday Schools.

3d. Immediately after the reading of the Bishops' Addresses, the Council shall proceed to elect the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and such other Committees as are necessary for the transaction of the business of the Diocese until the next annual meeting of the Council.

ORDER OF DEBATE.

1st. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and if in writing be read by the Secretary, before debate.

2d. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.

3d. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the President or any member require it.

4th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate.

5th. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

6th. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present—it shall be in this form: "Shall the main question now be put?" and until decided, all debate and amendment are precluded.

7th. A motion to adjourn, or to lay on the table, shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

8th. When a member desires to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personality.

9th. If any member transgress the rules of the Council, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat unless per-

Rules of Order.

mitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

10th. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

11th. No member shall speak more than twice to the same question, without leave of the Council.

12th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes, whenever seven members require it.

13th. Any member may call for the division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

14th. Every member who may be in the house when the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

15th. No member shall vote upon a question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

16th. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

17th. When a question has been decided by the Council or postponed indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority : *provided*, such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1st. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave unless he be sick or unable to attend.

2d. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for orders who may be invited by the Rector or wardens of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held under the direction of the President and Council.

3d. No spectators shall, during the daily sessions of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the Rector and wardens of the church in which the sessions of the Council are held are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

4th. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

JOURNAL
OF THE
NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
IN VIRGINIA.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH,
LYNCHBURG, VA., May 15th, 1889.

The Ninety-fourth Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia met to-day in St. Paul's Church, at 10 o'clock A. M.

Morning prayer was read by the Rev. R. A. Goodwin and Rev. T. M. Carson. The ante-communion service was read by the Bishop. The sermon was preached by the Rev. Kinloch Nelson, D. D., on the 15th verse of the 16th chapter of the Gospel according to St. Mark. The Holy Communion was administered by the Bishop, assisted by Bishop Randolph.

After divine service, the Council assembled in the church, and was called to order by the Bishop.

The roll of the clergy entitled to seats was called, and the following answered to their names :

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,
RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

Rev. T. M. Ambler,
" John C. Ambler,

Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D.,
" H. J. Beagen,

Clergy Present.

Rev. J. H. Birkhead,
 " P. M. Boyden,
 " George F. Bragg,
 " Wm. P. Burke,
 " E. C. Burr,
 " Lewis W. Burton,
 " T. M. Carson,
 " R. A. Castleman,
 " David P. Chockley,
 " John J. Clopton,
 " George W. Dame,
 " N. P. Dame,
 " T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,
 " D. C. T. Davis,
 " R. T. Davis, D. D.,
 " C. J. Gibson, D. D.,
 " E. L. Goodwin,
 " R. A. Goodwin,
 " Jas. Grammer, D. D.,
 " Carl E. Grammer,
 " J. J. Gravatt,
 " W. L. Gravatt,
 " Walter P. Griggs,
 " C. R. Hains, D. D.,
 " John T. Harrison,
 " Sewell S. Hepbron,
 " Wm. E. Howell,
 " Geo. E. Howell,
 " E. W. Hubbard,
 " W. Q. Hullihen,
 " J. H. Hundley,
 " H. M. Jackson, D. D.,
 " Martin Johnson,
 " Edwin B. Jones,
 " Thos. W. Jones,
 " A. B. Kinsolving,
 " Wm. C. Latané,

Rev. H. B. Lee,
 " Thos. E. Locke,
 " M. P. Logan,
 " John J. Lloyd,
 " Arthur S. Lloyd,
 " John K. Mason,
 " Everard Meade,
 " W. H. Meade, D. D.,
 " G. M. Murray,
 " Geo. W. Nelson,
 " Kinloch Nelson, D. D.,
 " John B. Newton,
 " John J. Norwood,
 " T. C. Page,
 " Carter Page,
 " J. Peterkin, D. D.,
 " Pike Powers, D. D.,
 " B. M. Randolph,
 " C. C. Randolph,
 " Frederick F. Reese,
 " W. T. Roberts,
 " James S. Russell,
 " F. G. Scott,
 " James W. Shields,
 " George C. Smead,
 " Thomas Spencer,
 " George S. Somerville,
 " D. F. Sprigg, D. D.,
 " F. Stringfellow,
 " D. Wilson Taylor,
 " B. D. Tucker,
 " Samuel A. Wallis,
 " J. W. Ware,
 " Robb White,
 " James H. Williams,
 " L. Wingfield.

Committee on Credentials.

The following were appointed as the Committee on Credentials :

CREDENTIALS.

Rev. J. B. Newton,	Mr. B. T. Winston,
“ C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	Dr. C. T. Whiting,
“ E. W. Hubbard,	Mr. Charles J. Faulkner,
Rev. W. C. Latané.	

The Committee on Credentials reported as follows :

The Committee on Credentials having examined the certificates submitted to them, report that all those whose names have been called by the Secretary have presented their vouchers in proper form as required by the Canon. In regard to the certificate of Lay Delegate from Stras Memorial Church, Tazewell county, the committee recommend that the same be referred to the Committee on Election for further examination, as this committee has not been able to find any record of that Church having been admitted into union with the Council.

JOHN B. NEWTON, *Chairman.*

A quorum of both orders being present, the Council was declared organized and ready for business.

The Rules of Order of the last Council were then adopted for the government of this Council.

On motion of Rev. T. M. Carson, the visiting clergy and students of the Theological Seminary were invited to seats in the Council.

The Bishop announced the following Standing Committees :

STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. R. T. Davis, D. D.,	Dr. James W. Claiborne,
“ John K. Mason,	Mr. James M. Love,
“ H. B. Lee,	“ John H. Powell,
“ O. S. Bunting,	“ William T. Chase,
“ J. W. Ware,	“ William H. Murdaugh.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rev. Edwin B. Jones,	Mr. Jacob Heffelfinger.
----------------------	-------------------------

Standing Committees.

Mr. John R. Zimmerman.

BROTHERHOOD.

Mr. Joseph Bryan,

Mr. John G. Williams.

DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

Mr. T. L. Preston.

BRUCE FUND.

Mr. John Lyell.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Mr. Charles J. Faulkner,

“ William H. Amiss,

" J. W. Beveridge,

“ W. E. Hines.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Mr. W. W. Parker.

“ Eppa Rixey,

“ John H. Chichester,

“ W. U. Kennon.

NEW PARISHES.

Mr. R. Taylor Scott,

“ John Horseley,

“ W. H. Taylor.

ELECTIONS.

Mr. W. S. Barton,

“ John L. Williams.

Standing Committees—Hours of Meeting.

FINANCE.

Mr. Thomas Potts,
" W. W. Old,

Mr. Joseph Wilmer,
" J. E. Moyler,

Mr. H. O. Clagett.

CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Mr. C. M. Blackford,
" Charles E. Cosby,
" John W. Gordon,
" W. R. Abbott,
" W. B. Cuthbert,

Mr. Robert Douthat,
" William C. Marshall,
" H. T. Jones,
" Arthur E. Herbert,
" William A. Phelps.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Rev. F. F. Reese,
" W. Q. Hulihan,
" R. A. Castleman,

Mr. William B. Martin,
" F. H. McGuire,
" L. H. Ott.

The Report of the Bruce Fund was presented by the Bishop, and referred to the Committee on the Bruce Fund.

On motion of Rev. T. M. Carson, it was

Resolved, That the Council meet daily at 10 A. M., opening with Divine service, and adjourning at 3 P. M.

Mr. Fleming Saunders, whose credentials had been lost in transit was, upon motion, admitted as a Lay Delegate from Moore Parish, Campbell county.

On motion of Rev. J. B. Newton, the consideration of the proposed amendment to Article II of the Constitution was made the order of the day for to-morrow after the election of committees.

Rev. R. A. Goodwin gave one day's notice of a proposal to repeal and re-enact the thirteenth Canon as follows :

XIII.

CONGREGATIONS AND MISSIONS.

Rev. George

Mr. L. M.

Rev.

R

- organize Colored Congregations within the ecclesiastical authority of the Diocese. as have been, or may hereafter be, organized and vestries of the white Parishes provided, that when colored Parishes shall have lines defined by proper authority, no colored be established within any such colored Parish lines defined by proper authority, no colored be established within any such colored Parish vestry or vestries of the same, in addition to that of the Diocese.
- without the consent of the vestry or vestries of the Diocese. may acquire and hold property of their of the ecclesiastical authority of the Diocese. but cannot come into possession of the property of the Diocese, except by legal transfer, nor shall any white congregation, except by like transfer.
- of any white congregation come into possession of the property of any colored congregation, except by like transfer.
- SAC. 4. There shall be appointed by the Bishop one or more Arch-Deacons who shall have supervision of the colored mission churches, congregations and schools, within a prescribed district, whose duties shall be defined by the Bishop.
- SAC. 5. (a) There shall be a Convention of the Colored Clergy and Laity of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, held on the day of in every year.
- (b) The said Convention shall be composed of the Bishop and Assistant Bishop (if there be one); the arch-deacons; the colored clergy of the Diocese, who have been canonically resident six months, and are in charge of congregations or missions under the ecclesiastical authority of the Diocese, and of one lay delegate from each colored congregation or mission.
- The Bishop shall be *ex officio* chairman, with the same privileges as in the Council. The Assistant Bishop (unless he be chairman in the absence of the Bishop) and the arch-deacons, if white, shall have the privileges of floor, but not the right to vote.
- (c) The Convention shall have power to form a Constitution and enact Canons for their own government, not contrary to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, which shall take effect when approved by the Council of the Diocese.
- (d) The Convention may elect, annually, four clergymen to represent them in the next Council of the Diocese, whose duty it shall be to bring before the Council any action of the Convention requiring its sanction, and to report to the Convention any proceedings of the Council upon said action, or other matters which may be of interest to the Convention. These delegates shall have the privileges of the floor of the Council, and the right to vote on all matters affecting the Convention.

Report of Committee on Church Investments.

The Council may grant to the Convention such additional privileges as may be expedient and equitable.

The proposed Canon was referred to the following committee:

Rev. R. A. Goodwin,
" B. D. Tucker,
" H. B. Lee,

Mr. W. H. Taylor,
" F. H. McGuire,
" Mann Page.

Rev. H. M. Jackson presented a petition of All Saints' Church, Richmond, for admission to the Council, which was referred to the Committee on New Parishes.

Rev. J. B. Newton offered the following, which was referred to the Committee on the State of the Church :

Resolved, That the Council of the Diocese of Virginia earnestly protests against the adoption by the General Convention of the Report of the Committee on the Hymnal in its present form, and especially against the rejection of so many of the hymns which, for generations past, have been the joy and comfort of Christian hearts.

On motion of Rev. T. G. Dashiell, the amendment to Article X of the Constitution, proposed at the last Council, was adopted by this Council, so that Article X, as amended, reads as follows :

" Each Annual Council shall elect by ballot a Standing Committee, consisting of six members, three clerical and three of the lay order, who shall be communicants of the Church in the Diocese, and who shall continue in office until their successors shall be appointed."

Mr. Taylor Scott read the Report of the Committee on Church Investments. Report received and resolution adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH INVESTMENTS.

The committee appointed at the last Council to examine the trust funds of the Diocese and to report to the Council how the said funds have been invested, etc., would submit the following : The committee met in the State Bank, Richmond, June 8th, 1888, Rev. T. G. Dashiell was in the chair, and the Rev. J. B. Funsten was chosen Secretary. Mr. R. Taylor Scott, who had been requested by the Chairman to stop in Alexandria on his way from Warren-

 Report of Committee on Church Investments.

ton to Richmond, and to make examination into the Episcopal Fund, made report that he had attended to the duty, and that he had found the report made by the Treasurer, Colonel Herbert, to be in every particular conformed to the report made on page 123 of the JOURNAL of 1888. The investments are made by the Treasurer. They are held by the Trustees named on page 5 of the Journal of 1888. The securities are kept in a box in the First National Bank of Alexandria, and are properly marked.

A sub-committee, consisting of the Rev. H. M. Jackson, Messrs. Joseph R. Anderson and R. Taylor Scott, then examined the securities of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund. Mr. Mayo, the Treasurer, was present, and gave the committee valuable assistance and information.

The examination showed investments and cash amounting in par value to \$25,328.27 as per report, JOURNAL 1888, page 122, and having an estimated present value of \$27,593.27. The investments are made by a Committee of the Board of Managers; they are held by the Trustees named on page 5, JOURNAL 1888; are first-class securities, and are kept in a box in the State Bank. They are carefully examined, and a list made of them by a Special Committee of the Board at its annual meeting immediately before the meeting of the Council.

The income consists of interest upon the securities and collections from the churches, and disbursed by the Board at its annual meeting in May of each year.

The securities of the Bruce Fund were then placed in the hands of the sub-committee by the Bishop, who attended at their request, and gave a history of the fund, and stated how its income was applied.

The investments "first-class" are held by the Bishop and Mr. William M. Hill, and are kept in the State Bank. The sub-committee ascertain the report concerning the fund on pages 116-117 of the JOURNAL of 1888, to be correct in every particular.

The securities of the Disabled Clergy Fund were subsequently examined by the Rev. Joshua Peterkin, Rev. J. B. Funsten and Rev. T. G. Dashiell.

The report to the last Council stated the assets to be \$19,000 in bonds and \$433.33 in cash. Some of the investments—Richmond City Bonds—matured last July and were paid by the city to the trustees. This necessitated a change in the investments, but the amount in the hands of the trustees aggregates what was reported to the Council in May, 1888. The securities all are first-class and held by trustees and kept in the State Bank.

Disbursements have been made by the Treasurers, acting under orders passed by the Council in the year 1856. This order reads as follows:

"Resolved, That the appropriations be confined to the relief or aid of disabled clergymen of our own Diocese, and such as have labored in the same office therein for at least three years before the disability shall have occurred, and no appropriation exceeding \$250 shall be made in any year to any one individual."

The original Board of Trustees did not all reside in Richmond. The

Committee Appointed to Control Invested Funds of the Diocese.

Treasurers therefore did not summon them to meet in Richmond when any case of pressing necessity arose, but in emergencies would act alone under the general instructions referred to—both in making investments and in assisting beneficiaries.

It is within the power of members of this committee to bear testimony to the judgment and kindness with which the Treasurers have acted toward some of our needy and now deceased brethren.

The committee think it a matter of importance that this Fund should hereafter be managed by a board whose members live near each other; that the board should meet when the disbursements are made; that the investments be made by the board, or a sub-committee of the same, and the securities examined and listed *at least* once a year.

The committee recommend the adoption of the following:

Resolved, That a clergyman be added to the Board of Trustees of the Fund for Relief of the Disabled Clergy.

Respectfully submitted,

T. G. DASHIELL,
for the Committee.

Rev. F. F. Reese offered the following:

Resolved, That a Committee of two Clergymen and three Laymen be appointed to consider the expediency of appointing one or more Boards of Trustees, to be legally incorporated for the purpose of holding, subject to the direction and control of the Diocesan Council, all invested funds now existing, or hereafter to be accumulated, for the benefit of the various Church charities of the Diocese.

The motion was carried, and the following committee appointed:

Rev. F. F. Reese,
“ B. D. Tucker,

Mr. W. W. Old,
“ W. B. Martin,
Mr. R. H. Baker.

Mr. W. B. Martin offered the following:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Fund for Disabled Clergy be directed to expend each year, if necessary, all amounts received by them for the Disabled Clergy, and the interest on investments held by them.

Rev. John K. Mason moved to limit the grant in any case from the Fund to four hundred dollars.

Dr. Nelson's Sermon Ordered to be Printed.

Mr. Woolnough offered the following :

Resolved, That the distribution of the income, or other property of the Funds for the relief of the Disabled Clergy and of the Widows and Orphans, be made annually by this Council ; and that to assist this Council a committee or committees be appointed each year by the Bishop, who shall investigate all cases deserving relief, and report each year to this Council.

On motion of Rev. H. M. Jackson the above resolutions were referred to a Special Committee, consisting of the following :

Rev. H. M. Jackson,
" John K. Mason,

Mr. W. B. Martin,
" W. W. Old,

On motion of Rev. T. M. Carson, the motion by which the hours of the Council's sessions were adopted was re-considered,

It was then resolved that the Council should assemble daily for Divine service at 9:30 A. M., continuing in session until 2 P. M., then adjourning until 4 P. M.

The Rev. T. G. Dashiell offered the following, which was carried :

Resolved, That the Council requests of the Rev. Dr. Nelson a copy of his sermon at the opening of the Council, that the same may be distributed throughout the Diocese.

Resolved, That 5,000 copies of the same be printed for this purpose.

The Council then adjourned to Thursday at 9:30 A. M.

THURSDAY, May 16th, 1889.

The Council assembled for divine service at 9:30 A. M. Morning prayer was read by Rev. H. B. Lee. The sermon was preached by Rev. A. B. Kinsolving on the 14th verse of the 8th chapter of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The following clergy, absent at roll-call yesterday, appeared to-day and took their seats :

Bishop's Report.

Rev. O. S. Bunting,	Rev. A. A. McDonough,
“ E. B. Burwell,	“ John McGill,
“ C. B. Bryan,	“ W. N. Meade,
“ L. R. Combs,	“ Geo. H. Norton, D. D.,
“ Angus Crawford,	“ Alex. Overby,
“ H. L. Derby,	“ C. O. Pruden,
“ Alex. Galt,	“ Frank Page,
“ Chas. Gauss,	“ H. T. Sharp,
“ J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,	“ H. Suter,
“ J. C. Jones,	“ J. P. Tyler,
“ E. V. Jones,	“ B. T. Turner,
“ T. W. Jones,	“ C. Walker, D. D.,
“ O. A. Kinsolving, D. D.,	“ W. E. Webb,
“ J. P. Lawrence,	“ Robb White,
“ B. F. Lewis,	“ S. S. Ware.
“ R. J. McBryde,	

The Bishop then read his Annual Address :

REV. AND DEAR BRETHREN :

It is certainly with very great pleasure and, I trust, with sincere gratitude to the Giver of all good, that I am permitted to unite with you in this, our Ninety-fourth Annual Council. The sickness which detained me from your last meeting continued through the whole summer and fall, so that I have but a brief account to give of work done during the past year.

Commencing with a visit to the Theological Seminary, I spent several days, as requested by the Board of Trustees, instructing the senior class in the rubrics and teaching of the Prayer Book, and while there, February 17th, 1889, preached in the chapel and confirmed sixteen.

February 24.—In St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, confirmed fifteen white and one colored ; and in the Church of the Good Shepherd, Blandford, confirmed twelve.

March 13.—Christ Church, Richmond, confirmed sixteen.

March 13.—St. Mark's, Richmond, confirmed eight.

March 10.—Moore Memorial, Richmond.

March 10.—St. James', Richmond, confirmed thirteen.

Bishop's Report.

March 17.—St. Paul's, Richmond, confirmed twenty-six, one of whom was from St. James.

March 17.—Monumental, Richmond, confirmed nineteen.

March 24.—St. Andrew's, Richmond, confirmed twelve.

March 24.—Grace, Richmond, confirmed twenty-four, one being from the Monumental.

March 31.—St. John's, Richmond, confirmed forty, and in Weddell Memorial Chapel, of the same church, confirmed six.

April 3.—Grace, Petersburg, confirmed twenty-six; and in St. Stephen's (colored), thirteen.

April 6.—St. Thomas', Berkley, confirmed eleven; and at night in St. Paul's Chapel, nine.

April 7.—Confirmed twenty in St. Paul's; and ten in Grace (colored), Norfolk.

April 8.—In Christ Church, Norfolk, confirmed twenty-three; in St. Peter's, fifteen; and in St. Luke's, forty-eight, of whom three were from St. Paul's, three from Ascension, Atlantic City, a mission of St. Paul's, and one from Grace (colored).

April 9.—Confirmed in St. John's, Portsmouth, four, and in Trinity, twelve.

April 14.—In St. George's, Fredericksburg, confirmed twelve white and one colored; and in Trinity, confirmed thirteen.

April 15.—Christ Church, Alexandria, confirmed nine.

April 16.—St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, confirmed seven; and Grace, twenty-five.

April 18.—Emmanuel, Pittsylvania, confirmed eight.

April 19.—St. Andrew's, Pittsylvania, confirmed eighteen.

April 20.—Christ, Pittsylvania, confirmed one.

April 21.—Easter-day I spent in Danville, assisting the venerable Rector of the Epiphany in the services, morning and night, and confirming twelve.

April 22.—St. Paul's, Lynchburg, confirmed thirty-four, of whom eight were from Amherst Parish, Rev. J. P. Lawrence,

April 23.—In the morning preached in the Church of the Epiphany, Lynchburg, and at night in Grace Memorial, and confirmed seven, one being from Emmanuel, Pittsylvania.

April 24.—John's Memorial, Farmville, confirmed five.

April 28.—Christ Church, Charlottesville, confirmed twenty-one.

May 5.—Emmanuel, Henrico, confirmed eight.

Bishop's Report.

May 8.—St. Andrew's, Sussex county, confirmed six.

May 12.—Meade Memorial, Manchester, confirmed fourteen.

May 12.—Christ Church, Richmond, confirmed nine.

The following persons have been received as

POSTULANTS.

William J. Morton, William Cabell Brown, John G. Meem, Jr., R. S. Carter, Robert Rogers, William D. Smith, Jr., Robert K. Massie, Josiah R. Ellis, Orville M. Yerger, Leonard Lee Brockwell, Zebulon S. Farland, Ernest M. Stires, Samuel E. Arthur, Woolsey Aspinwall, John S. Lightbourne, John S. Meredith, Thomas P. Baker, and Charles H. Jennings, white; and Robert B. Bruce and Joseph F. Mitchell, colored.

The following have been admitted

CANDIDATES FOR DEACON'S ORDERS.

John S. Berry and Frank Steed, white; and Thomas W. Vaughan and Joseph F. Mitchell, colored.

CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

Edwin S. Hincks, William C. Brown, William D. Smith, Jr., John G. Meem, Jr., William W. Brander, Orville M. Yerger, William J. Morton, Robert K. Massie, John C. Cornick, Ernest M. Stires and John W. Johnson (colored).

PRESBYTER ORDAINED.

1888, December 19.—In St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, George F. Bragg, Jr. (colored).

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN.

Rev. Arthur P. Gray, to West Virginia; Rev. James E. Hammond, to Mississippi; Rev. Benjamin Dennis, to Alabama; Rev. Douglass Hooff, to Michigan; Rev. Wyllys Rede, to Maryland; Rev. George M. Funsten, to Georgia; Rev. Pendleton Brooke, to Kansas.

Bishop's Report.

LETTERS DIMISSORY ACCEPTED.

Rev. J. H. Birkhead, from West Virginia, and Rev. John Y. Downman, from South Carolina.

CLERICAL CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

Rev. Alexander Galt from St. John's and Merchant's Hope Churches, Prince George county, to Roanoke Parish, Halifax; Rev. E. L. Goodwin from Green Springs Parish, Louisa, and Walker's, Albemarle, to Montgomery Parish and county; Rev. R. A. Goodwin has resigned St. Stephen's Church (colored), Petersburg; Rev. A. Jaeger, D. D., Moore Parish, Campbell, and Rev. C. Minnigerode, D. D., St. Paul's Church, Richmond; Rev. William C. Latané has exchanged Washington Parish, Westmoreland, for Leeds Parish, Fauquier; Rev. J. J. Norwood has resigned Franklin Parish, Franklin county, and accepted the office of Evangelist; Rev. Alexander Overby has left Cornwall Parish, Charlotte, and taken charge of Nottoway Parish, Nottoway; Rev. Thomas C. Page has exchanged Overwharton Parish, Stafford, for Bruton Parish, Williamsburg; Rev. William T. Roberts, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper, for South-Farnham, Essex; Rev. F. G. Scott, St. John's Church, Petersburg, for Christ Church, Gordonsville; Rev. S. S. Ware, St. Paul's Church, Loudoun, for St. Mary's Parish, Caroline; Rev. John C. Ambler, ordained Deacon last June, is laboring in Loudoun county; Rev. Charles Gauss in Tazewell; Rev. John P. Tyler in Charles City; Rev. B. F. Lewis in Mecklenburg, and Rev. B. B. Tyler in Hampton. (The last two are colored.)

MINISTERS DECEASED.

Three of our brethren of the clergy have died during the past year—Rev. John A. Wharton, Rector of Lee Parish, June 20th, 1888, in the 86th year of his age. He was quite a remarkable man, and his career a peculiar one. His whole life was passed in his native county and amongst his own people. After being a lawyer for a number of years, he was ordained a Deacon, and took charge of St. John's Church, Liberty, still continuing to practice his profession. A few years later he was admitted to Priest's orders, and was subse-

Bishop's Report.

quently made Judge of his County Court, but whether at the bar or on the bench he never compromised his ministerial character, and always maintained a good report of them that were without. He continued to work on to the last, being earnest, faithful and abundant in labors for the advancement of the interests of religion and of his beloved Church. He now rests from his labors, but his works do follow him.

1888, August 13, Rev. Mack F. Nelson, a colored Deacon, died in charge of St. Philip's Church, Richmond, in the 26th year of his age. His health had been feeble since his ordination, which prevented him from making full proof of his ministry, but he was a good man, and gave promise of usefulness had his life been spared.

1889, May 5.—Rev. Davis M. Wood, Rector of Nelson Parish, Nelson county, after officiating at one of his churches in the morning, was on his way to an afternoon service at another, when, in an instant, his lifeless body fell from his horse to the ground, and his spirit returned to God who gave it. But it was a good time and place for such a consecrated man to die. Mr. Wood was ordained in June, 1881, and at once offered himself for Foreign Missionary work, but was not accepted because of the feeble state of his health. After laboring for a short time in Charlotte, and then in Roanoke, he removed to Nelson county, where, by his lovely Christian character and conduct and his earnest devotion to the work of the ministry, he won the confidence and affection of all his people. His departure from amongst us cannot but be mourned, not only by his own family and flock, but by all his brethren throughout the Diocese.

I mention in this connection the death, in Lexington, Virginia, August 31st, 1888, of William Charles Ludwig, in the 25th year of his age, a very lovely Christian character, and one of our most promising candidates for Holy Orders.

The Council has never taken any action, I believe, on the death of a Minister or Layman of the Diocese, and this good custom I trust will not be broken. But it may not be amiss to remind you that the long familiar person and voice of Hon. Hugh W. Sheffey, of Trinity Church, Staunton, will no more be seen and heard amongst us, he having been called to give up his stewardship on the 8th day of April last. How greatly will his faithful and useful services be missed in his own Parish, in the Council of the Diocese and in our General Convention. We may all well pray that God will raise up some

3

Bishop's Report.

Layman with the ability and the heart to take the place of Judge Sheffey.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

Charles S. Harrison, Thomas S. Beckwith, James W. Claiborne, J. E. Moyler, Henry V. Bird, Charles Lauterbach, Grace Church, Petersburg; W. B. Martin, T. A. Williams, St. Luke's, Norfolk; G. M. Sanford, John C. Ewell, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster; J. R. Ellis, C. L. Scott, Lexington Parish, Amherst; John G. Meem, Jr., Beckford Parish, Shenandoah; George W. Braye, Grace Church, Norfolk; R. H. Tyler, Haymarket Parish, Prince William; T. B. Layne, Kingston Parish, Mathews; M. P. Burks, Heber Parish, Bedford; J. P. Corbin, Grace Church, Caroline; A. J. Burger, Ritchie Memorial, Surry; W. H. Dabney, Emmanuel, Southampton; Z. Farland, St. John's, Essex; W. M. Peyton, Patrick Parish, Henry; William R. McKenney, D. M. Bernard, B. Mann, W. T. Plummer, St. Paul's, Petersburg; C. S. Lippitt, S. J. C. Moore, Clarke Parish, Clarke county; John R. Jones, St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick; S. B. French, Meade Memorial Church, Manchester; R. W. Payne, Grace, Charlotte; S. W. Caldbeck, St. Paul's, Albemarle.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

1889, March 31.—Weddell Memorial Chapel, a very pretty and comfortable building in Fulton, a neglected suburb of the city of Richmond, erected by the indefatigable Rector (Rev. Lewis William Burton) and congregation of St. John's Church.

May 5—Chapel of the Good Shepherd, a very nice and comfortable church for colored people, also belonging to St. John's, Richmond. This chapel is the outgrowth of a Sunday-school commenced by a devoted lady in her kitchen, who now has the happiness of seeing a flourishing school and the church services regularly conducted in a suitable and sacred building.

May 12—Christ Church, Richmond, Rev. James B. Funsten, Rector. This church has had an eventful history. Originally purchased from the Presbyterians, the building was twice destroyed by fire and twice the ground was sold and the congregation removed to another part of the city. In their present beautiful and commodious

 Bishop's Report.

edifice, with its fine lecture-room, we may hope the faithful pastor and his flock have found a permanent home.

MISSION CHURCH ORGANIZED.

1888, August 19—Grace (colored), Elizabeth River Parish, Norfolk city.

SUMMARY.

Visitations.....	43
Confirmed (white, 583; colored, 26).....	609
Postulants received (white, 18; colored, 2).....	20
Candidates for Deacon's orders (white, 2; colored, 2).....	4
Present number.....	4
Candidates for Priest's orders admitted (white, 10; colored, 1).....	11
Present number (white, 25; colored, 2).....	27
Presbyter ordained.....	1
Ministers died (white, 2; colored, 1).....	3
Letters Dimissory given.....	7
Letters Dimissory accepted.....	2
Churches consecrated.....	3
Mission Church organized.....	1
Lay Readers licensed.....	32
Present number of ministers (white, 140; colored, 11).....	151

The Richmond City Missionary Society offered to furnish the salary for a second Evangelist or General Missionary, and Rev. J. J. Norwood accepted an appointment to that important office. Since the first of January he and Rev. E. Meade have both been doing faithful and efficient service in the vacant Parishes of the Diocese.

I have performed several trusts which were committed to me by the last Council, a record of which may be found on the pages of its JOURNAL.

I think it will appear from the Parochial Reports, and from those of your Treasurer and of our various charitable and educational institutions, that the Diocese is enjoying such a measure of prosperity as should fill our hearts with gratitude to God and move us to consecrate ourselves more entirely to His service. Having no legislation to propose and no special suggestions to make, I conclude by commending you, my dear brethren, to the guidance and direction of the Holy Spirit in all your deliberations.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

The Assistant Bishop then read his Annual Address :

ADDRESS OF BISHOP RANDOLPH.

BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND THE LAITY :

My work during the year has been chiefly among the country churches of the Diocese. I wish that the labors could have been more abundant. From many appointments which I had proposed to fill, I was detained by inability for public speaking. These I hope to fill among the first appointments of the coming year. The church in the country, in my judgment, is growing steadily, notwithstanding the constant drain by removal to the city of its strongest supporters. The privation seems to have resulted in many cases in an increase of energy and the sense of responsibility on the part of those who are left. Still with many of them it is a close and constant struggle. I could tell you of beautiful self-denials of women and men in the country to hold on to the church of their fathers and to give it to their children. These are critical times in the history of the country churches of Virginia. Listen to the appeals of your Diocesan Missionary Society as the strongest that comes to you. Keep your ministers in the country at their posts a few years longer, and they will build strength and coherence out of the new elements they are gathering into the church. Her influence is far wider than the list of confirmations would indicate. Her worship and her ministry are steadily gaining upon the confidence and reverence of the people.

ORDINATIONS.

On June 20th, 1888, ordained in St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg, to the order of Deacons, Benjamin Franklin Lewis, Basil Benjamin Tyler, both colored. The Rev. Dr. Gibson, the Rev. Messrs. Goodwin, Scott and Spencer, and two colored clergymen, the Rev. Mr. Burke and the Rev. Mr. Taylor, assisting in the services.

On June 29th, in the Chapel of the Theological Seminary of Virginia, ordained to the order of Deacons John Cary Ambler, Charles Gauss, John Points Tyler.

On June 29th, in the Chapel of the Theological Seminary, ordained to the Priesthood, John Henry Beagen, Alexander Galt, Walter Porter Griggs, Edwin Heathfield Green, George Gordon Smead.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

November 5th, Christ Church, Martinsville, ordained to the Priesthood Perry Remsen Nugent, Rev. George W. Dame and Rev. Albert Greaves assisting at the services.

DUTIES AT THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

On June 19th, 1888, attended meeting of the Trustees of the Payne Divinity School for colored students, at Petersburg.

June 21st, attended examination of graduating class by the chaplains at the Theological Seminary of Virginia.

On June 26th attended meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School in the library of the Seminary.

June 27th, attended meeting of the Education Society of Virginia and the meeting of the Alumni in the Chapel of the Seminary.

June 28th, attended the exercises of the graduating class in the Chapel of the Seminary.

November 16th, at the invitation of the Faculty, visited Theological Seminary of Virginia with a number of the Bishops from the House of Bishops, then sitting in Washington, D. C. Bishops Potter, Seymour, Dudley, Tuttle and Thompson made excellent addresses at the services in the Chapel. The occasion is remembered with much pleasure by all who participated in it.

CONFIRMATIONS.

May 27th, 1888.—St. Mary's, Goochland, confirmed sixteen.

June 1st.—St. James', Ashland, confirmed nine.

June 3d.—Mission for colored people, Petersburg, confirmed eleven.

June 3d.—Church of Good Shepherd, Petersburg, confirmed nine.

June 3d (P. M).—St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, confirmed three.

June 10th.—St. Paul's Church, Salem, confirmed four.

June 28th.—Arlington Chapel, Fairfax county, Bishop Peterkin officiating for me, confirmed four.

June 29th.—St. John's Chapel, Alexandria, confirmed three.

July 15th.—Church of our Saviour, Whittle Parish, confirmed eight.

July 15th (P. M).—St. Paul's, Haymarket, confirmed fourteen.

July 16th.—Trinity Church, Manassas, confirmed five.

August 5th.—Pohick, Fairfax county, confirmed seven.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

August 5th (P. M).—Olivet, Fairfax county, confirmed seven.

August 17th.—Chapel at Warm Springs, Bath county, confirmed eight.

August 19th.—Emmanuel, Woodstock, confirmed five.

August 19th (P. M).—Willow Grove, Shenandoah county, confirmed one.

August 26th.—Grace, The Plains, Fauquier county, confirmed seven.

September 1st.—Christ Church, Goresville, Loudoun county, confirmed two.

September 2d.—St. Paul's Church, Hamilton, confirmed five.

September 2d (P. M).—St. James' Church, Leesburg, confirmed ten.

September 4th.—Grace Chapel, Prince William county, confirmed one.

September 8th.—St. Thomas' Church, Orange county, confirmed two.

September 9th.—Emmanuel Church, Rapidan, confirmed nine.

September 11th.—St. Luke's Church, Fauquier county, confirmed four.

September 13th.—Christ Church, Culpeper county, confirmed five.

September 14th.—St. Paul's Church, Culpeper county, confirmed thirteen.

September 14th (P. M).—St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper county, confirmed eight.

September 15th.—St. Paul's Church, Rappahannock, confirmed four.

September 16th.—Trinity Church, Rappahannock, confirmed five.

September 23d.—Ascension Church, Amherst county, confirmed three.

September 23d (P. M).—St. Mark's Church, Amherst county, confirmed two.

September 30th.—St. James' Church, Warrenton, confirmed fifteen.

October 18th.—Christ Church, Amelia C. H., confirmed nine.

November 3d.—Trinity Chapel, Oak Hill, Pittsylvania county, confirmed two.

November 4th.—Epiphany Church, Danville, confirmed eight.

November 4th (P. M).—St. George's Chapel, North Danville, confirmed six.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

November 5th.—Christ Church, Martinsville, confirmed ten.

November 7th.—Manakin Church, Powhatan county, confirmed seven.

November 8th.—Trinity Church, Chesterfield, confirmed five.

November 10th.—Grace Church, Halifax county, confirmed one.

November 10th (P. M.).—St. John's Church, Halifax county, confirmed ten.

November 11th.—St. Luke's Church, Halifax county, confirmed one.

November 22d.—Emmanuel Church, Goodson, confirmed three.

November 23d.—St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon, confirmed seven.

November 24th.—St. John's Church, Wytheville, confirmed eighteen.

November 25th.—McGill Memorial, Pulaski county, confirmed fourteen.

November 25th (P. M.).—Emmanuel, Dublin, confirmed one.

November 26th.—Christ Church, Pocahontas, confirmed eleven.

November 27th.—Stras Memorial Church, Tazewell county, confirmed six.

November 28th.—St. James' Church, Montgomery county, confirmed three.

November 29th.—Christ Church, Blacksburg, confirmed six.

November 30th.—St. John's Church, Liberty, confirmed nine.

November 30th (P. M.).—St. Philip's Church, Liberty, confirmed seven.

December 1st.—St. Mark's Church, Bedford county, confirmed three.

December 2d.—St. Paul's Church, Salem, confirmed one.

December 2d (P. M.).—St. John's Church, Roanoke, confirmed eight.

December 23d.—Grace Church, Bremo Bluff, confirmed seven.

February 11th, 1889.—Ascension Church, Keysville, confirmed two.

February 11th (P. M.).—Christ Church, Drake's Branch, confirmed four.

March 3d.—St. Mark's Church, Fincastle, confirmed five.

March 4th.—Emmanuel Church, Eagle Rock, confirmed two.

March 5th.—Mission at Clifton Forge, confirmed two.

March 24th.—Mapsico, Charles City county, confirmed one.

 Assistant Bishop's Address.

March 24th (P. M).—Westover Church, Charles City county, confirmed eight.

March 25th.—Grace Chapel, Charles City county, confirmed three.

March 31st.—Grace Memorial, Lexington, confirmed seventeen.

April 2d.—Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg, confirmed nine.

April 3d.—St. Andrew's Church, Mt. Jackson, confirmed nine.

April 3d (P. M).—Emmanuel Church, Woodstock, confirmed two.

April 4th.—St. Thomas', Frederick county, confirmed one.

April 4th (P. M).—Christ Church, Winchester, confirmed twenty-seven.

April 5th.—Grace Church, Berryville, confirmed ten.

April 7th.—Old Chapel, Clarke county, confirmed eight.

April 7th (P. M).—Emmanuel Chapel, Clarke county, confirmed one.

April 8th.—Calvary Church, Front Royal, confirmed four.

April 13th.—Centurion Church, Fortress Monroe, confirmed five.

April 14th.—St. John's Church, Hampton, confirmed forty-seven.

April 14th (P. M).—Colored Mission, Hampton, confirmed one.

April 18th.—Retreat for the Sick, Richmond, confirmed one.

April 19th.—St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, confirmed five.

April 21st.—Trinity Church, Staunton, confirmed twenty-seven.

May 2d.—Abingdon Church, Gloucester county, confirmed five.

May 3d.—Ware Church, Gloucester county, confirmed six.

May 4th.—Christ Church, Mathews county, confirmed seven.

May 4th (P. M).—Trinity Church, Mathews, confirmed four.

May 5th.—Christ Church, Middlesex, confirmed four.

May 6th.—St. Luke's Church, Essex, confirmed ten.

May 7th.—St. John's Church, Tappahannock, confirmed six.

May 8th.—St. Matthew's Church, Essex, confirmed five.

May 9th.—St. Peter's Church, Port Royal, confirmed six.

Churches visited where there was no confirmation :

August 24th.—Trinity Church, Marshall, Fauquier county.

August 25th.—Whittle Chapel, Fauquier county.

September 3d.—Oatlands Chapel, Loudoun county.

September 9th.—Calvary Church, Culpeper county.

November 11th.—Chapel at Clover Depot.

November 22d.—Grace Church, Glade Springs, Washington county.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

February 2d, 1889.—St. James', Cumberland.

March 2d, 1889.—Trinity Church, Buchanan.

April 1st, 1889.—Chapel at Verona, Augusta county.

May 7th, 1889.—St. Paul's, Essex county.

May 8th, 1889.—Vawter's, Essex county.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

In Petersburg on the 3d of June, 1888, the Church of the Good Shepherd, Memorial, was consecrated. The Rev. Dr. Haynes preached the consecration sermon. The Rev. Dr. Gibson and the Revs. F. Scott and Robert Goodwin assisted in the services. The church was erected to take the place of Blandford Chapel by a generous Christian lady, a member of St. Paul's Church. It is in the charge of the Rev. Mr. Jones, who is nominally the assistant of St. Paul's, but practically the Rector of this new and beautiful church.

On the 15th of July, 1888, the Church of Our Saviour, Whittle Parish, was consecrated. The Revs. John McGill, A. P. Gray, W. F. Gardner and B. T. Turner were present and assisted in the services. The church is an excellent building, and accommodates perhaps two hundred and fifty or three hundred persons. It is gratifying to observe evidences of interest on the part of persons in this thickly settled community, who were comparative strangers to our worship in the services of the Episcopal Church. It is hoped that good is being accomplished by the opening of this new field.

On July the 16th, 1888, Trinity Church at Manassas, Prince William county, was consecrated. The Rector, Rev. A. P. Gray, who has since removed from the Diocese to our sincere regret, was present and assisted in the services. By his removal this church has been deprived of regular services; but it has been visited from time to time by the Evangelist, and lay services are conducted by students from the Seminary.

September 4th, 1888, Grace Chapel, formerly Ewell's Chapel, Prince William county, was consecrated. The clergy present were the Rev. Dr. Davis, of Leesburg, who preached the consecration sermon, and the Rev. John Ambler, Deacon in charge of the church in Middleburg. This church is now in charge of the Rev. B. T. Turner, Rector of the Church of our Saviour in Fauquier.

September 13th, 1888, St. Luke's Church, Rappahannock, Fau-

Assistant Bishop's Address.

quier county, was consecrated. The consecration sermon was preached by the Rev. G. W. Nelson, and the services conducted by the Rev. G. M. Murray and the Rev. H. B. Lee. For several years this has been a struggling mission. It is hoped that a future of much usefulness is before it.

October 18th, 1888, Christ Church, Amelia Courthouse, was consecrated. The Rev. J. Ware, of Farmville, preached the consecration sermon, and the Rev. A. B. Tizzard assisted in the services. The Rev. Mr. Ware gives this church a portion of his time. The building and the furnishing of this church was a labor and sacrifice of a few members whose fidelity is an example to the Diocese.

November 27th, Stras Memorial Church at Tazewell Courthouse, was consecrated. The Rev. John Lloyd, of Abingdon, preached the consecration sermon. The Rev. G. G. Smead, of Pulaski City and the Rev. Charles Gauss, Deacon in charge, assisted in the services. The church is very commodious, and constructed of the best material at a cost of about \$3,000. Our Church is almost a stranger in that portion of Virginia, but is making steady progress in the good will and the confidence of the people.

On the 17th of February, 1889, Ascension Church, Keysville, Charlotte county, was consecrated. The Rev. Alexander Overby, the Rector, assisted in the services. By the faithful and efficient efforts of Mr. Overby in collecting funds and managing affairs, this church was rescued from sale at public auction and the reproach of a seemingly hopeless debt removed. It is an excellent church building.

There are ten other church buildings in process of erection in various portions of the Diocese, which it is hoped will be ready for consecration during the coming year. Parish buildings for reading-rooms and associations for church work are being erected in several of the older Parishes. Among them, in St. John's, Portsmouth, and St. John's, Hampton. These are considered most valuable additions to church property, and furnish facilities for wider and more efficient Parish work.

On November 15th I attended a meeting of the House of Bishops, held in St. John's Chapel, Washington, for the purpose of electing two missionary Bishops.

On the 9th of June I attended a meeting of the Commission on Colored Work, held in the city of Washington.

On Thursday, the 10th of January, I attended a meeting of the

Assistant Bishop's Address.

same Commission, held also in Washington. The members of the Commission express much gratification and confidence in the colored work in this Diocese. It makes a larger appropriation to Virginia, as our work here is more extensive than in any other Diocese. It may be remembered that a considerable portion of the address to the last Diocesan Council was given to a review of the history of the legislation and of the sentiments of the Diocese towards Christian missionary work among our colored population. In response to the recommendations contained in the address for some decisive action, defining the relations of the colored Clergy and churches to the organic law and governmental machinery of the Diocese, a committee was appointed to take the subject into consideration. That committee reported certain alterations and additions to the Article of the Constitution prescribing the organization of the legislative body of the Diocese. The report was approved by the Council, and comes before the present Council for final action.

As this is the only occasion upon which I shall allude to this subject, I deem it my duty to call your attention to certain principles which seem to me to be just and true, as bearing upon the relations between ourselves and the colored race, in the affairs of the government of this Church. The government of our Church is, perhaps, more than any other of the church systems of Christendom, a government of the people. The fountain of authority is in the spiritual sovereignty of the people. The voters of a congregation, being contributors and twenty-one years of age, elect their vestry; the vestry elects the minister; the vestry elects its Lay Delegate to the Council; the Council legislates for the local affairs of the Diocese, and also in its relation as a unit in the affairs of government over all the Dioceses. The Council elects Bishops and delegates to the General Convention. The General Convention legislates upon doctrine, discipline and worship for the whole Church. The General Convention, then, is constituted by the votes of these members of the congregation who contribute to its support and who are twenty-one years of age.

This system of government is based upon the assumption of the possession by this voter of certain elements of moral character, of knowledge, of personal self-control and dignity, which, in some degree, belong to the white race in all communities. This voter is also the heir of ages of civilization, through centuries of discipline, by religion, by law, through many revolutions which have taught

Assistant, Bishop's Address.

through suffering the value and the meaning of principles, and trained them to bear the strain of the responsibility of governing and thinking for themselves.

The government of a Church by the people is the highest mission in this world to which the people can be called. The determination of the doctrine, discipline and worship of a Church by the people involves a strain upon intelligence, upon moral principles and upon all the elements of character which result from the highest discipline of Christian civilization. Do we propose to clothe people who are not twenty-one years of age, no, not ten years of age, in these powers of self-development, with the responsibilities of a complex government like this? Is it justice to the doctrine, discipline and worship of that grand Church which we have inherited to entrust its purity, its stability and its mighty mission under God to a people who have had no such training, no such discipline of ages of self-control and of moral and intellectual progress? The question, with reference to the negro as a legislator in the Episcopal Church, is not a question of race, a question of color, but it is a question of faculty, of ability. It is a question of capacity of character.

Of course there are marked exceptions here and there, which we thankfully recognize as signs of promise for the future; but systems of popular government must be framed, not with reference to the capacities of the few, but with reference to the level of the many. Stand face to face with an average man of this race dwelling among us. He has lovable qualities, and you and your children have loved him for generations, and love him to-day. He is kind and shrewd, he is polite and genial, he is fluent, and often eloquent in speech. What is the difference between you and him? At first you are puzzled to define it. But place him in conditions where he is called to exercise faculties for duties which belong to what you call civilization, the forms, the meaning, the complex relations of the government of society, then you see his lack, then you begin to see the gap between you and him; he is bewildered; he loses his head; he is inaccessible to ideas, and government is instinct with ideas. He is without fixed purpose, steadiness of aim, self-control. You cannot depend upon him; he is moved by unruly impulses, and of these he is unconscious. There is a deep content with himself, that keeps his life down to the same dead level. Those faculties of steady purpose and will and openness to ideas, which

Election of Standing Committee.

have trained us to deal with the formal and complex relations of government through centuries of discipline, he has had no opportunity to develop.

The question is not one of race, not one of color, but of incapacity to deal successfully and intelligently with this highest form of government—the guarding of the purity of the doctrine, discipline and worship of the Church by the people themselves.

What, then, seems to be the line of our duty to these brethren of another race? Surely the duty of teaching, the duty of training, guiding, helping, lifting them, seeking them for their sakes and for Christ's sake—through disappointments, through misunderstanding, through alienations, and imputations, without even the reward of gratitude, it may be. Still we must be patient, we must give, we must work and not be weary, we must pray for these children of our Father whom He has given us to train. If we do this the blessing will come to us now and it will come multiplied in the future, and other generations may see the solution of the problems which perplex us of to-day, in this remnant of the race, educated in morals, in religion, in manhood, and transplanted to their old home, to constitute a nucleus for the regeneration and the salvation of this great division of God's family of man.

May the spirit of reasonableness and fearlessness in the path of duty, the spirit of love and of light guide us in this and in all the responsibilities of legislators for the Church of God.

The Council then proceeded to the election of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

Revs. B. M. Randolph and E. B. Jones were appointed as tellers on the part of the Clergy, and Messrs. W. R. Abbott and W. W. Old as tellers on the part of the laity. They reported the following elected as members of the Standing Committee :

Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D.,	Mr. Cassius F. Lee,
“ Geo. H. Norton, D. D.,	“ Charles S. Taylor,
“ Henderson Suter,	“ Arthur Herbert.

The following committees were elected :

Standing Committees.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.,	Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, D. D.,
Rev. J. Peterkin, D. D.,	Mr. Joseph Bryan,
“ C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	“ Wm. F. Gray,
“ T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,	“ Thos. Norwood,
“ Pike Powers, D. D.,	“ Thos. Potts,
“ H. M. Jackson, D. D.,	“ E. A. Saunders,
“ J. B. Newton,	“ J. P. McGuire,
“ L. W. Burton,	“ J. L. Williams, <i>Treasurer.</i>

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR DISABLED CLERGY.

Rev. J. B. Funsten,	Mr. B. J. Barbour,
Mr. Cyrus Bossieux,	“ J. F. Glenn,
“ H. E. C. Baskervill,	“ Wm. H. Palmer, <i>Treasurer.</i>

MANAGERS OF THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.,	Rev. D. F. Sprigg, D. D.,
Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	Mr. Chas. E. Whitlock,
“ T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,	“ Joseph Bryan,
Mr. Thos. Atkinson, <i>Treasurer.</i>	

STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,	Mr. David N. Walker,
“ L. W. Burton,	“ John F. Glenn,
Mr. Boswell Alsop.	

The order of the day was taken up, being the consideration of the proposed amendment to Article II of the Constitution adopted and sent down to the vestries of the Diocese by the last Council.

Pending its discussion, the Council took recess until 4 P. M.

4 P. M.

The Council reassembled and was called to order by the Bishop.

The consideration of the order of the day was resumed.

Report of Special Committee on Disabled Clergy Fund.

Rev. John K. Mason moved that all speeches on the subject of the amendment to Article II of the Constitution be limited to ten minutes. Carried.

Rev. H. B. Lee moved that the order of the day be suspended for five minutes to receive the report from the special committee on the subject of the Disabled Clergy Fund.

The motion was carried, and the report was then read by Rev. H. M. Jackson as follows :

The committee to which was referred resolutions touching the management and distribution of the Fund for Disabled Clergy, report :

1. That the trustees or committee in charge of the distribution of this Fund should make liberal appropriation to the Disabled Clergy of the Diocese, and that their policy should be to provide ample maintenance for those who, from disease or age, have become incapacitated for active service, rather than to build up a capitalized fund from the offerings of the people.

2. To this end, if the necessities of the case require, not only should the entire amount derived from the annual offerings of the people and from the interest on invested funds be expended, but also, rather than any man should suffer, the available capitalized funds in their hands should be utilized.

3. That we find it impossible to designate a fixed sum to be allowed as a stipend to each disabled Clergyman, but that this difficult and delicate matter must be confided to the discretion of the trustees or committee charged with the distribution of this Fund.

4. That we recognize the wisdom of providing a fund to meet exigencies, but we discountenance the accumulation of such a fund at the expense of present necessities, and recommend the following resolution :

Resolved, That the Council hereby instructs the trustees or committee of the Fund for Disabled Clergy to capitalize neither the interest or dividends accruing from investments, nor the offerings of the people, except in such case as that, after ample and liberal appropriations, a surplus may be found remaining.

The consideration of the order of the day was resumed, and the proposed amendment to Article II of the Constitution was adopted by the following vote :

CLERGY.

Ayes.—Right Revs. F. M. Whittle, A. M. Randolph ; Rev. Messrs. John C. Ambler, P. M. Boyden, Bunting, Burwell, Clopton, Combs, G. W. Dame,

Vote on Proposed Amendment to Article II of the Constitution.

Dashiell, R. T. Davis, Derby, Galt, James Grammer, Hanckel, Hepbron, E. W. Hubbard, Hullihen, Hundley, Johnson, E. V. Jones, A. B. Kinsolving, Latané, Lawrence, H. B. Lee, Locke, Mason, E. Meade, W. N. Meade, McBryde, McGill, K. Nelson, Newton, Norwood, F. Page, C. Page, Peterkin, Powers, C. C. Randolph, Roberts, Sharp, Shields, Smead, Spencer, Stringfellow, Suter, Tyler, C. Walker, Wallis, S. S. Ware and White—51.

Noes.—Rev. Messrs. Barten, Beagen, Bryan, Burr, Burke, Bragg, Carson, Castleman, Chockley, N. P. Dame, D. C. T. Davis, Gibson, E. L. Goodwin, R. A. Goodwin, Carl E. Grammer, J. J. Gravatt, W. L. Gravatt, Hains, Harison, G. E. Howell, W. E. Howell, Jackson, E. B. Jones, T. W. Jones, Logan, A. S. Lloyd, J. J. Lloyd, Lewis, McDonough, W. H. Meade, G. W. Nelson, T. C. Page, Pruden, B. M. Randolph, Reese, Russell, Sprigg, Taylor, Tucker, J. W. Ware and Winfield—46.

LAITY.

Ayes.—Messrs. Abbott, J. J. Ambler, Barbour, Beveridge, L. M. Blackford, Bossieux, Breeden, Campbell, Edward Carter, J. W. Carter, Chichester, Clagett, Claiborne, Claytor, Cooke, Cuthbert, Darracott, Davis, Dillon, Detweiler, Douthat, Dudley, Egerton, Faulkner, Garnett, Gary, Godwin, Gordon, Hayden, Hines, Horseley, H. T. Jones, Kennon, Lacy, G. R. Lewis, John Lewis, Logan, Love, Lovell, Lyell, McGuire, Martin, Moyler, Norris, Nourse, William Nelson, R. W. Nelson, Old, Ott, R. P. Page, George D. Parker, W. W. Parker, Phelps, Preston, Price, Rixey, E. A. Saunders, F. Saunders, Scott, Skinner, Smith, Spindle, Taliaferro, Tapscott, Tayloe, Watkins, Washington, Whiting, J. G. Williams, J. L. Williams, Woolnough and Zimmerman—72.

Noes.—Messrs. Allen, Anderson, Beverly, C. M. Blackford, Bryan, Bunting, Cocke, Ellett, Heffelfinger, Hurt, Jennings, George W. Jones, Marsden, Murdaugh, John M. Miller, Mann Page, Robert Page, Pierce, Potts, W. H. Taylor, Warwick, Winston and Wallis—23.

Article II of the Constitution was therefore amended so as to read as follows:

ARTICLE II.

SEC. 1. The Council shall be composed of the Bishop and the Assistant Bishop, if there be one, and of the ministers (being white) who now are, or may hereafter be, canonically settled in Parishes or churches within this Diocese, Professors of the Theological Seminary of Virginia, Missionaries within this Diocese, and under its ecclesiastical authority, being clergymen of this Church, and canonically connected with this Diocese: *Provided*, that any such ministers who may have been so canonically settled up to the time of disability, but whom age or infirmity prevents from exercising their clerical functions, shall be members *ex officio*: *Provided further*, that no

Proposed Substitute for Amendment to Article II of the Constitution.

minister under ecclesiastical censure or process shall be entitled to a seat in the Council, and no minister shall be entitled to a seat unless he has been canonically connected with the Diocese for the six calendar months preceding.

SEC. 2. The Council shall also be composed of lay members (being white), consisting of one delegate for each Parish or church, chosen by the vestry thereof. Every Parish or church having more than one officiating minister, canonically settled, shall be entitled to send as many lay delegates as it has ministers, and in every case the delegate or delegates shall be communicants in the Church.

SEC. 3. The Council shall yet further be composed of four clerical delegates from the colored missionary jurisdiction of the Diocese, as constituted under Canon XIII—of Colored Mission churches. The colored Clergy now connected with the Diocese shall however retain their right to a seat and voice in the Council.

Mr. Joseph Bryan offered the following, which was referred to a committee consisting of—

Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,	Rev. Pike Powers, D. D.,
“ R. A. Goodwin,	Mr. Jos. Bryan,
“ O. A. Kinsolving, D. D.,	“ F. H. McGuire,
Mr. W. B. Martin.	

PROPOSED SUBSTITUTE FOR AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE II OF THE
CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE II.

SECTION 1. The Council shall be composed of the Bishop and the Assistant Bishop (if there be one) and of the Ministers, except as hereinafter provided, who now are or may hereafter be canonically settled in Parishes or Churches within this Diocese; Professors of the Theological Seminary of Virginia; Missionaries within this Diocese and under its ecclesiastical authority, being Clergymen of this Church, and canonically connected with this Diocese: *Provided*, that any such Ministers who may have been so canonically settled up to the time of disability, but whom age or infirmity prevents from exercising their clerical functions, shall be members *ex officio*: *Provided further*, that only such Colored Ministers shall be members as are specified in Section 3 of this Article: *Provided further*, that no Minister under ecclesiastical censure or process shall be entitled to a seat in the Council, and no Minister shall be entitled to a seat unless he has been canonically connected with the Diocese for the six calendar months preceding.

SEC. 2. The Council shall also be composed of Lay members, consisting of one delegate for each Parish or Church entitled to representation, chosen

Report of Committee on Change of Name and "Proportional Representation."

by the Vestry thereof, except as hereinafter provided. Every Parish or Church having more than one officiating Minister, canonically settled, shall be entitled to send as many Lay delegates as it has Ministers, and in every case the delegate or delegates shall be communicants in the Church: *Provided*, that only such colored delegates shall be members as are specified in Section 3 of this Article.

SEC. 3. Provision shall be made by Canon for a Convocation of the Colored Clergy and Laity of the Diocese. This Convocation shall be deliberative, and shall have such legislative powers as the Council from time to time may delegate. This Convocation shall be entitled to send two Clerical and two Lay delegates to represent them in this Council, who shall have the privileges of the floor of the Council, and the right to vote on all matters affecting the Convocation, and on no other questions.

Rev. F. F. Reese moved to amend section 3 of Mr. Bryan's proposed amendment by omitting the words: "on all matters affecting the Convocation, and on no other questions," and to add the following :

"The colored Clergy connected with the Diocese on May 1st, 1889, shall, however, retain their right to a seat and voice in the Council so long as they shall retain their canonical connection with the Diocese, and subject to the restrictions and limitations affecting the rights of the Clergy to seats and voice in the Council, as provided by Section 1 of this Article of the Constitution."

Referred to same committee, with instructions to present a printed report to this Council.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on the Disabled Clergy Fund was resumed, and the recommendations of the report were approved.

Bishop Randolph read the report of the Committee on the Change of Name of the Church, and on "Proportional Representation":

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHANGE OF NAME OF CHURCH, AND
ON "PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION."

The committee to whom were referred certain papers (JOURNAL 1887, page 63, and 1888, page 59) relating to the effort to "expunge the name Protestant Episcopal from the present designation of this Church in her laws and formularies"; and also those in regard to the unequal and unjust basis of representation in the House of Deputies of the General Convention, beg leave to offer the following resolutions for adoption by the Council:

Report of Committee on Change of Name and "Proportional Representation."

1. *Resolved*, That the word Protestant is understood by us, not only to condemn and repudiate the errors of the Church of Rome, but also to positively declare the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments to be the sole rule of faith and practice. And as the word Protestant affirms our belief in the great truths of the Gospel, as embodied in our creeds, articles and homilies, so the word Episcopal proclaims our apostolic order and government.

2. *Resolved*, That this Church has been since the Reformation, in the 16th century, in its organization, its faith, its worship and its history a *Pro-testant Church*, holding vital relations of brotherhood and unity in essentials with all the Protestant churches of Christendom, and the name is dear to our hearts because of its association with all that has made the Church of our fathers glorious in the past, as the faithful teacher of truth and opposer of error.

3. *Resolved*, That to expunge the name Protestant Episcopal from its title would be not only to break with the history of this Church and of the Church of England, but would be rightly understood as an expression of opposition to Protestant principles, thus putting our Church outside the current of our national life, and destroying its influence and its mission to the people of America.

4. *Resolved*, That to expunge the words Protestant Episcopal from our title would endanger the organic unity of the Dioceses, since Christian men cannot be expected to surrender what they hold to be essential truths of the Gospel for the appearance of external or governmental unity.

5. *Resolved*, That the Diocese of Virginia implores those brethren who may have committed themselves to this measure, to consider the subject in all its relations before they assume the responsibility of a position which imperils the unity of this Church.

6. *Resolved*, That the Diocese of Virginia most earnestly and lovingly appeals to her sister Dioceses to unite in determined opposition to the effort to expunge the words Protestant Episcopal, either from the title page of the Prayer-book or from the name of the Church.

7. *Resolved*, That proportional representation is the only just principle in the organization of the legislative bodies of our Church, and we declare our conviction that there is great need of reform in the Constitution of the House of Deputies of the General Convention, both as to its size and its basis of representation.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

F. M. WHITTLE,
J. PETERKIN,
B. D. TUCKER,
J. L. WILLIAMS,
THOMAS N. PAGE,

A. M. RANDOLPH,
R. T. DAVIS,
B. S. WINSTON,
JAMES W. CLAIBORNE.

The report was received and its resolutions adopted.

 Report of Managers of Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

Rev. W. C. Latané offered the following, which was carried :

Whereas, the Evangelists of this Diocese are sent forth at great expense to the Diocese for the special benefit of the vacant Parishes in the Diocese; and

Whereas, the said vacant Parishes are at no expense in supporting a minister; therefore—

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Society be directed to write to the treasurers of the Parishes that are now vacant, or that may hereafter become vacant, and earnestly request them to collect from the subscribers in their respective Parishes at least a fair proportion of their usual subscriptions to their minister's salary, to be paid into the treasury of the Diocesan Missionary Society towards the support of the Evangelists of this Diocese.

Rev Dr. Gibson, from the Committee on Elections, reported on the cases of Mr. B. W. Stras, of Stras Memorial Church, Tazewell county, and of Dr. Izard, of Pocahontas, that they were not legally entitled to seats in the Council, but recommended that they be invited to honorary seats in the Council, without votes. The recommendation was adopted.

Rev. Dr. Gibson presented the Report of the Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

REPORT OF MANAGERS OF WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

The Board of Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund report the condition of things as rather discouraging. The Parishes and Churches *will not* furnish the means to give the measure of relief we desire for the destitute households of our departed brethren.

The contributions in 1888 were \$1,209.56 from *seventy* churches and individuals. This year they are \$12.82, from *sixty-nine* churches. In consequence of this deficiency, the amount to be distributed could not be increased. *Twenty-two hundred and ten* dollars was the whole amount the Board had at their disposal to be distributed to *seventeen* beneficiaries, one new applicant having been admitted. They felt it to be right to substitute the name of the new beneficiary for that of one of fifteen years' standing, and thus only were prevented from diminishing the small amounts granted to the others.

The principal of the Fund now amounts to \$23,142.27, yielding an income this year of only \$1,405.70. We must look to the members of the churches in the Diocese to supply the remainder of the amount sorely needed by the increasing number of those who are asking relief at our hands.

Respectfully submitted,

CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, *Secretary*.

Report of Standing Committee of the Diocese.

The appropriations for the year ending June, 1890, are as follows : To the families of Revs. W. C. Meredith, Weddell and Steptoe, \$200 each ; to the family of Rev. Dr. Murdaugh, \$175 ; to the families of the Revs. W. H. Pendleton, Stringfellow, Gregory and Hoxton, \$150 each ; to the families of the Revs. J. P. McGuire, Ward, Caldwell, Okeson and Morrison, \$125 each ; to the family of the Rev. John A. Wharton, \$100 ; Mrs. E. B. McGuire, \$60 ; Mrs. Sale, \$50.

Rev. F. F. Reese offered the following, which was carried :

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed, in printing future JOURNALS of the Council, to omit the three last columns in the tabulated statement of the Contingent Fund, as found upon page 127, etc., of the JOURNAL of 1888.

The Council then adjourned until Friday, at 9:30 A. M.

FRIDAY, May 17th, 1889.

The Council met for Divine service at 9:30 A. M. Morning prayer was read by Rev. B. M. Randolph. The sermon was preached by Rev. F. F. Reese, on the 8th and 9th verses of the 1st chapter of the 1st Epistle of St. Peter.

After service the Council was called to order by the Bishop.

Rev. Dr. Dashiell, in behalf of Rev. Dr. Norton, presented the Report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese :

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE.

The Standing Committee beg leave to report that since the last annual Council the following have been recommended as candidates for Holy Orders, viz :

Edward S. Hinks,
Wm. Cabell Brown,
Robert S. Carter,
Wm. Walker Brander,
W. J. Morton,
Charles S. Harrison,
Frank Steed,
Wm. D. Smith, Jr.,

Orville Michael Yerger,
John G. Meem, Jr.,
Robert K. Massie,
Josiah R. Ellis,
Robert Rogers,
Samuel E. Arthur,
Ernest M. Steres,
Woolsey Aspinwall.

 Report of Trustees of Theological Seminary and High School.

The following were recommended for Deacon's Orders, viz:

Charles Gauss,	B. F. Lewis, colored,
John C. Ambler,	B. B. Tyler, colored.
John P. Tyler,	

The following Deacons for Priest's Orders, viz:

Rev. P. R. Nugent,	Rev. George Gordon Smead,
" Edwin H. Green,	" Henry J. Beagen,
" Alexander Galt,	" Geo. F. Bragg, Jr., colored.
" Walter P. Griggs,	

Also consent was given to the consecration of Rev. Dr. Coleman as Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Delaware; Rev. George M. Fiske, Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Fon du Lac; Rev. Boyd Vincent, Assistant Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Southern Ohio; Rev. Dr. J. Mills Kendrick, Bishop-elect of the Missionary Jurisdiction of New Mexico and Arizona, and Rev. Dr. C. F. Knight, Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Milwaukee.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH PACKARD, *President*.

GEO. H. NORTON, *Secretary*.

Rev. Dr. Dashiell, in behalf of Rev. Dr. Norton, read the Report of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AND
HIGH SCHOOL.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School beg leave to report that there have been during the present session of the Seminary, in the

Senior Class.....	11	students.
Middle Class.....	12	"
Junior Class.....	17	"
Preparatory Department.....	13	"
Total.....	53	"

The work of the institution has been good in all respects. Several donations have been received to the Permanent Fund. The most urgent need is the endowment of scholarships, for each of which five thousand dollars is required.

The High School continues its course of unabated prosperity.

The reports of Seminary Professors and of the Principal of the High School are appended.

Theological Seminary.

REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF THE ENGLISH BIBLE.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

The Professor of the English Bible would respectfully report that in his department he has done what he could in the insufficient time allowed him.

He has read the Minor Prophets with the *Senior Class*, and nearly finished them. He selected them because they are more neglected than any other parts of the Bible.

The *Middle Class*, to which he gives the most attention, has read with care the Psalms in the Authorized Version, comparing them with the Psalter and with the Revision. He thinks it very important to devote especial attention to the Psalter, as it is used so much in our service.

He is thankful that he has been able to officiate regularly in his turn in the chapel, and in the faculty meeting on Thursday night.

The *Preparatory Department* has, in his judgment, been well taught, and its members have made good progress in their studies.

As Dean, I would add that the religious spirit of the Seminary has been good, as shown by its interest in missions, and in every good work.

J. PACKARD.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF SYSTEMATIC DIVINITY AND HOMILETICS.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

The Professor of Systematic Divinity respectfully submits the following report of the studies pursued under his direction during the current session :

To the *Junior Class* I have given instruction in Chadbourne's Natural Theology.

The *Middle Class*, reciting five times a week, has studied Butler's Analogy, and Knapp's Theology. The former they have finished, and they are in review of the latter. They have also been able to give a weekly recitation to Oehler's Old Testament Theology.

The *Senior Class*, with three recitations a week, and the Wednesday evening exercises, has studied the 39 Articles with Boulton, and are now closing with the review. They have also in Natural Theology studied Hopkins' Outline Man, and in Homiletics, Dr. Broadus's work.

I have given the usual lectures on Liturgics, and hope before the end of the session to be able to give a course on Christian Ethics.

C. WALKER.

Theological Seminary.

REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF THE GREEK LANGUAGE, &C., &C.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

The Professor of Greek Language, New Testament Literature, Church Polity and Pastoral Theology, respectfully submits the following annual report:

The *Senior Class* has read in Greek, Ephesians, Colossians, Philippians, the Catholic Epistles, the Apocalypse, and are now reading St. Luke's Gospel. They have also studied Schaff's Companion to the Greek Testament, and English version. In Polity they have studied with lectures in class the Third, Seventh, and part of the Fifth books of Hooker, and Butler's Protestant Episcopal Doctrine and Church Unity. In Pastoral Theology they have studied the Pastoral Epistles in Greek, and Meade on the Pastoral Office, with parallel references to other books and lectures in class.

The *Middle Class* has read in Greek, I and II Corinthians, Romans, Galatians, Hebrews and Philippians.

The *Junior Class* has read in Greek, St. John, St. Matthew, with parallel references to the other synoptic Gospels, and is now finishing Thessalonians.

In response to the request of the Trustees, he has frequently attended the Preparatory Classes, and finds them most thoroughly and efficiently taught.

KINLOCH NELSON.

REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY AND
CANON LAW.*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

The Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Canon Law respectfully submits the following report:

The *Senior Class*, with three recitations a week, has studied Short's History of the Church of England, Green's Short History of the English People, and has privately read for examination Martineau's Church History in England. Lectures, on which the class took notes, have been given to supplement the text-books. At present the class is studying the Constitutions and Canons of the Church. Before the close of the session notes will be given on the History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States.

The *Middle Class*, with three recitations a week, has read essays on assigned topics and has studied Smith's Student's Ecclesiastical History (two volumes) from the beginning of the Reformation period down to our own times. Fisher's History of the Christian Church has been used as a text-

Theological Seminary.

book, omitting all that portion which relates to the history of the Church in England or the United States. The class is at present reviewing.

The *Junior Class*, reciting four times a week, has gone through Smith's Old and New Testament Histories, and is at present studying, as a brief course in comparative religion, "The Ancient World and Christianity," by De Pressensé. The members of the class have also read carefully prepared essays on assigned topics, in some cases giving the results of independent investigation.

CARL E. GRAMMER.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF HEBREW, ORIENTAL LANGUAGES, AND
APOLOGETICS.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

I would respectfully report as follows:

The *Senior Class* has read critically in Hebrew, portions of the books of Isaiah and Jeremiah, making at the same time a thorough study of the periods and events of their prophetic ministries. It has studied also Muller's Syntax.

The *Middle Class* has read twenty-five Psalms critically, sections of the books of Proverbs and Ecclesiastes, in connection with the introduction to the same, special attention being given to the principles of Hebrew Poetry.

The *Juniors* have read in Hebrew, Genesis (excepting the poetical portions), parts of Exodus, Deuteronomy, Joshua, Judges, and Kings. They have had also the usual instruction in Apologetics.

A. CRAWFORD.

ABSTRACT OF ANNUAL REPORT TO TRUSTEES (1889).

*Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL.D.,
President of the Board of Trustees:*

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:—As Principal of the Episcopal High School I have the honor to submit the following report:

The whole number of pupils entered the present session is eighty-seven, the decline from last year being chiefly in day-scholars.

The health of the school has rarely ever been so good. No epidemic has visited us, and there has been no case of serious sickness. In this respect, as well as in the excellent conduct and diligence of the boys, we have been singularly favored. The co-operation of the Associate Principal and of the other Masters, in every effort for the good of our common charge, has been earnest and effective, and no previous year has afforded us greater encouragement.

Mr. Wm. Cabell Brown, of the Seminary Junior Class, has conducted the Friday night devotional meeting for the boys, with an average attendance

Report of Committee on the Hymnal.

of more than fifty, and highly gratifying results, while the Rev. Professor Nelson has continued indefatigable in the labors incident to his pastoral charge. The Rev. Professors Walker, Grammer and Crawford, have also laid us under obligation by occasional ministrations in the School Chapel. There have been nine confirmations during the session, the whole number of communicants among the boys being forty.

I have the honor to be, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

L. M. BLACKFORD.

Rev. Dr. Hains, from the Committee on New Parishes, recommended that the petition of All Saints' Church, Richmond, for admission to the Council, be granted, all the requisite conditions to its admission having been complied with.

The recommendation of the committee was adopted by the Council.

Rev. A. S. Lloyd, from the Committee on the Bruce Fund, reported having examined the accounts of the said Fund and found them correct.

Bishop Randolph then read the report of the Committee on the Hymnal :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE HYMNAL.

The committee appointed by the last Council to report suggestions to this Council in relation to the improvement of the hymnal of our Church which, with the endorsement of the Council of this Diocese, would be recommended to the committee appointed by the General Convention of 1886, have had two meetings during the year. They desire me to state that the publication, a few days before their last meeting, of the preliminary report of the Committee on the Hymnal rendered much of the work which they had accomplished useless as the basis of a report to be laid before this Council.

It was presumed that the committee of the General Convention would delay the publication of their report until the Dioceses had had an opportunity of proposing contributions and suggestions, which would place them in possession of the general sentiment and wishes of the Church in the formation of a new hymnal.

That committee has considered it best to publish their report so that the Dioceses might review their work, and thus give them the benefit of suggestions and criticisms which might be guides and contributions to the full and final report which they will make to the General Convention. Your com-

Report of Committee on the Hymnal.

mittee would have undertaken the work of review in a report for this Council but for lack of time and opportunity, the published report of the Hymnal Committee having been in circulation only a few days, and only two members having had an opportunity of giving to it even a cursory examination.

To form an intelligent opinion and a fair judgment upon the proposed new hymnal would require careful examination and critical study. The importance of the subject in relation to the spiritual life of the Church cannot be overestimated.

Some one has said, "Let me write the songs of a nation and I do not care who makes the laws." A great Englishman said not long ago, "Let me write the hymns and the music of the Church and I care very little who writes the theology." I cannot fully endorse this last statement, for a true theology I regard as a spiritual atmosphere in which true hymns and noble music are born and nurtured, but still the general meaning is true that the hymns which our people sing have an influence which cannot be calculated in moulding their theology and their religious life. Weak, sentimental hymns tend to produce a weak, sentimental religion; mere doctrinal hymns encourage a quarrelsome and dogmatic religion; cold, didactic hymns encourage a mechanical and heartless religion; hymns with too much of the lyrical element in them encourage the habit of morbid introspection, which is adverse to healthy spiritual growth; ritualistic hymns, which must be had as poetry, are yet successful methods of sowing seeds of religious error in receptive minds kindled to emotion by religious music. On the other hand, hymns which breathe true penitence, generous trust, living faith, and joy and thanksgiving, and reverence will develop the growth of a strong, manly and impassioned piety.

The work of the committee of the General Convention has been more radical than was perhaps anticipated; they have added 447 new hymns; they have changed six of the old hymns, and they have omitted a large number; some of them, doubtless, useless for worship and without merit as hymns; but a large number, perhaps as many as seventy, of those which have been omitted are dear and consecrated by blessed associations not only to Christian worshippers of our own communion but to all branches of the Church among English-speaking people—such as Cowper's true and beautiful hymn, "God moves in a mysterious way," or Francis Lyte's noble, triumphant hymn, "Jesus I my cross have taken"; one verse is enough to give it immortality:

"Take my soul thy full salvation;
Rise o'er sin, and fear, and care;
Joy to find in every station!
Something still to do or bear.
Think what spirit dwells within thee:
What a Father's smile is thine:
What a Saviour died to win thee—
Child of Heaven should'st thou repine?"

 Report of Committee on the Hymnal.

Or this hymn of George Keith's, which all our children know and which we grown people love more as the years go on—

“How firm a foundation ye saints of the Lord,
Is laid for your faith in his excellent word.”

Old Dr. Hodge could never read the hymn through; his voice would break with the triumph and the blessedness of the last line—“I'll never, no never, no never forsake.”

It is a great wrong to cut us off from such hymns as these; their omission is the more unaccountable when we examine the new hymns and recognize the good critical judgment with which a large number of them have been selected from some of the best hymn writers in the literature of hymnology, greatly to the enrichment of our hymnal.

It is hoped that the enlargement of the hymnal, which is contemplated by the committee, will not prejudice the work in the eyes of the church; if we are to have a hymnal separate from the Prayer-book it is difficult to understand why objection should be made to an expansion of the book beyond the limits of the present number of our hymns; it may be said “we do not want a cumbersome, heavy book”; very true, but the difference in weight between a hymnal of 400 and another of 800 hymns would perhaps be three or four ounces, and this additional weight could not be a grievous burden to carry to church or to hold in the hands at worship even to the little children of our congregations.

Surely it is not a sufficient reason for impoverishing the worship of the church and the devotional culture of our people. Nor is the additional expense of a large hymnal a rational objection, though you hear it frequently urged. If the book lasts four or five years, the additional expense of a larger hymnal will perhaps average a few cents every year; the objection needs only a little arithmetic to expose its triviality.

It may be said, “Why have so large a number of hymns when so few are sung by the congregation?” The answer is, “Your congregation may not sing them because you, their leader and teacher, may have failed to introduce them in their hours of worship to the riches of our hymnology.” If we are careless and narrow in our selections of songs for the sanctuary, we train our people to be narrow and careless too; we must remember that there are other congregations who may find in the hymns that we habitually neglect helps to their devotion and voices to their praise; we should remember that a church hymnal should embrace a variety adapted to every phase of religious feeling and of spiritual experience; to praise and penitence; to the bed of sickness; to the lonely and the suffering; to spring, summer and autumn; to youth and to age; they should interpret through poetry the voices of religion to all the varied conditions of our human life. Their main purpose is to be sung in the sanctuary, but their mission of comfort and help extends far beyond the hours of our worship with the congregation in the house of God.

Report of Committee on the Hymnal.

There can be no intelligent reason why we should not embrace in our hymnal all of the best hymns of our own time and of the past ages of the Christian Church.

Before closing these observations I may mention the surprise and disappointment with which we find in the new hymnal certain suggestive directions in connection with a number of the hymns, which, if the book is adopted as it is by the General Convention, will doubtless be interpreted as a sanction and authority from the General Church for the ceremonies to which they refer. We find notes after certain hymns which may in time rise to the dignity of Rubrical directions. "This hymn may be sung as a processional;" "this hymn must be sung as a recessional." There are many of us in this Church who still hold that the Rubrics in the Prayer-book contain authoritative directions for opening and for closing her regular services; that the performances referred to are without the authority and the sanction of law. There are others of us who regard these ceremonies in their intrinsic nature and effect as tending to produce sensational excitement rather than emotions of religious reverence, and that they are therefore below the dignity of Christian worship. However this may be, it will be time enough to introduce into our hymnal Rubrical directions concerning processionals and recessionals when the Rubrics in the Prayer-book shall prescribe them as proper ceremonies for opening and closing the worship. Those who indulge their fancies in such performances should be content with the immunity which they enjoy in many parts of the Church from interference on the part of the ecclesiastical authorities over them.

The Church, we may hope, is not yet prepared to prescribe and ordain such ceremonies, and, until it is so, there is manifest impropriety in such directions in a hymnal issued under the authority of and for the whole Church. Especial attention is called to the many beautiful hymns printed in the report, for which our grateful acknowledgments to the committee are due.

The object of this general criticism has been to call attention to the great importance of the subject, as well as to explain the failure of your committee to render a formal report. The committee have requested me to propose the following resolution:

"That this committee be requested by this Council to examine with critical care the preliminary report of the Committee on the Hymnal appointed by the General Convention between this and the meeting of that body, and to communicate their suggestions and the results of their investigations to the said Committee on the Hymnal and to our delegates to the General Convention."

The resolution was adopted.

Mr. John L. Williams presented the following:

Resolved, That the committee be requested to adopt such measures as

 Reports of Committees on Disabled Clergy Fund and Finance.

they shall deem wisest and best to save to the Church in Virginia and, as far as possible, to the General Church, the hymns so long dearly and devoutly cherished, which have already been excluded, and which it is proposed to exclude from the authorized hymnal of the General Convention.

On motion, it was referred to the committee.

Rev. J. J. Gravatt, from the Committee on the Disabled Clergy Fund, presented the following report:

The committee on the Disabled Clergy Fund would respectfully report that they have examined the Treasurer's report and find it correct, accompanied by proper vouchers.

Assets May, 14, 1889.

Georgia Pacific R. R. 6 per cent. bonds.....	\$2,000 00
Richmond and Danville R. R. - per cent. gold bonds.....	7,000 00
Petersburg R. R. Class "A" 5 per cent. bonds.....	2,000 00
Petersburg R. R. Class "B" 6 per cent. bonds.....	3,000 00
Richmond city 6 per cent. bonds.....	2,200 00

 \$16,200 00

Cash balance on hand.....	5,448 19
---------------------------	----------

Total.....	\$21,648 19
------------	-------------

Interest and dividends on invested fund.....	\$1,279 67
Collection during the year.....	6,053 73
Cash balance on hand last year.....	433 32
Paid to five beneficiaries each \$250.....	1,250 00
Expense of investing \$1,000.....	1 05

It is proper to state that the large cash balance on hand is due to the recent maturing of Richmond City bonds, which have not yet been reinvested. See letter of Treasurer of May 16, 1889.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. GRAVATT,
THOS. L. PRESTON.

Mr. Thomas Potts presented the report of the Finance Committee:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The Committee on Finance beg to report as follows:

We have examined the account current of James T. Gray, Esq., Treasurer Contingent Fund of the Diocese, and found it correct in every particular, sustained by proper vouchers.

The Treasurer, on the 16th of May, 1888, was in debt to the State Bank of Virginia, Richmond, the sum of \$156.58. The receipts from the Contingent

Report of Committee on Episcopal Fund.

Fund and from interest from May, 1888, to May, 1889, amounted to \$12,066.83, from which sum deduct the amount due the State Bank, and you have \$11,910.25 net receipts. Out of this was paid the current expenses of the Diocese, amounting to \$9,842.91, leaving a balance in the hands of your Treasurer on the 14th day of May, 1889, of \$2,067.34.

This is the most favorable report that has been made for many years. The expenses of the present Church year will be very much larger than the past year, as the General Convention and increased traveling expenses will be included, so we may not expect as large a balance at our next Council. The Treasurer reports his collection up to this morning at about \$7,000.

Your Committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions :

1. That the Treasurer pay the customary charges for the salaries of the Bishop and Assistant Bishop, Secretary, Chaplains, Historiographer and other customary expenses, including the rent of the residence of the Assistant Bishop, the sum of \$25 to the Assistant Secretary of this Council and \$15 to the Sexton of St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.

2. That the Secretary cause to be printed fifteen hundred copies of the JOURNAL as heretofore, and that he distribute, free of charge, so many as may be required for the use of the ministers and vestries of the Diocese, and dispose of the residue by sale as heretofore.

THOMAS POTTS, *Chairman.*

The report was received, and its recommendations adopted.

Mr. John L. Williams offered the following, which was carried :

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Diocese be instructed and authorized to pay the cost of printing and distributing the address of Bishop Randolph upon the change proposed in the title "Protestant Episcopal Church."

Rev. B. D. Tucker, from the Committee on the Accounts of the Diocesan Missionary Society, reported having examined the same and found them correct, and sustained by proper vouchers.

Rev. G. W. Nelson presented the report of the Committee on the Episcopal Fund.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL FUND.

The committee appointed to examine the accounts of the Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund present herewith the Treasurer's report, which they find to be correct, and to be sustained by proper vouchers.

G. W. NELSON,
J. R. ZIMMERMAN.

 Report of Committee on Episcopal Fund.

 EPISCOPAL FUND *in account with A. HERBERT, Treasurer.*

DR.

1888.	
May 4—To balance.....	\$ 36 64
1889.	
Feb. 12—To \$500 Virginia Midland Railroad, 5th.....	499 38
	<u>\$536 02</u>
May 6—To balance.....	\$ 83 72
	<u><u> </u></u>

CR.

1888.	
July 2—By Alexandria city coupons.....	\$ 31 35
By Charlottesville & R. R. R. coupons.....	125 40
Sept. 4—By Virginia Midland Railroad coupons.....	63 20
1889.	
Jan. 17—By Charlottesville & R. R. R. coupons.....	125 40
By Alexandria city coupons.....	31 35
Mar. 4—By Virginia Midland Railroad coupons.....	75 60
May 6—By balance.....	83 72
	<u>\$536 02</u>
	<u><u> </u></u>

To the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church of Virginia:

Above find statement of my account as Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund, showing balance due me as Treasurer of \$83.72. During the past year there has been purchased and added to the Fund a \$500 bond of the Virginia Midland Railroad—fifth series.

The Fund now consists of the following securities:

\$2,100.	Bonds of the corporation of Alexandria	at 65,	\$1,365
2,000.	Bonds of the Virginia Midland R. R., 5th series, at par,		2,000
200.	“ “ “ “ “ 2d “	at 116,	232
1,000.	“ “ “ “ “ 6th “	at 95,	950
4,200.	Bonds Charlottesv'e & Rapidan R. R., 1st mort., at 104,		4,368
			<u> </u>
\$9,500	par value.	Market value,	\$8,915

Increase since last report of \$500.

Respectfully submitted,

A. HERBERT, *Treasurer.*

 Report of Committee on Clerical Support.

Mr. C. M. Blackford presented the report of the Committee on Clerical Support :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CLERICAL SUPPORT.

The committee on Clerical Support beg leave to report that 137 churches have sent in their reports.

From them we learn that—

Ten have paid more to their rector than promised.

One hundred and six have paid all they promised.

Twenty-one have paid less than promised.

Eighty-three have rectories.

Thirty-eight have no rectories.

Twelve are silent on the subject of rectories.

The churches which report a deficit are—

Grace Memorial, Rockingham.....	
Emmanuel, Pittsylvania.....	
St. Andrew's, Surry.....	
Emmanuel, Amherst.....	
St. Paul's, Westmoreland.....	
St. Stephen's, Dinwiddie.....	
Grace Church, Clarke.....	
St. John's, Albemarle.....	
North Farnham, Richmond county.....	
Meade Memorial, Clarke.....	
St. John's, Fluvanna.....	
Christ and Grace, Greenville.....	
Emmanuel, Hanover.....	
St. John's and Emmanuel, King George.....	
Christ Church, Middlesex.....	
Christ Church, Orange.....	
Christ Church, Loudoun.....	
St. James', Louisa.....	
St. Luke's, Mecklenburg.....	
St. John's, Mecklenburg.....	

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. M. BLACKFORD
Chairman

Rev. Dr. R. T. Davis presented the report of the Committee on the State of the Church :

Report of Committee on the State of the Church.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

The Committee on the State of the Church, in bringing forward their report, would congratulate the Church upon the improved health of our beloved Bishop, and his ability to be present with the Council and to pre-
side over its deliberations.

For this great mercy we should be thankful ; and in the many evidences of the favor of God, which has been vouchsafed to us, we have reason to rejoice. The sum of confirmations reported is quite up to the average of past years, and even above it ; and in several of our churches the number of the confirmed has been unusually large. And thus our ranks are kept full and are thickening, although in the course of nature our older members are departing year by year. Whilst God's blessings attend the labors of his ministering servants, young men and women come forward to take the places of those that are called to their heavenly rest ; and if one generation of Christians passes away another still comes to succeed it.

The Parochial Reports bear testimony to the fact that many Lay-workers are laboring faithfully in Sunday-schools, and striving to train their young charge in the ways of piety and happiness ; and though it is to be regretted that our country Parishes are being much depleted by removals, the persons so removing strengthen the city Parishes to which they go, and are not lost to the Church at large.

Your committee learn with pleasure that our church schools are well attended, and are in a flourishing condition, and the reports of the diligence and general behaviour of the pupils of both sexes are gratifying ; and gratifying is the prosperity of the colored work in the Diocese, and the growing usefulness of the Colored Industrial and Divinity Schools at Petersburg and elsewhere.

Especially are we called upon to notice the marked increase of candidates for the ministry pursuing their studies at the Theological Seminary ; and we find cause for thankfulness in the earnest tone which pervades that institution, and in the spirit of self-consecration which is manifested among the young men by their readiness to go to the heathen, or whithersoever God may call them. The Church has lately made more frequent prayer that God would send forth laborers into His harvest, and already the laborers are offering themselves. Let us not fail to note the coincidence.

Amongst the agencies by which, under God, has been brought about the spiritual prosperity that many of our congregations exhibit, your committee would observe that a prominent place must be assigned to the Associations, or "Missions," as they are often called. These protracted services of preaching, attended with much earnest prayer, and especially with specific prayers of intercession, have been greatly blessed in various places—alike in the conversion of sinners, and in the quickening of the spiritual life of those who have already professed Christ.

Report of Committee on the State of the Church.

In casting our eyes abroad to discern the existing state of the Church, we are obliged to notice some of the features in the prospect that are not altogether pleasing. In many places the attendance of the male members of our Christian families (and even of our male communicants) upon the public services of the sanctuary, is not what it ought to be. On Sunday evenings they are too often absent; and absent also, without good reason, on week days.

Your committee are persuaded, moreover, that the practice of family prayer is not generally observed in the households of our communion as it was wont to be by our pious forefathers, and as the Book of Common Prayer and the Canons of the Church direct. And perhaps to the neglect of these time-honored and pious customs may be attributed the fact that a larger proportion of our young men of Church families do not seek the ministry of reconciliation, and that there are at present so many vacant churches in our Diocese.

We fear, also, that the obligations of the day of sacred rest are too frequently disregarded when they interfere with inclination or convenience. As tending to diminish the amount of Sunday travel, and of Sunday work in handling and transporting freight, by which many railroad employees are deprived of opportunities of rest and worship, it seems to us that Christian people should throw all their influence upon the side of the discontinuance of Sunday trains, towards which end some steps have been lately taken by leading Northern railroads.

To the Committee on the State of the Church was referred a resolution of censure upon the new hymnal, which has just been put forth tentatively by the committee of the last General Convention, to whom the revision of the hymnal which we have been using was entrusted. In our opinion, the result of their labors is entirely unsatisfactory, and both because of what they have left out and of what they have inserted, we disapprove of their work. We hold that their proceeding in throwing out numbers of popular hymns (amongst them not a few of those most familiar and best loved) because of the fancied want of a certain churchly tone, is indefensible; and their recommendations, if adopted, will prove absolutely disastrous. On their principles very many of the lyrics of the inspired Psalmist would surely have been cast out of the collection. The dictum that a good hymn should contain only strains of *praise*, has no support in the sacred psalter. If we examine those compositions which were set forth to be sung by the ancient Church, and which furnished a model for the Church in all ages, we perceive at once that their authors gave free utterance to their sentiments and feelings of penitence as well as of thankfulness, and freely mingled both with pious musings and devout aspirations. Nor did they hesitate to make reference to the ungodly, and even to plead and argue with them.

A hymn may declare God's glory *indirectly* as well as directly; and it is only a shallow criticism which styles such a composition as "Sinners turn, why will ye die?" a hymn to sinners. Those well-known verses do consti-

 Report of Committee on Sunday-schools.

tute indeed an appeal addressed to sinners, like the Psalmist's "Now consider this, ye that forget God, lest I tear you to pieces and there be none to deliver"; but the appeal is made upon the ground of the forbearance and loving kindness of Father, Son and Spirit, which are presented in the most edifying and affecting manner, and so as to enhance our conceptions of God's long suffering and grace.

Regarding it, therefore, as intolerable that we should, for no reason that we recognize as valid, be deprived of such hymns as "How firm a foundation," and "Come Holy Spirit, Heavenly Dove," and "There is a fountain filled with blood," and others as precious, we conclude by expressing the hope that the Council will instruct our delegates to the General Convention to protest most earnestly against the adoption of the hymnal which is proposed for our acceptance.

Rev. F. F. Reese presented the report of the Committee on Sunday Schools:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

The report of the Committee on Sunday-schools to the Council of the Diocese of Virginia respectfully shows that the statistics of the Sunday-schools, as contained in the Parochial Reports, are as follows:

Teachers—White	1,721
Last year.....	1,540
Increase.....	181
Teachers—Colored	246
Last year.....	112
Increase.....	134
Scholars—White.....	12,026
Last year.....	11,660
Increase.....	366
Scholars—Colored.....	2,261
Last year.....	1,980
Increase.....	281
Contributions.....	\$6,890 50
Last year.....	5,517 21
Increase.....	\$ 373 29
Scholars confirmed.....	331
Last year.....	277
Increase.....	54

Report of Committee on Sunday-schools.

Your Committee do not consider it necessary to lay any stress upon the value and importance of Sunday-schools. The subject has been again and again most emphatically and fully discussed, and we may take it for granted that a very small minority, if any at all, are prepared to doubt or deny so indisputable a proposition. The question is not, are Sunday-schools necessary and right, but are they effective—as effective as they might be and should be; and, if not, what are the reasons for their want of efficiency, and the methods of promoting that efficiency.

Considered now, as all enterprises for producing either material, moral or spiritual results ought to be considered, the question is asked, Do Sunday-schools, as definite agencies for producing positive results in moral and religious training, produce those results in the highest measure now possible? Given a certain expenditure of energy, time and money, what relation do the results bear to it? Does it pay? To reduce waste of power and product is the problem of all productive enterprises. Is it not equally a proper question and a serious problem in the work of the Church? We are aware that moral and spiritual results cannot be reduced to statistics. We are aware that they are too far-reaching and too subtle—too much a question of persons, involving the delicate estimate of human character in the long run of life and eternity—to be made a basis for an exact induction. But allowing for all difficulties in the way of making estimates, reasoning from general observation, we believe that Sunday-schools are an expensive and wasteful (not in a pecuniary sense) machinery, as generally conducted. And the reason we venture to suggest is not so much from want of interest and zeal on the part of those engaged in them, lamentable as that oftentimes is, but from the want of common sense in the practical application of means to ends. Superintendents, yes, Rectors, teachers and officers, who are not only well-meaning men, but who know their business and who exercise care and thought to increase their fitness, are a great want. A thoughtful and suggestive interest, the study of methods as well as efforts to increase personal efficiency, are still exceptional on the part of Sunday-school workers.

The Sunday-school is intended to instruct children in the fundamental facts and doctrines of the Christian religion, as this Church hath received the same, and to impress these facts and doctrines upon them as principles of right living; to inform the mind, stimulate the conscience, purify and elevate the motives and affections, and form habits of good character; in other words, to promote in them a living faith in Jesus Christ. It is not the only nor the most important agency for these purposes; but to do this is its reason for existence. To do its work, therefore, well, the teachers must know the facts and understand the doctrines; they must realize the necessity, and take pains to inform their own minds; they must study and understand proper methods of teaching; they must study child-life, its temptations and needs, its capacity, and how to influence the affections and wills and consciences of children; and, above all, they must, of course, be them-

Report of Committee on Sunday-schools.

selves persons whose lives are animated by the motives, and formed in the habits, and stimulated by the hopes of Christian manhood and womanhood.

We cannot take time to speak of the Superintendent's position and duties, except to say that it is absolutely essential that he learn the business of administering the affairs of a complex body formed for such a purpose; how to make its parts work smoothly, with the least waste and friction and loss of time; how to inspire everybody with the hopefulness that comes from the consciousness of being parts of a well-regulated and well-handled concern, and to conduct its general exercises with the promptness and vivacity so necessary in dealing with children.

How shall these most desirable ends be attained? How shall improvement be promoted? We desire to emphasize at this time only one suggestion, and that is by conference, discussion, and frequent interchange of ideas among those interested in the subject. In many schools *one thing* is done well: an infant class is well taught; a library is well managed; a Superintendent directs well; improved methods of teaching are practised; the singing is good. Let these people meet at intervals and tell each other what they *know*—what they find by experience works well. They can sing and pray together and help each other by mutual encouragement. That is good. But singing and praying and exhortation are not all. Enthusiasm is necessary. But it is not wisdom and knowledge. And everywhere to day men are *working* and praying in their work. They want *facts*; they want to know the results of well-tried experiment. In every sphere of human activity men meet for conference, to get at the results already attained in various places and by various people. In the public school systems of many States the Teachers' Institute has become a recognized feature, and teaching is made a profession, and teachers are becoming skilled workers. Experiments are everywhere tried, and when demonstrated to be wise, become common property. We believe such methods for increasing knowledge and disseminating experience are necessary in Sunday-school work.

We therefore close our report by recommending that throughout the whole Diocese, as a part say of our Convocations, in cities, and wherever two or three bodies of teachers and officers can conveniently be got together, *Sunday-school Teachers' Institutes* be organized on lines similar to those already successfully established in other Dioceses.

We also suggest that it may be found practicable to appoint a special service, say, on the night before the meeting of the Council for Conference, and the consideration of improved methods of Sunday-school work.

We also recommend the formation in Parishes, of distinctively Church organizations for boys and girls—such as Guilds, Brotherhoods, Girls' Friendly Societies, and the like, which experience has proven to be of value in retaining young persons in the fold of the Church.

FREDERICK F. REESE, *Chairman*.

Report of Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute.

Mr. J. H. Skinner presented the report of the Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute:

The Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute respectfully submit to the Council their annual report for 1888 and 1889:

Our report to the last Council was so full, in regard to the condition of the buildings and grounds of the Institute property and the general prosperity and management of the school, that little remains for us to report at this time, except to reaffirm all that is there said on that subject. Mrs. Stuart's annual report to the Trustees shows that the number of pupils continues about the same as formerly reported. She reports for the session now in progress fifty-nine (59) boarders and forty (40) day pupils; of this number thirteen were upon "scholarships"—eight boarders and five day scholars—four of these were daughters of clergymen. The discipline and *morale* of the school is of the highest order. The health of the school has been excellent, no case of sickness having occurred this session. The buildings are kept in good order at all times, and within the past year much has been done in repairing and beautifying the house and the grounds.

The new lease, under which Mrs. Stuart is now conducting the school, began, as shown by the last report, on the 1st day of September, 1888, and continues for five years from that date. The first year of the lease not having expired, no report can be made of the financial results of the year. The Trustees cannot close this report without again commending the Virginia Female Institute and its management in the highest terms to the cordial support and patronage of the Diocese—indeed, it is a school to which parents can send their daughters with every assurance that their mental, moral and physical training will be cared for in a manner to satisfy the most anxious and exacting heart.

Since our last report was made, the Board has suffered an irreparable loss in the death of the Hon. Hugh W. Sheffey. For many years Judge Sheffey has been connected with the affairs of the "Virginia Female Institute." Upon every page of its history is found the evidence of his untiring zeal and earnest loving devotion in its behalf. He stood by it when the day was dark, and its future seemed hopeless, and to his unfailing interest is due, in a large measure, the gratifying condition in which we now find it. He gave his time and his wise counsel without stint through all the periods of its history; and his genial presence and cordial manner were impressed upon all of its public exercises. We greatly mourn his loss, and desire to put on record the following resolution:

Resolved, That in the death of Hon. Hugh W. Sheffey, this Board, with a sense of its personal bereavement and loss to the institution, extends its sympathy to the Diocese of Virginia, to which he devoted his exceptional abilities, and whose acknowledged leader he was in matters of ecclesiastical legislation for a quarter of a century, and to the Protestant Episcopal

 Report of Committee on Parochial Reports.

Church in the United States, which felt and recognized his learning, his intellectual power, and his devotion to her interests in the affairs of the general government of the Church.

The death of Judge Sheffey makes a vacancy in the Board of Trustees, which has now to be filled according to law.

Respectfully,

GEORGE M. HARRISON,
Secretary of the Board of Trustees.

The Council nominated Messrs. Thomas D. Ranson and Alex. F. Robertson to the Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute, from whom to elect a trustee to succeed the late Hon. H. W. Sheffey.

Rev. W. L. Gravatt, in behalf of Rev. L. W. Burton, read the report of the Committee on Parochial Reports :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Baptisms—Adults, white, 342; colored, 51. Total.....	393
Infant Baptisms—White, 915; colored, 98. Total.....	1,013
Confirmations—White, 1,219; colored, 168. Total.....	1,387
Communicants—White, 16,183; colored, 846. Total.....	17,026
Marriages—White, 412; colored, 91. Total.....	503
Funerals—White, 930; colored, 54. Total.....	984
Sunday-schools—Teachers, white, 1,721; scholars, 12,026. Total,	13,747
Teachers, colored, 246; scholars, 2,261. Total,	2,507
Contributions—Amount.....	\$6,890.50
Parochial Schools—Teachers, 39; scholars, 1,428 Total.....	1,467
Confirmations—Sunday-school scholars.....	331
Brotherhood—Members of.....	374
Contributions.....	<u>\$253,034.35</u>

Mr. Thomas Potts offered the following :

Resolved, That a list of those Parishes not furnishing Parochial Reports be published in the JOURNAL, and that no Report be received that is not prepared according to the form.

Proposed Amendment to Article II of the Constitution.

On motion of Rev. Dr. Sprigg, the whole subject of Parochial Reports was referred to a committee, consisting of the Bishop, the Assistant Bishop and the Secretary of the Council.

A message being received from Mr. Thomas Atkinson, announcing his inability to serve as the Treasurer of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, on motion of Rev. Dr. Dashiell, Mr. E. B. Addison, of Richmond, was appointed a member of the Board of Managers and Treasurer of the Fund.

Rev. J. S. Hanckel presented the following :

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE II OF THE CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE II.

SECTION 1. The Council shall be composed of the Bishop and the Assistant Bishop (if there be one), and of the Ministers, except as hereinafter provided, who now are or may hereafter be canonically settled in Parishes or Churches within this Diocese ; Professors of the Theological Seminary of Virginia, Missionaries within this Diocese, and under its ecclesiastical authority, being Clergymen of this Church and canonically connected with this Diocese: *Provided*, that any such Ministers who may have been so canonically settled up to the time of disability, but whom age or infirmity prevents from exercising their clerical functions, shall be members *ex officio*: *Provided further*, that only such Colored Ministers shall be members as are specified in Section 3 of this Article: *Provided further*, that no Minister under ecclesiastical censure or process shall be entitled to a seat in the Council, and no Minister shall be entitled to a seat unless he has been canonically connected with the Diocese for the six calendar months preceding.

SEC. 2. The Council shall also be composed of Lay members, consisting of one delegate for each Parish or church entitled to representation, chosen by the Vestry thereof, except as hereinafter provided. Every such Parish or church having more than one officiating Minister canonically settled, shall be entitled to send as many Lay delegates as it has Ministers, and in every case the delegate or delegates shall be communicants in the Church: *Provided*, that only such colored delegates shall be members as are specified in Section 3 of this Article.

SEC. 3. The Council shall also be composed of the Colored Ministers having a seat and voice in the Council on the 17th day of May, 1889, and of two Clerical and two Lay delegates from the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction of the Diocese, as the same is now or may hereafter be constituted by Canon

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ACCOUNTS OF WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Pending discussion of the amendment, the Council took recess until 4 P. M.

4 P. M.

The Council reassembled and was called to order by the Bishop.

On motion of Rev. Dr. Dashiell, the discussion on the amendment to Constitution was postponed for ten minutes.

Mr. H. E. C. Baskervill having notified the Council of his inability to serve as a Trustee of the Disabled Clergy Fund, Mr. F. H. McGuire was appointed in his stead.

Rev. Dr. Dashiell offered the following, which was carried:

Resolved, That the Council proceed immediately after the settlement of the proposal to amend Article II of the Constitution to elect four clerical and four lay deputies to the General Convention; also four alternate deputies of each order, no alternate to take his seat unless notified by a deputy before the Convention meets that he will not attend.

Mr. Jacob Heffelfinger, from the Committee on the Accounts of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, presented the following:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ACCOUNTS OF WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

The Committee appointed to audit the accounts of the Treasurer of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund respectfully report that they have carefully examined the accounts and find them correctly stated, and the disbursements supported by proper vouchers.

The current receipts for the year (other than from ~~matured investments~~) have been as follows:

From interest on investments and on funds in bank.....	\$1,433 81
From collections and donations.....	\$99 86
Total current receipts.....	\$1,533 67
The expenditures (other than for reinvestment) have been—	
For expenses.....	\$1 75
For relief.....	2,156 00
Total expended.....	2,157 75
Remainder.....	\$ 123 92

 Protest of the Colored Clergy.

The cash balance in the hands of the Treasurer is \$3,482.19. The par value of investments is reported to be \$21,980. Of these securities your Committee could make no investigation.

The Committee cannot close this report without expressing great regret that the Council has lost, by resignation, so faithful an officer as the late Treasurer of the Fund, Mr. P. H. Mayo, who has rendered most efficient service for nearly fifteen years.

Respectfully submitted,

E. B. JONES,
JAC. HEFFELFINGER.

The discussion of the proposed constitutional amendment was resumed.

Rev. George F. Bragg presented the following protest from the Colored Clergy, which was ordered to be spread upon the JOURNAL :

PROTEST OF THE COLORED CLERGY.

We, whose names are herewith appended, Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, in the fear of and presence of Almighty God, who hears our solemn declaration, do represent that this question of separate organization, under its many forms and devices, has been carefully considered and discussed at length in meetings duly convened for that purpose in all of the missions represented by us. So unanimous and determined are the congregations represented by us, that they have put into our hands papers affirming their strong disapproval of the amendment to the Constitution of the Diocese. They recognize the fact that they are a part and parcel of the Church in this Diocese, although weak and in a struggling condition. However, they are of the opinion that this should not operate against them in receiving the protection and fraternal sympathy of the strong.

Beyond all doubt, we believe that the amendment adopted yesterday by this Council, relating to this question, was the most speedy way of settling it, but not we fear as God would have it settled. As men who must one day appear before the judgment seat of Christ, we affirm as our belief that the adoption of the afore-mentioned amendment will put an end to the growth of the work of the Church among our people.

And we beg permission to record our most solemn protest against the change in the Constitution.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES S. RUSSELL,	B. F. LEWIS,
GEORGE F. BRAGG, JR.,	WM. P. BURKE,
JOHN T. HARRISON,	GEO. E. HOWELL,
LAFAYETTE WINFIELD,	W. E. HOWELL.
D. W. TAYLOR,	

Vote on Proposed Amendment to Article II of the Constitution.

The vote was then taken upon the proposed constitutional amendment to Article II, and it was approved by the Council and referred to the vestries of the Diocese by the following vote :

CLERGY.

Ayes.—Bishops Whittle and Randolph; Rev. Messrs. P. M. Boyden, Bryan, Bunting, Burwell, Carson, Clopton, N. P. Dame, Dashiell, D. C. T. Davis, R. T. Davis, Derby, Gauss, Galt, E. L. Goodwin, R. A. Goodwin, James Grammer, W. L. Gravatt, Hains, Hanckel, Hepbron, E. W. Hubbard, Hullihen, Hundley, Johnson, E. B. Jones, E. V. Jones, Jos. C. Jones, A. B. Kinsolving, O. A. Kinsolving, Latané, Lawrence, H. B. Lee, Locke, Mason, McDonough, E. Meade, W. N. Meade, McBryde, McGill, K. Nelson, Newton, Norwood, Frank Page, Carter Page, Peterkin, Powers, B. M. Randolph, C. C. Randolph, Reese, Scott, Shields, Smead, Spencer, Sprigg, Stringfellow, Suter, Tucker, B. T. Turner, J. P. Tyler, Walker, Wallis, J. W. Ware, S. S. Ware and Robb White.—67.

Noes.—Rev. Messrs. Burke, Bragg, Castleman, Gibson, Carl E. Grammer, J. J. Gravatt, Harrison, G. E. Howell, W. E. Howell, Jackson, T. W. Jones, Lewis, A. S. Lloyd, J. J. Lloyd, Logan, W. H. Meade, G. W. Nelson, Overby, Thos. C. Page, Pruden, Russell, Taylor, and Winfield.—23.

LAITY.

Ayes.—Messrs. Abbott, Allen, Ambler, Barbour, Barton, Beveridge, C. M. Blackford, L. M. Blackford, Bryan, Bunting, Campbell, Chichester, Clagett, Claiborne, John W. Carter, Cooke, Cuthbert, Davis, Douthat, Dudley, Eger-ton, Faulkner, Garnett, Gary, Godwin, Green, Hayden, Hines, Horseley, Huff, G. W. Jones, H. T. Jones, Kennon, Lacy, G. R. Lewis, John Lewis, Love, Lyell, McGuire, Marsden, Martin, Moyler, Murdaugh, John M. Miller, Moncure, Norris, R. W. Nelson, Wm. Nelson, Old, Ott, R. P. Page, Robert Page, Phelps, Potts, Preston, Rixey, F. Saunders, Scott, Skinner, Smith, Spindle, Taliaferro, Tapscott, Tayloe, Taylor, Warwick, J. L. Williams, Wilmer, Winston, Watkins, Washington, Whiting, Woolnough, and Zimmerman.—73.

Noes.—Messrs. Detweiler, Heffelfinger, Jennings, Mann Page, Pierce and Wallis.—6.

The Council then took recess until 8:15 P. M.

8:15 P. M.

The Council reassembled, and was called to order by the Bishop.

The Council proceeded to the election of four Clerical Deputies and four Lay Deputies to the General Convention. Revs. R. A. Goodwin and A. S. Lloyd were appointed tellers on the part of the Clergy, and Messrs. Potts and Egerton as tellers on the part of the Laity.

Pending the counting of the ballot, Rev. N. P. Dame offered the following, which was carried :

Resolved, That the Bishop be requested to ask the Clergy throughout the Diocese to call the attention of the people to the Church's need of young men for the work of her Ministry, and of money for their education and support, and appoint a day for the special presentation of this subject ; that the Bishops be requested at their visitations as far as possible to bring this matter before the people, and the Faculty of the Seminary be requested to visit when they can the Colleges and vacant Parishes of the State, and present the subject to the young men.

Rev. H. Suter offered the following, which was carried unanimously :

Resolved, That the thanks of the Council are gratefully tendered to the Rector and Vestry of this Church for their arrangements for its comfort, and to the citizens of Lynchburg for their general hospitality.

Rev. B. D. Tucker offered the following, which was carried :

Resolved, That the thanks of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia be, and hereby are, tendered to the Rev. Pike Powers, D. D., Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Society and Editor of "Our Diocesan Work," for valuable services during the past year, which have been abundantly blessed, and that the Clergy and Laity be earnestly requested to use their efforts to increase the circulation of that same paper.

Rev. F. F. Reese offered the following, which was carried :

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Council, in giving official notice to the Vestries of proposed amendments to the Constitution, be instructed to send a copy of the proposed amendment to the Rector of each Parish and congregation, and if there be none to the Senior Warden, together with a reference to the Article and Section intended to be amended.

Election of Clerical and Lay Deputies to the General Convention.

Rev. S. A. Wallis offered the following :

Resolved, That the delegates of this Diocese to General Convention be instructed to pray General Convention to repeal Canon XIII of Title I of the General Canons, and re-enact it, so that freedom for occasional exchange of pulpits between the Ministers of other denominations and those of our own Church be declared lawful at the regular services of the Church.

On motion of Rev. Dr. Sprigg, the resolution was laid on the table by the following vote : Ayes 67, noes 60.

Rev. Dr. Meade gave notice that he would move the following amendments to Canons XIX and XX :

Canon XIX, line fourteen, omit the words "*if communicants.*" See Canon VIII, Section 9, third line.

Canon XX (a). For the seven first words substitute the following, viz: "*The Vestries of the several Parishes or Churches of this Diocese.*"

(b). In the first line after the word "*shall,*" insert the following, viz: "*by quarterly instalments or*".

The tellers for the vote for Clerical and Lay Deputies to the General Convention reported the following as elected :

For Clerical Deputies.

Rev. Geo. H. Norton, D. D.,
 " J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,
 " J. B. Newton,
 " K. Nelson, D. D.,

For Lay Deputies.

Mr. Jos. Bryan,
 " R. Taylor Scott,
 " Walter H. Taylor,
 " C. M. Blackford.

The Council then proceeded to ballot for alternate Clerical and Lay Deputies to the General Convention.

Pending the count of ballots, Rev. Dr. Hains moved that the Deputies to the General Convention be instructed to present to that body the report of the committee on the proposed change of name of the Church. Carried.

Rev. Dr. K. Nelson presented the following, which was carried :

Resolved, That the Bishop of the Diocese be requested, in the name of the Council and Clergy and Laity of the Diocese, to sign the petition to be

Report of Committee on Proposed Change in Canon XIII.

presented to Congress asking the discontinuance of Sunday mails and such other Sunday labors as tend to deprive so many employees of a day of rest and of the opportunity to attend religious worship.

Rev. John K. Mason moved that the Clergy be requested to urge their Vestries to more promptly elect their Lay Delegates to the next Council, and to the earlier notification of their election to the Rector and Vestry of the church in which the Council shall meet. Carried.

Rev. R. A. Goodwin presented the following :

The Committee to whom was referred the proposed change in Canon XIII, report that in view of the passage on yesterday of the amendment to Article II of the Constitution, they deem it inexpedient to legislate upon this subject at this time, and they recommend that the matter be referred to a committee to report at the next meeting of the Council.

R. A. GOODWIN,
for the Committee.

The report was received, and on its recommendation the following committee was appointed by the Bishop :

Rev. R. A. Goodwin,
" C. J. Gibson, D. D.,
" C. R. Hains, D. D.,

Mr. J. E. Moyler,
" F. E. Davis.

On motion of Rev. Carl E. Grammer, the thanks of the Council were extended to the Lynchburg Y. M. C. A. for its kind hospitality.

Rev. R. A. Goodwin offered the following, which was laid on the table :

Resolved, That this Council instructs its Delegates to the next General Convention to use all proper means to secure the repeal of the last sentence of Section 5th, Canon XV, Title I, of the Digest, and to secure such legislation as will make it lawful for this or any other Diocese in the United States, which may apply for such permission, to elect a suffragan or special Assistant Bishop for the colored people of the Diocese.

Rev. Dr. Sprigg moved that after the election of alternate deputies to the General Convention and the usual religious exercises, the Council do adjourn *sine die*. Carried.

Report of Committee on the Brotherhood.

Rev. Dr. Newton offered the following, which was carried :

Resolved, That the churches in this Diocese be requested to use diligent efforts to increase their contributions to the work amongst the colored people.

Mr. L. M. Blackford presented the following :

REPORT ON THE BROTHERHOOD.

The Committee on the Brotherhood beg leave to submit the following report :

The only death of a beneficiary during the year is that of the Rev. Davis M. Wood on the 5th of May, too late for action and report to this Council. In behalf of the heirs of those who died during the Council-year pending, \$376.75 has been collected. Under the circumstances, therefore, there are no data on which to base an estimate of the condition of the organization as compared to 1887-'88, except the fact that *three* new members only have been added. This is not encouraging, and it is earnestly hoped the recent death above mentioned may be the occasion of a large access both of new members and of special contributions.

The committee venture to record their abiding conviction of the value of the Brotherhood as a means of usefulness in the Diocese, and to reiterate the recommendations previously made, and at their instance adopted by the last Council.

L. M. BLACKFORD,
JOS. BRYAN,
JNO. G. WILLIAMS.

Mr. F. H. McGuire presented the following, which was carried :

Resolved, That with grateful recognition of the recent increase in contributions for Diocesan Missions, this Council deems it to be practicable and greatly to be desired that these contributions for the current year should be increased, and the Council earnestly urges that at least the sum of \$12,000 be raised for the purpose.

The tellers of the vote for alternate deputies reported the following elected :

Clerical Alternates.

Rev. H. M. Jackson, D. D.,
" John K. Mason,
" R. T. Davis, D. D.,
" Jas. Grammer, D. D.,

Lay Alternates.

Col. James H. Skinner,
Mr. W. W. Old,
" Jos. Wilmer,
" John L. Williams.

Adjournment.

The minutes of to-day's session were read and approved.

The Council then united in singing the 315th hymn :

“Blest be the tie that binds.”

Prayer was offered by the Bishop, and the Council adjourned *sine die*.

T. G. DASHIELL, *Secretary*.

THOMAS SPENCER, *Assistant Secretary*.

LIST OF OBJECTS

FOR WHICH

Collections have been Recommended
BY THE COUNCIL.

- I.—Diocesan Missionary Society, in Advent.
Treasurer, Mr. John L. Williams, *Richmond*.
- II.—Foreign Missions, in Epiphany.
Remit to the Treasurer of Foreign Committee, Bible House,
New York.
- III.—Disabled Clergy Fund, at Christmas.
Mr. Wm. H. Palmer, Treasurer, *Richmond*.
- IV.—Widows' and Orphans' Fund, in Lent.
Mr. E. B. Addison, Treasurer, *Richmond*.
- V.—Education Society, in June.
Mr. Cassius F. Lee, Treasurer, *Alexandria*.
- VI.—Protestant Episcopal Church Home.
Mr. E. B. Addison, Treasurer, *Richmond*.
- VII.—Virginia Bible Society.
Mr. Thomas F. Minor, Treasurer, *Richmond*.

APPENDIX.

Treasurers' and Parochial Reports, &c.,

FOR 1888.

THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA,

In Account with JOHN L. WILLIAMS, Treasurer.

1888.	CR.	
May 15—By balance per account rendered.....	\$3,358.46	
By Church at Accomac C. H.....	60.00	
By Franklin Parish, Franklin county.....	15.00	
By Christ Church, Middlesex county.....	19.40	
By B. L. Winston and wife.....	2.00	
By Mrs. Wickham.....	2.00	
By Geo. A. Jones.....	1.00	
By St. Andrew's Church, Essex county.....	12.52	
By St. Thomas' Church, Brunswick.....	5.00	
By Immanuel Church, Hanover.....	6.00	
By St. Paul's Church, Hanover.....	2.00	
By St. Peter's Church, Hanover.....	1.00	
By Mrs. James Grammer.....	2.50	
By Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	6.60	
By Calvary Church, Front Royal, Sunday-school.....	1.80	
By Meade Memorial Church, White Post.....	6.71	
By St. Stephen's Church, Hanover Parish.....	19.41	
By Trinity Church, Russell Parish.....	7.37	
By Collections by Misses Berkeley.....	3.40	
By Mrs. R. H. Carter and Miss K. Nicholas.....	1.00	
By Miss Ann H. Maury.....	.88	
By Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Corbin.....	.64	
By Mr. and Mrs. Vandoran and children.....	2.58	
By Miss E. M. Ruffin, Edge Hill.....	1.00	
By St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	7.20	
By Grace Church, Caroline county.....	7.45	
23—By Sunday-school, Vawter's Church.....	4.00	
By Mrs. Chas. Old, Grace Church, Powhatan county....	2.00	
By Christ Church, Winchester.....	57.42	
By Mrs. Dr. E. F. Birkhead, Albemarle county.....	5.15	
By Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.....	5.00	
31—By Grub Hill, Amelia county.....	5.49	
By Collections by Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist:		
By Grub Hill.....	3.36	
By Christ Church, Amelia....	3.91	
By Clover Depot.....	1.11	
By Mount Laurel.....	3.41	
By Clover Depot.....	2.96	
By Mrs. T. C. Watkins' mite check.....	2.77	
By Blacksburg.....	3.00	
By Radford ..	2.56	
	<hr/>	23.08

Diocesan Missions.

ay 31—	By Judge Hugh W. Sheffey.....	25.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	3.25
ne 1—	By The Glebe, Nansemond.....	4.25
	By collections at Trinity Church, Staunton, Council....	71.40
	By collections at Trinity Church, Staunton, Council....	96.82
2—	By St. Mary's Church, Tuckahoe.	2.30
4—	By Young Ladies' Society, Grace Church, Richmond...	25.00
	By Chapel of Theological Seminary.....	16.00
	By infant class St. Andrew's School, Richmond.....	2.07
	By Emmanuel Church, Princess Anne.....	1.75
	By Eastern Shore Chapel.....	2.25
5—	By St. James' Church, Ashland.	12.00
	By Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	5.05
	By Rev. P. R. Nugent, Martinsville.....	5.00
	By St. Paul's Church, King George.....	.78
	By Immanuel Church, King George.....	1.79
	By Lamb's Creek Church, King George.....	1.00
11—	By Graham's Forge, Va.	6.00
	By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	2.41
	By Grub Hill Church, Amelia.....	1.00
19—	By Woman's Missionary Society, St Paul's Church, Alex- andria.....	20.93
20—	By Mission Aid Society, Monumental Church, Richmond,	19.00
	By Christ Church, Hungar's Parish.....	14.44
	By Missionary Society of Episcopal High School, Alex- andria.....	15.57
21—	By Cunningham Chapel Parish.....	10.00
	By St. James' Church, Boydton.....	4.27
23—	By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	3.33
25—	By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	50.00
27—	By Zion Church, Fairfax C. H.....	3.75
	By Grace Church, Mecklenburg	3.00
28—	By Ware Church, Gloucester.....	3.00
	By Abingdon Parish, Gloucester.....	3.75
ly 2—	By Young Ladies' Society, Grace Church, Richmond...	6.55
	By Christ Church, Chatham.....	2.05
3—	By St. John's Church, Chase City.....	1.50
	By Brandon and Southwark Parishes.....	20.00
	By Westover Parish, Charles City.....	16.69
	By Gordonsville.....	1.29
	By Louisa C. H.....	2.01
	By Curdsville, Buckingham.....	2.37
	By Ca Ira, Cumberland county.....	.80
	By St. John's Church, Nansemond.....	1.53
	By The Glebe, Nansemond.....	2.75

Treasurer's Account,

July	3—By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	1.00
	By Sunday-school Hope Chapel, Manchester.....	.53
	6—By Grace and Trinity Churches, Whittle Parish....	15.20
	By Trinity Church Mathews C. H.....	5.74
	By Christ Church, Mathews C. H.....	6.95
	11—By St. George's Church Fredericksburg.....	34.27
	By Hungar's Church, Hunga 's Parish.....	1.97
	By Christ Church Alexandria.....	15.05
	By Emmanuel Church, Princess Anne.....	4.13
	By Eastern Shore Chapel.....	3.00
	12—By Christ Church, Winchester.....	25.62
	13—By St. Luke's Church, Amherst.....	3.11
	By Trinity Church, Rockbridge.....	3.44
	By Churches in Charlotte under Rev. Alex. Overby ...	6.40
	By Lessie and Fanny Webb.....	.35
	16—By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	7.00
	By St. Luke's Church Norfolk.....	64.55
	By Glen Wilton Mission.....	2.16
	By Emmanuel Church, Eagle Rock.....	1.35
	18—By Christ Church, Manassas.....	2.70
	By St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....	4.82
	By Ewell Chapel.....	3.08
	By Immanuel Church, Hanover.....	4.50
	By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	10.00
	By Hope Chapel Manchester.....	.15
	24—By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	14.37
	By Little Helpers, Trinity Church, Lancaster.....	5.00
	By Grace Church, Berryville.....	13.82
	31—By Grace Church, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier.....	3.00
	By Grace Church, Halifax county.....	2.30
	By Mission Aid Society Monumental Church, Richmond.	15.00
	By collections of Rev. E. Meade:	
	By Immanue Church Buckingham.....	1.90
	By Holy Innocents' Church, Burkeville.....	.87
	By Christ Church, Luray.....	10.00
	By Leeds Church, Fauquier.....	4.43
	By Trinity Church, Upperville.....	21.22
	By Emmanuel Church, Middleburg.....	7.77
	By Church of Our Saviour, Hanover.....	2.82
	—	49.01
Aug.	2—By St. John's Church, St. Anne's Parish.....	5.00
	By Mt. Zion Congregation, St. Anne's Parish.....	1.65
	By St. Paul's Mission, Newport News.....	3.50
	By Emmanuel Church, Morrison.....	1.54
	4—By Miss S. L. Tompkins.....	1.00

Diocesan Missions.

Aug. 4—By Margaret E. Catlett	1.00
6—By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	9.85
7—By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	2.20
8—By St. Luke's Church, Essex county.....	5.00
By Grace Church, Alexandria.....	13.81
13—By Miss Strayer.....	5.00
By Miss H. A. W.....	1.00
14—By Mrs. R. M. Smith, Williamsburg.....	10.00
20—By collections at Bon Air (Rev. J. J. Clopton).....	.75
By Rebecca Wainwright, Alexandria.....	10.00
By St. James' Church, Richmond, Sewing Society.....	10.00
21—By St. John's Church, Petersburg.....	4.09
By St. Luke's Church, Halifax.....	2.39
27—By St. John's and Grace Churches, Halifax county.....	25.00
28—By St. Paul's Church, Essex county (Rev. E. M.).....	3.83
By St. John's Church, Essex county.....	5.03
By Christ Church, Spotsylvania.....	3.56
By St. Peter's Church, Caroline.....	3.86
	16.28
By Emmanuel Church, Woodstock.....	5.00
By St. John's Guild, St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	25.60
By Missionary Society Patrick Parish.....	6.00
By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	88.01
By Cople Parish, Westmoreland.....	12.50
By St. John's Church, Liberty.....	25.24
By collections at Granite, Chesterfield (Rev. J. J. C.)....	.50
By Pohick and Olivet Churches, Truro Parish.....	18.60
Sept. 5—By Ware Church, Gloucester county.....	12.50
6—By Grace Church, Albemarle county.....	17.75
By St. John's Church, Green Springs, Louisa county....	5.25
By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	3.55
By St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	41.43
By Grace Chapel, Prince William county.....	2.88
11—By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	12.00
13—By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	18.00
15—By Margaret Ramey.....	1.50
By Weyanoke Mite Box.....	3.25
17—By St. John's Church, Hanover Parish.....	2.50
By Emmanuel Church, King George county.....	2.38
By St. Paul's Church, King George county.....	2.51
By Lamb's Creek, King George county.....	1.00
By Miss F. T. Burwell.....	1.00
By Mrs. H. A. Wise.....	1.00
By St. John's Church, Liberty.....	1.51
19—By Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	6.60

Treasurer's Account,

Sept. 19—	By Grace Church, Berryville.....	30.36
21—	By M. A., St. James' Church, Richmond.....	2.00
23—	By St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg.....	55.03
24—	By amount returned by Rev. S. S. Ware.....	12.50
25—	By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	10.75
	By St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....	18.00
26—	By Christ Church, Hungar's Parish.....	7.66
	By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish.....	2.13
	By Nelson Parish, Nelson county.....	15.00
	By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	25.00
Oct. 1—	By Mrs. M. R. Burgwyn, Aspinwall, Va.....	4.00
3—	By Grace and Trinity Churches, Whittle Parish.....	17.70
4—	By Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	5.00
	By Louisa C. H.....	2.31
5—	By Christ Church, Goresville.....	8.01
	By Christ Church, Chatham.....	.75
	By St. James' Church, Boydton.....	8.75
	By Calvary Church, Culpeper.....	13.23
8—	By Rev. R. J. McBryde.....	.50
	By Sunday-school, Luray.....	5.00
	By Spony Church, Dinwiddie.....	2.67
	By Holy Innocents Church, Burkeville.....	2.87
	By St. Paul's Church, Appomattox.....	1.33
	By St. Luke's Church, Blackstone.....	2.12
	By Immanuel Chapel, King and Queen.....	15.60
	By St. Paul's Church, Essex.....	.97
	By St. John's Church, Essex.....	3.38
11—	By Falls Church, Fairfax county.....	4.00
17—	By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	23.31
	By a member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	30.00
	By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	4.25
	By St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon.....	25.51
20—	By St. Paul's Church, Hanover.....	4.89
	By Christ Church, Halifax county.....	1.50
	By Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	2.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	38.49
24—	By Young Ladies' Society, Grace Church, Richmond...	24.15
25—	By St. Luke's Church, Fauquier.....	5.32
	By Christ Church, Martinsville.....	5.00
	By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	69.87
	By Trinity Church, Staunton.....	40.00
29—	By Mite Boxes St. Paul's Sunday-school, Berkeley.....	8.00
30—	By Moore Parish.....	3.00
Nov. 2—	By St. John's Church, Scottsville.....	4.00
	By Zion Church, Truro Parish.....	5.70

Diocesan Missions.

Nov.	2—By Newport News.....	3.50
	3—By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	6.15
	5—By St. James' Church, Warrenton.....	21.72
	By Mrs. Fanny B. G. Catlett.....	5.00
	6—By Young Ladies' Society, Grace Church, Richmond...	10.50
	By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	135.00
	9—By Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist:	
	By St. David's Church, Aylett's.....	3.02
	By St. David's Church Sewing Society.....	7.00
	By St. Stephen's Church, Northampton.....	3.04
	By Trinity Church, Lancaster.....	3.08
	By Chapel at The Hague.....	10.71
	By Yeocomico Sunday-school.....	4.00
	By St. Peter's Church, Oak Grove.....	6.92
	By Payne's Chapel, Westmoreland.....	1.82
	By St. James' Church, Haymarket.....	1.76
	By Trinity Church, Manassas.....	3.08
		44.43
	10—By Granite Mission, Chesterfield.....	.50
	12—By Mission at Barboursville.....	2.15
	By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	44.00
	15—By Mrs. P. C. B.....	1.00
	By J. L. Waring, Danville.....	10.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....	2.00
	16—By Abingdon, Gloucester county.....	3.86
	By G. W. Bogart.....	10.00
	By St. Luke's Church, Essex.....	5.00
	17—By Trinity Chapel, Danville.....	3.63
	By St. George's Chapel, Danville.....	6.37
	21—By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	15.42
	By St. John's Church, Chase City.....	1.50
	22—By St. James' Church, Boydton.....	6.31
	23—By a member of St. Anne's Parish, Essex county.....	25.00
	By Sunday-school Grace Church, Bremo Bluff.....	5.87
	26—By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	50.00
	By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	50.00
	29—By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	50.00
	30—By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	47.59
	By L. H. Sclater.....	10.00
Dec.	1—By L. A. Dade.....	10.00
	By Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist:	
	By St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	6.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Nansemond.....	12.00
	By St. John's Church, Nansemond.....	1.85
	By St. Mark's Church, Bedford.....	2.60

Treasurer's Account,

Dec. 1—By Christ Church, Blacksburg	2.30	
By St. James' Church, Montgomery.....	11.90	
By St. John's Church, New River.....	1.80	
	—	38.45
By Miss Berkeley, Red Hill, Albemarle county.....	3.56	
By C. J. Faulkner, Boydton.....	5.00	
5—By St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....	1.50	
By Grace Church, Berryville (Thank-offering from a member).....	5.00	
By Grace Church, Berryville (Thank-offering from a member).....	5.00	
	—	10.00
By Christ Church, Martinsville.....	10.00	
By Leeds Parish, Fauquier.....	10.00	
By Young Ladies' Society, Grace Church, Richmond...	20.15	
6—By St. John's and Grace Churches, Antrim Parish	25.00	
By Christ Church, Pocahontas.....	1.69	
By Stras Memorial Church, Tazewell C. H.....	8.62	
By Immanuel Church, Hanover county.....	5.85	
7—By Trinity Church, Mathews C. H.....	3.72	
By Christ Church, Mathews C. H.....	15.48	
8—By Ware Church, Gloucester county.....	10.00	
By Mrs. Charles Wilkinson, Brems Bluff.....	30	
10—By Theological Seminary of Virginia.....	50.00	
11—By St. Paul's Church, King George county.....	2.42	
12—By Miss E. W. Lacy.....	2.00	
By William M. Jones.....	3.12	
By St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville.....	4.85	
By Ladies' Aid Society, Monumental Church, Richmond,	25.00	
By Emmanuel Church, Piedmont.....	2.01	
16—By Trinity Church, Rockbridge.....	1.52	
By St. John's Church, Rockbridge.....	.40	
By St. Luke's Church, Amherst.....	4.00	
By Elon Church, Amherst.....	1.10	
By Rolling Mills, Amherst.....	1.78	
17—By Emmanuel Church, Kempsville.....	2.81	
By Eastern Shore Chapel.....	3.58	
By Christ Church, Eastville.....	6.19	
By Hungar's Church, Eastville.....	4.12	
18—By Norfolk Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions.....	20.00	
19—By St. Paul's Church, South-Farnham Parish.....	2.40	
By Grace and Trinity Churches, Whittle Parish.....	10.00	
20—By St. James' Church, Richmond, Sewing Society.....	100.00	

Diocesan Missions.

21—By Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	40.27
By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	12.50
By special from a friend, Rapidan.....	5.00
22—By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, "in memoriam," Miss M. B. Harrison.....	10.00
By St. David's Church, King William.....	2.00
26—By "M. A. M.".....	3.00
By Church of our Saviour, Fauquier county.....	26.50
By St. John's Church, Columbia.....	9.00
27—By Christ Church, Martinsville.....	5.81
By St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg.....	7.95
By Young Ladies' Society, Grace Church, Richmond....	9.00
29—By Woman's Guild, St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....	1.00
31—By Children's Missionary Society, St. Peter's Church, Westmoreland.....	3.00
By Miss M. F., Grace Church, Emmanuel Parish.....	1.00
By Grace and Trinity Churches, Whittle Parish.....	5.00
By Grace and Trinity Churches, Whittle Parish.....	7.96
389.	
2—By Immanuel Church, Henrico.....	224.05
By Cabin Point, Surry county.....	.91
By Brandon, Prince George county.....	2.91
By Merchants' Hope, Prince George county.....	1.52
By Church of our Saviour, Hanover county.....	1.53
By Christ Church, Williamsburg.....	22.09
By St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	15.03
By Grace Church, Breemo Bluff.....	1.72
By Meade Memorial, Manchester.....	3.83
By St. James' Church, Montross.....	2.14
By Cople Parish, Westmoreland.....	4.15
By Grace Church, Walker's Parish.....	6.00
By Ascension Church, Amherst county.....	6.67
By St. Mark's Church, Amherst county.....	4.17
By St. James' Church, Louisa C. H.....	3.50
5—By Grace Church, Drake's Branch and Keysville.....	4.92
By little Nat's mite box.....	24.00
By Grace Church, Lancaster.....	14.13
By Mrs. James F. Ball.....	.75
By White Chapel, Lancaster county.....	6.72
By Mrs. Carter.....	1.00
By Wicomico Chapel.....	2.40
By F. A. Kinckle.....	.50
8—By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	30.00
By Miss Annate Powers.....	.25

Treasurer's Account.

- Dec. 1—By Christ Church, Blacksburg.....
 By St. James' Church, Montgomery.....
 By St. John's Church, New River.....

 By Miss Berkeley, Red Hill, Albemarle.....
 By C. J. Faulkner, Boydton.....
 5—By St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....
 By Grace Church, Berryville (Th.....
 from a member).....
 By Grace Church, Berryville (.....
 from a member).....

 By Christ Church, Martins.....
 By Leeds Parish, Fauquier.....
 By Young Ladies' Socie.....
 6—By St. John's and Grace.....
 By Christ Church, Potomac.....
 By Stras Memorial Church.....
 By Immanuel Church, Staunton.....
 7—By Trinity Church, Staunton.....
 By Christ Church.....
 8—By Ware Church, Staunton.....
 By Mrs. Charles Church, Little Rock.....
 10—By Theological Church, Fincastle.....
 11—By St. Paul's Church, Buchanan.....
 12—By Miss E. of Grubb Hill, Amelia county.....
 By William Theological Seminary of Virginia.....
 By St. Andrew's Church, Millwood.....
 By Ladies' Church, Berryville.....
 By Episcopal Church, Pedlar Mills.....
 16—By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....
 By St. John's Church, Liberty.....
 By Wendell Memorial Church, Manchester.....
 By Granite Mission.....
 By Mrs. W. M. Murrell.....
 17—By St. Luke's Church, Essex.....
 By Miss M. M. Baker.....
 By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....
 By Fork Church, Hanover.....
 By Christ Church, Williamsburg.....
 By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....
 By Christ Church, Williamsburg.....
 By Ritchie Memorial Church, Claremont.....
 By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria (Thank-offer)

Treasurer's Account,

Jan. 9—By Piedmont Church.....	5.00
By St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county.....	3.82
10—By Dr. Bunting.....	5.00
By Mrs. Nannie L. Morris.....	1.00
By Mrs. S. F. Scott, Madison Run.....	1.50
11—By a student, Lexington.....	1.00
12—By St. John's Church, Petersburg.....	10.00
By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	50.00
14—By L. Stringfellow.....	1.00
By mite chests, St. Paul's Church, Berkeley.....	2.75
By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	3.25
15—By Christ Church, Chatham.....	1.10
By a member of Grubb Hill, Amelia county.....	2.00
By Mrs. Ann J. Wright, Penola.....	4.00
By Roanoke Parish, Halifax county.....	3.70
By "R. W. D.".....	10.00
By Miss Kate B. Mercier.....	5.00
18—By St. John's Church, Tappahannock.....	3.35
By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	26.34
By Young Ladies' Missionary Society, Staunton.....	50.00
21—By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	13.50
22—By Bruton Parish.....	10.00
By Glen Wilton Mission.....	3.20
By Emmanuel Church, Little Rock.....	1.30
By St. Mark's Church, Fincastle.....	.25
22—By Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	.25
23—By a member of Grubb Hill, Amelia county.....	4.35
By Theological Seminary of Virginia.....	35.74
By Christ Church, Millwood.....	12.18
By Grace Church, Berryville.....	33.00
25—By St. Luke's Church, Pedlar Mills.....	2.75
By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	66.64
28—By St. John's Church, Liberty.....	26.00
By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	1.20
By Granite Mission.....	.43
By Mrs. W. M. Murrell.....	2.00
By St. Luke's Church, Essex.....	2.50
By Miss M. M. Baker.....	1.00
29—By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	90.00
31—By Fork Church, Hanover.....	4.00
By Christ Church, Williamsburg.....	6.69
By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	18.04
By Christ Church, Williamsburg.....	3.40
By Ritchie Memorial Church, Claremont.....	2.49
By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria (Thank-offering).....	5.00

Diocesan Missions.

1. 31—By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.	7.16
b. 1—By St. Paul's Church, Newport News.....	3.50
By Emmanuel Church, Morrison.....	1.50
4—By Mrs. Virginia Innis, Mrs. Dr. Slaughter.....	1.28
By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....	10.00
5—By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	77.28
By Old Church, Chase City.....	1.50
By St. John's Church, Liberty.....	25.44
By Norfolk Branch, Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions.....	20.00
By Weyanoke mite box.....	1.99
11—By Mrs. Fanny G. B. Collett.....	2.00
By Mrs. R. S. Stringfellow (memory of S. M. S.)	2.00
By Grace Church, Caroline.....	2.25
13—By St. Andrew's Church, Sussex county.....	15.00
By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	65.50
By Miss Jennie Laws.....	2.00
By Mrs. W. F. Brooking.....	1.00
19—By a member of Grace Church, Richmond.....	10.00
By Young Ladies' Society, Grace Church, Richmond...	21.40
By St. John's Church, Hanover.....	6.12
By St. John's Church, Rivanna Parish.....	1.00
22—By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	100.00
By Mapsico and Westover Churches.....	30.84
25—By Mrs. T. C. Haskins.....	2.00
28—By St. John's Church, Columbia.....	2.03
By Fork Church, Hanover.....	4.36
By Trinity Church, Hanover.....	6.00
By Christ Church, Surry.....	10.52
By Christ Church, Williamsburg.....	3.89
17. 1—By Christ Church, Millwood.....	6.13
2—By Rev. Carl S. Grammer.....	10.00
By "S. C.".....	.35
By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	53.17
8—By St. Mark's Church, Fincastle.....	10.91
By J. F. Hilsley, Alexandria.....	.45
By "cash".....	.25
By Young Ladies' Society, Grace Church, Richmond...	25.60
11—By Granite Mission, Chesterfield.....	1.21
12—By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	30.50
By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	8.22
By Christ Church, Goresville.....	8.00
18—By Sarah C. Weall.....	1.00
By Zion Church, Fairfax county.....	6.40
By Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....	75.65

Treasurer's Account,

Mar. 18—By Missionary Aid Society, Monumental Church, Richmond.....	28.00
19—By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	47.41
By Mrs. C. H. Page.....	5.00
20—By Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.....	10.53
By St. James' Church, Montross.....	4.51
By Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	6.01
By churches in charge of Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	5.00
21—By Mount Welcome High School.....	14.07
By Emmanuel Church, Lynchburg.....	2.50
By Mrs. R. A. Todd, Smithfield.....	1.00
By Miss E. R.....	.50
By Mrs. Jas. W. Flecher.....	1.50
25—By Grace Church, Alexandria.....	6.13
26—By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	20.00
27—By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	13.50
28—By All Saints' Church, Goochland.....	1.00
By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham.....	4.50
By Church of Good Shepherd, Campbell county.....	2.50
By Trinity Church, Campbell county.....	2.00
By St. Paul's Church, Appomattox.....	2.00
By St. Peter's Church, Buckingham.....	2.00
By St. Paul's Church, Nansemond.....	14.00
By Ascension Church, Amherst.....	11.00
By St. Mark's Church, Amherst.....	1.17
29—By Young Ladies' Society, Grace Church, Richmond ..	25.05
30—By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	12.50
By Danville.....	5.00
April 1—By Monumental Church, Richmond.....	50.00
2—By St. James' Church, Louisa C. H.....	1.55
By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	26.00
By Grubb Hill Church, Amelia county.....	5.00
By Fork Church, Hanover.....	6.00
3—By Christ Church, Blacksburg.....	8.43
By St. James' Church, Radford.....	3.25
By St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg.....	3.32
By St. James' Church, Cartersville.....	8.00
By St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	45.00
4—By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	39.54
By Rev. Carl E. Grammer.....	10.00
By Christ Church, Camden Parish.....	2.15
5—By Emmanuel Church, Eagle Rock.....	2.81
6—By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	12.60
By Emmanuel Church, Woodstock.....	5.50
8—By Christ Church, Winchester.....	35.42

Diocesan Missions.

April 8—By Miss Sally Tompkins.....	1.00
9—By Emmanuel Church, King and Queen.....	2.00
By Mrs. William Eggleston.....	.75
By Sunday-school Hope Chapel, Manchester.....	1.00
By Mrs W. D. Gibson, Grace Church, Richmond.....	100.00
By Miss M. E. Berkeley.....	3.00
10—By Grace Church, Albemarle.....	4.58
By St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	2.73
By St. Mathew's Church, Essex county.....	4.78
By St. Peter's Church, Westmoreland county.....	4.18
By Vawter's Church, Essex county.....	16.87
By Emmanuel Church, Fauquier.....	5.06
By Trinity Church, Upperville.....	14.77
By Trinity Church, Manassas.....	4.63
By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	1.20
By John G. Williams.....	10.00
By a member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	30.00
By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	60.00
By Westover Parish.....	27.25
12—By Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	6.71
By Meade Memorial Church, White Post.....	7.41
By Grace Church, Palmer's Spring, Mecklenburg.....	3.00
By Grace Church, Lancaster county.....	7.95
By Mrs. V. B. Harding.....	1.00
By Wicomico, Northumberland.....	1.20
By Emmanuel Church, Bannister Parish.....	3.10
By St. Andrew's Church, Bannister Parish.....	2.30
17—By St. John's Church, Hampton.....	30.20
18—By Grace Church, Caroline.....	3.43
By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	3.78
By Bowling Green.....	1.60
By Mrs. J. B. Bland, Chula, Easter offering.....	1.89
By Grace and Trinity Churches, Whittle Parish.....	7.95
By Rev. James Grammer.....	10.00
19—By P. B. Ambler.....	1.00
20—By Mrs. Flora Stewart, Easter offering.....	25.00
By Ro. Beverly, Jr.....	25.00
By Christ Church, Patrick county.....	8.00
By Mrs. Maggie G. Veasy.....	1.00
23—By St. John's Church, Richmond.....	200.00
By Monumental Church, Richmond.....	138.38
By St. James' Church, Warrenton.....	23.84
By Sunday-school of Grace Church, Alexandria, Lent offering.....	33.11
By Grace Church, Berryville.....	25.00

Treasurer's Account,

April 23—By St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot.....	14.00
By Emmanuel Church, Greenwood.....	7.25
By St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....	2.95
By Emmanuel Church, Woodstock.....	19.50
By collections by Miss Ann Maury, Richmond, and Mrs. M. S. Vandoran, Albemarle.....	6.73
By Easter offering of same.....	5.00
By Theological Seminary of Virginia, Easter offering...	71.00
By Leeds Parish, Fauquier.....	12.00
24—By St. James' Sunday-school, Boynton.....	11.00
By Cople Parish, Westmoreland.....	27.51
By Little Helpers, same.....	5.60
By Upper Truro Parish.....	6.75
By Easter-offering, Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	130.00
By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	435.00
By Sewing Society of same.....	75.00
By St. James' Church, Boydon (Lenten offering).....	12.48
25—By St. Luke's Mission Church, Essex county.....	5.50
By St. Paul's, Alexandria, Sunday-school.....	126.07
By Sunday-school of Moore Memorial Church, Rich- mond.....	47.75
26—By Dan'l K. Stewart (special donation for Evangelist)..	200.00
By St. John's Church, Warsaw.....	41.14
By Sunday-school of same.....	14.77
By North-Farnham Parish.....	10.00
By Lenten mite boxes, Sunday-school, Christ Church, Smithfield.....	32.46
By Christ Church, Lynchburg.....	5.00
By St. Thomas' Church, Orange C. H.....	20.00
By Sunday-school of same.....	3.96
By Falls Church, Fairfax county.....	4.00
By Sunday-school of Zion Church, Fairfax county.....	3.90
By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	57.21
By Grace Church, Petersburg..	50.00
29—By Grace Church, Norfolk.....	8.00
By St. Mathew's and Vawter's Churches, Essex county,	14.83
By Christ Church, Smithfield.....	1.00
By Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church, Alex- andria.....	69.00
By Rolling Mills, Amherst	1.19
By St. Luke's Church, Amherst.....	5.35
By Elon Church, Amherst.....	.41
By Macgill Memorial Church, Pulaski city	30.29
By Emmanuel Church, Dublin.....	6.00
By St. Paul's Church, Salem.....	50.00

Diocesan Missions.

April 29—	By St. John's Church, Rivanna Parish.....	3.00
29—	By Trinity Church, Lancaster C. H.....	17.03
	By "Little Helpers," same.....	5.00
	By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	30.05
	By Emmanuel Church, Henrico.....	520.06
30—	By Nelson Parish, Nelson county.....	20.00
	By Christ Church, Millwood.....	32.00
	By St. John's and Grace Churches, Antrim Parish.....	50.00
	By Macgill Memorial Church, Pulaski city.....	3.00
	By Leeds Parish.....	1.00
	By Christ Church, Winchester.....	33.00
	By Ladies' Aid Society, Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	6.34
	By Sunday-school of same (Easter offering).....	13.66
	By congregation of same.....	35.00
	By (Lenten offering) same....	54.00
May 1—	By Wickliffe Church, Clarke county.....	18.00
	By Wickliffe Church, Missionary Society.....	29.18
	By Stras Memorial Church, Tazewell C. H.....	2.89
	By Christ Church Sunday-school, Pocahontas.....	6.89
	By Rev. E. Meade's collections:	
	By Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	21.60
	By Grace Church, Buckingham.....	2.60
	By Trinity Church, Hanover.....	2.40
	By Church of Our Saviour, Hanover.....	.65
	By Fork Church, Hanover.....	12.85
	By St. Martin's Church, Hanover.....	3.43
	By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	4.45
		47.98
	By Clifton Sunday-school, Stafford county.....	1.32
	By Aquia.....	4.46
2—	By Sunday-school Emmanuel Church, Henrico.....	75.31
	By St. John's Church, City Point.....	9.85
	By Good Shepherd Memorial, Petersburg.....	2.80
	By St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	6.20
	By St. Paul's Church, Newport News.....	5.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	25.00
	By St. John's Church, Albemarle.....	3.36
	By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham.....	1.25
	By St. John's Church Sunday-school, West Point.....	34.00
	By St. John's Church, West Point.....	6.00
	By Bloomfield Parish, Rappahannock.....	9.88
3—	By Ladies' Pastoral Aid Society, Boynton.....	4.00
	By two churches by the sea, Rev. W. R. Savage.....	6.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....	4.35

Diocesan Missions.

h of the Epiphany, Danville.....	19.37
y-school of St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	20.00
Parish, Gloucester.....	4.00
don Parish, Gloucester.....	3.05
ter's Church, Port Royal.....	4.40
Church, Middlesex.....	25.54
Church, Hanover.....	4.00
nes' Church, Southam Parish.....	5.30
Church, Smithfield.....	.37
nn's Parish Aid Society.....	10.00
Grammer School.....	.60
nuel Chapel, King and Queen.....	5.00
nes' Church, Leighton Parish.....	5.00
D. W. Leary.....	5.00
sion Church, Amherst county.....	17.59
nes' Church, Shelbourne Parish.....	85.00
te Mission, Manchester.....	.38
e Memorial, Manchester.....	2.20
V. E. Howell, Mecklenburg.....	1.50
ak Branch Woman's Auxiliary Board of Mis-	
.....	20.00
	<u>\$13,439.12</u>

CR.

L. Wingfield.....	56.25
—— Mitchell's board for April.....	4.00
ohn T. Harrison.....	43.75
Thomas E. Locke.....	25.00
. W. Ware.....	50.00
D. C. Randolph.....	12.50
. B. Funsten.....	100.00
P. Brooke.....	37.50
S. S. Ware.....	25.00
D. O. Pruden.....	25.00
M. F. Nelson.....	10.00
E. Meade, Evangelist.....	100.00
ses of Rev. E. Meade.....	23.08
Pike Powers.....	75.00
as. W. Shield.....	62.50
as. S. Russell.....	25.00
J. Gordon Smead.....	50.00
Alex. Galt.....	50.00
V. E. Howell.....	62.50
—— Mitchell's board.....	4.00

Treasurer's Account

June	4	To Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	50.00
	5	To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	25.00
		To Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	50.00
		To Rev. T. C. Page.....	50.00
	8	To Rev. A. Jæger.....	50.00
		To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43.75
		To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50
	9	To Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	75.00
	14	To premium insurance on Hope Chapel.....	12.00
		To Rev. Carter Page.....	25.00
	21	To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75.00
		To Rev. A. A. McDonough.....	56.25
	22	To Rev. M. F. Nelson.....	10.00
	25	To Rev. ——— Mitchell (special), \$8.50; board, \$3.00..	11.50
		To Rev. E. H. Green.....	50.00
	26	To Rev. W. B. Williams.....	25.00
	29	To Rev. Job Turner.....	25.00
		To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	56.25
		To Rev. A. J. Willis.....	25.00
	30	To Rev. A. Jæger.....	50.00
July	2	To Rev. C. O. Pruden.....	25.00
		To Rev. A. B. Tizzard (check for \$35 given, \$3.75 re- turned).....	31.25
	3	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....	100.00
		To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist—expenses.....	9.87
		To Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	25.00
		To Rev. P. R. Nugent.....	50.00
	5	To Rev. Jno. C. Hobson.....	25.00
		To Rev. J. H. Hundley.....	37.50
	6	To Rev. H. L. Derby.....	50.00
		To W. E. Jones, printing and postals.....	6.00
		To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	37.50
	10	To Rev. W. C. Latane.....	50.00
		To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56.25
	11	To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	25.00
	13	To Rev. Alex. Overby.....	50.00
	18	To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	37.50
		To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	25.00
	20	To Rev. G. Gordon Smead.....	50.00
	23	To Rev. T. C. Page.....	50.00
	25	To Rev. Geo. F. Howell.....	43.75
Aug	1	To Rev. M. F. Nelson.....	10.00
		To Rev. Wm. F. Burke.....	50.00
		To Rev. J. R. Combs.....	50.00
	5	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....	100.00

Diocesan Missions.

Aug	2—To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist—expenses	16.00
	To Rev. Thos. E. Locke	25.00
	To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo	50.00
	To Rev. P. Brooke	37.50
	To Rev. L. Wingfield	56.25
	8—To Rev. John T. Harrison	43.75
	9—To Rev. A. A. McDonough	56.25
	14—To Rev. J. S. Hansbrough	50.00
	To Rev. J. W. Ware	50.00
	15—To Rev. J. B. Newton for Rev. M. F. Nelson	15.00
Sept.	3—To Rev. Pike Powers	75.00
	6—To Rev. James S. Russell	25.00
	To Rev. James W. Shields	62.50
	11—To Rev. W. C. Latané	33.34
	To Rev. S. S. Ware	25.00
	12—To Rev. P. Brooke	37.50
	To Rev. D. P. Chockley	50.00
	13—To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist	100.00
	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist—expenses	9.68
	To Rev. W. E. Howell	62.50
	14—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence	75.00
	18—To Rev. J. W. Carroll	43.75
	To Rev. E. H. Green	50.00
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten	100.00
	To Rev. Chas. Gauss	62.50
	20—To Rev. F. Stringfellow	50.00
	21—To Rev. G. W. Easter	25.00
	24—To Rev. R. A. Castleman	56.25
	26—To Rev. A. B. Kinsolving	37.50
	To Rev. W. N. Meade	37.50
Oct.	1—To Rev. A. B. Tizzard	31.25
	2—To Rev. G. W. Phelps	25.00
	To Rev. J. W. Ware	50.00
	To Rev. A. J. Willis	25.00
	3—To Rev. T. M. Ambler	25.00
	4—To Rev. H. L. Derby	50.00
	To Rev. C. O. Pruden	25.00
	6—To Rev. A. A. McDonough	56.25
	9—To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist	100.00
	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist—expenses	13.40
	To Rev. J. B. Newton, on account of funeral expenses	
	Rev. M. F. Nelson	15.00
	10—To Rev. John C. Hobson	25.00
	11—To Rev. G. W. Phelps	37.50
	To Rev. Alexander Overby	50.00

Treasurer's Account,

Oct. 13—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	37.50
15—To Rev. Pike Powers, fare of colored students from Petersburg to Manchester.....	12.50
17—To Rev. T. C. Page.....	62.50
To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56.25
18—To Rev. G. Gordon Smead.....	50.00
20—To Rev. D. P. Chockley.....	50.00
23—To Rev. P. Brooke.....	37.50
29—To Rev. Job Turner.....	25.00
To Rev. Alexander Galt.....	25.00
To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	50.00
To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	37.50
30—To Rev. P. R. Nugent.....	50.00
31—To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	43.75
To Rev. Geo. E. Howell.....	43.75
To Rev. Geo. E. Howell, traveling expenses.....	6.00
<hr/>	
Nov. 1—To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	49.75
2—To Rev. W. P. Burke.....	56.25
To Rev. Thomas E. Locke.....	62.50
To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....	25.00
6—To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	50.00
8—To Rev. Alexander Overby (special).....	50.00
To Rev. H. L. Derby (special).....	25.00
To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	50.00
9—To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	62.50
To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....	25.00
To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist—expenses.....	100.00
10—To Rev. Mitchell's board.....	15.00
12—To Rev. N. F. Marshall (special).....	5.00
To Rev. J. H. Birkhead.....	25.00
16—To Rev. W. B. Williams.....	25.00
To Rev. Pike Powers, expenses to Norfolk.....	25.00
To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	3.75
29—To Rev. J. W. Shields.....	50.00
30—To Rev. Carter Page.....	62.50
Dec. 1—To Rev. W. E. Howell.....	37.50
3—To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....	62.50
To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist—expenses.....	100.00
To Rev. P. Powers, Secretary.....	26.05
7—To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	75.00
To Rev. Geo. E. Howell, traveling expenses.....	25.00
8—To Rev. J. H. Birkhead.....	6.00
10—To Rev. J. J. Clopton, — Mitchell's board.....	50.00
13—To Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	4.00
	50.00

Diocesan Missions.

Dec. 13—To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43.75
17—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75.00
To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50.00
18—To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56.25
21—To Rev. P. Brooke.....	37.50
To Rev. E. H. Green.....	50.00
26—To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50
28—To Rev. W. T. Roberts.....	12.50
29—To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	56.25
To Rev. A. J. Willis.....	25.00
31—To Rev. J. S. Hansbrough.....	50.00
1889.	
Jan. 1—To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....	100.00
To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist—expenses.....	15.95
5—To Rev. J. J. Clopton, ——— Mitchell's board.....	4.00
To Rev. H. L. Derby.....	50.00
To Rev. Alexander Overby.....	50.00
To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	37.50
To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25
To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	37.50
9—To Rev. A. A. McDonough.....	56.25
10—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	75.00
12—To Rev. John C. Hobson.....	50.00
14—To Rev. P. R. Nugent.....	50.00
To Rev. C. O. Pruden.....	25.00
To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	50.00
17—To Rev. D. P. Chockley.....	50.00
18—To Rev. Alexander Galt.....	50.00
21—To Rev. J. J. Norwood, Evangelist—traveling expenses..	25.00
22—To Rev. F. G. Scott (special).....	50.00
To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	25.00
23—To Rev. Job Turner.....	25.00
To Rev. Chas. Gauss.....	112.50
To Rev. T. C. Page.....	79.16
24—To Rev. W. T. Roberts.....	12.50
29—To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	37.50
31—To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....	100.00
To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist—traveling expenses....	13.20
To Rev. George E. Howell.....	43.75
To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	50.00
Feb. 1—To Rev. W. P. Burke.....	62.50
To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	56.25
To Rev. J. J. Clopton, ——— Mitchell's board.....	4.00
4—To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....	50.00
5—To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	43.75

Treasurer's Account,

Feb. 5—To Rev. Thos. E. Locke.....	25.00
6—To Rev. G. Gordon Smead.....	50.00
8—To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	62.50
15—To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
22—To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50.00
To Rev. J. W. Shields.....	62.50
To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....	100.00
To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist—expenses.....	15.56
Mar. 2—To Rev. A. Galt.....	25.00
To Rev. C. Page.....	37.50
To Rev. Pike Powers.....	75.00
6—To Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	50.00
8—To Rev. Alex. Overby.....	50.00
To Rev. Wm. E. Howell.....	62.50
To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43.75
11—To Rev. J. J. Clopton, ——— Mitchell's board.....	3.00
16—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	75.00
To Rev. J. H. Birkhead.....	25.00
20—To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50
25—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75.00
28—To Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	25.00
April 1—To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56.25
2—To Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	50.00
To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	56.25
To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25
To Rev. A. J. Willis.....	25.00
3—To Rev. E. L. Goodwin.....	50.00
To Rev. P. Brooke.....	37.50
To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	37.50
4—To Rev. P. Powers, ——— Mitchell's railroad fare.....	12.50
To Rev. C. O. Pruden.....	25.00
6—To Rev. E. H. Green.....	50.00
To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	25.00
8—To Rev. J. C. Hobson.....	50.00
10—To Rev. E. Meade.....	100.00
To Rev. E. Meade—expenses.....	17.10
To Rev. P. Brooke.....	37.50
11—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	37.50
15—To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	3.00
To Rev. W. B. Williams.....	50.00
To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	50.00
17—To Rev. G. G. Smead.....	50.00
To Rev. D. P. Chockley.....	50.00
24—To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50.00
25—To Map of Diocese (Thomas Potts).....	10.75

Diocesan Missions.

Ap'l 25—To Rev. Charles Gauss.....	87.50
30—To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	56.25
To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	37.50
May 1—To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	50.00
To Rev. George E. Howell.....	43.75
To Rev. E. Meade.....	100.00
2—To Rev. E. Meade—expenses.....	22.48
To Rev. Wm. P. Burke.....	62.50
To Rev. Thomas E. Locke.....	25.00
3—To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50.00
Balance.....	2,588.50
	<u>\$13,439.12</u>

E. & O. E.

Richmond, May 13, 1889.

JOHN L. WILLIAMS,

Treasurer.

*The Society for the Relief of Disabled Clergymen of the
Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia,
In account with P. H. MAYO, Treasurer.*

1888.

June 21—By cash balance due the Society by Major J. H. Claiborne, former Treasurer, and received of him, as per his account, May, 1888.....	\$ 433.32
July 19—Six months' interest on \$7,000 R. & D. R. R. 6% Bonds,.....	210.00
Six months' interest on \$2,000 Georgia Pac. 6% Bonds,.....	60.00
Six months' interest on \$2,000 Petersburg "A" 5% Bonds.....	50.00
Six months' interest on \$6,000 Richmond city 6% Bonds,.....	180.00
28—Cash received of the city of Richmond in payment of maturing bonds, \$100 and \$2,700.....	2,800.00
J. H. C., of Christ Church, Winchester.....	18.50
Emmanuel and St. James' Churches, Powhatan county, Rev. James Grammer.	4.00
Dec. 31—Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	10.00
Grace Church, Walker Parish, Albemarle	9.65
St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	10.00
St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....	85.16
St. Paul's Church, St. Bride's Parish, Berkeley.....	7.90
St. James' Church, Richmond.....	5.00
Christ Church, Alexandria.....	80.33
Christ Church, Hungar's Parish, Northampton.....	42.52
Leeds Parish, Fauquier county.....	18.00
St. John's Church, West Point.....	10.00
St. John's Church, Columbia.....	6.00
St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	3.00
St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	22.50
St. James' Church, Boydton.....	45.80
Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....	12.00
Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	12.46
St. James' Church, Ashland.....	48.00
St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....	15.00
St. Paul's Church, Newport News.....	5.00
Monumental Church, Richmond.....	6.16
Mrs. M. A. Morrison.....	20.04
St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	2.50
St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	115.68
St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon.....	50.00
Trinity Church, Nelson Parish.....	10.86
Grace Church, Richmond.....	4.00
	32.78

Disabled Clergymen.

ec. 31—	St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	1.70
	Grace Church, Caroline county.....	5.14
	St. Andrew's Church, Richmond..	5.00
	St. James' Church, Accomac.....	6.45
	St. John's Church, Tappahannock.....	9.12
	St. Thomas' Church, Middletown, Frederick county..	2.65
	St. Luke's Church, Essex county.....	2.00
1889.		
in. 1—	All Saints' Church, Richmond.....	20.00
	Interest on deposits in State Bank of Virginia.....	63.67
10—	Six months' interest on \$7,000 R. & D. R. R. 6% Bonds,	210.00
	Six months' interest on \$2,000 Ga. Pacific 6% Bonds..	60.00
	Six months' interest on \$2,000 Petersburg "A" 5% Bonds.....	50.00
	Six months' interest on \$3,200 Richmond city 6% Bonds,	96.00
	Six months' interest on \$3,000 Petersburg "B" 6% Bonds..	90.00
	City of Richmond for matured bond.....	1,000.00
9—	Epiphany Church, Danville.....	20.00
	St. Stephen's Church, Cedar Run.....	6.57
	Grace Church, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier county...	4.21
	Grace Church, Rockingham..	3.80
	St. John's Church, Warsaw.....	20.09
	St. Paul's Church, Nomini Grove.....	1.44
	St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	31.85
	Theological Seminary Chapel.....	33.00
	Acquia Church, Stafford.....	1.25
	St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	141.25
	Rev. J. W. Ware, Johns' Memorial Church.....	7.38
	Christ Church, Amelia C. H.....	1.86
	St. John's Church, Amelia C. H.....	3.51
	"A Friend".....	1.00
	Cople Parish, Westmoreland.....	6.27
	St. James' Church, Montrose.....	2.93
	St. Thomas' Church, Orange C. H.....	14.00
	Epiphany Church, Lynchburg.....	2.00
	Meade Memorial Church, Manchester..	5.93
	Grace Church, Berryville.....	19.19
	Bloomfield Parish.....	4.00
	St. Luke's Church, Pedlar Mills..	2.25
	Christ Church, Smithfield.....	.50
	Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....	28.50
	Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county.....	13.03
	Ascension Church, Lexington Parish, Amherst.....	7.20
	Ware Parish, Gloucester county.....	5.21

Treasurer's Account,

Jan. 9—St. Mark's Church, Lexington Parish, Amherst.....	2.00
St. John's Church, King George.....	4.90
Calvary Church, Ridley Parish.....	4.32
St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	38.72
Trinity Church, Lancaster county.....	1.73
Grace Church, Lancaster county.....	4.68
White Chapel, Lancaster county.....	4.67
J. S. Ware, Bowling Green.....	3.60
Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....	284.10
St. Thomas' Church, Holston Parish.....	8.49
Christ Church, Alexandria.....	2.00
St. John's Church, Richmond.....	25.93
St. John's Church, Antrim Parish.....	30.00
Grace Church, Antrim Parish.....	5.00
Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	2.57
St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg.....	1.00
R. M. Lawson, Wytheville.....	5.00
Church of our Saviour, Ivor.....	5.10
Christ Church, Smithfield.....	14.01
Emmanuel Church, Chatham.....	3.24
St. Andrew's Church, Pittsylvania.....	3.03
St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	20.00
St. Luke's Church, Powhatan.....	31.81
Mrs. Susan Ambler, Fauquier.....	2.00
Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	80.00
Christ Church, marked "M".....	30.00
St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	22.99
23—Trinity Church, Kingston Parish.....	3.73
Christ Church, Kingston Parish.....	6.27
B. E. Tallant, Pearisburg.....	3.00
St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	4.50
St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	58.77
Trinity Church, Dale Parish, Chesterfield county.....	5.00
Pohick and Olivet Churches, Truro Parish.....	4.00
St. John's Church, Louisa county.....	.50
Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	11.44
Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	10.06
St. Timothy's Church, Herndon, Upper Truro Parish.....	2.50
Grace and Trinity Churches, Whittle Parish.....	10.63
"Mrs. H.," Toano.....	1.00
"M. E. E.".....	1.50
Emmanuel Church, Piedmont Parish, Fauquier.....	6.30
Trinity Church, Meade Parish, Fauquier.....	2.00
Ewell's Chapel, Haymarket Parish, Prince William county.....	1.43

Disabled Clergymen.

n.	29—Christ Church, Millwood.....	6 00
	St. Paul's Church, Surry C. H.....	2 75
	Wickliffe Church, Clarke county.....	10 65
	St. John's Church, Liberty.....	40 23
	Christ Church, Middlesex.....	5 00
	Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....	37 05
b.	27—Mrs. A. Cochrane, Middleburg.....	1 00
	Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	5 00
	St. John's Church, Albemarle.....	4 00
	Zion Church, Fairfax C. H.....	5 00
	Christ Church, Winchester.....	15 90
	Emmanuel Church, Hanover.....	6 00
	St. Thomas' Church, Orange C. H.....	1 00
	Johns' Parish, Loudoun county.....	10 00
	Eastern Shore Chapel.....	3 00
	Trinity Church, Staunton.....	66 96
p'l	10—St. Paul's Church, Salem Parish.....	15 46
	Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	11 06
	St. James' Church, Richmond.....	4 00
	St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg.....	8 55
	23—St. John's Church, Petersburg.....	5 50
	St. John's Church, Hampton.....	25 53
	St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot, Albemarle.....	3 00
	Christ Church, Norfolk.....	56 34
	29—St. James' Church, Richmond.....	2 00
	Falls Church, Fairfax county.....	3 11
	Grace Church, Norfolk.....	1 00
	Macgill Memorial Parish, Pulaski county.....	3 54
ay	14—Trinity Church, Staunton.....	18 70
	Christ Church, Pocahontas.....	3 65
	Stras Memorial Church, Tazewell C. H.....	3 00
	Interest on deposits in the State Bank of Virginia, January to May.....	48 73
	Six months' interest on \$3,000 Petersburg Railroad 6% bonds.....	90 00
	St. Stephen's Church, Hamner Parish, Bedford county.....	2 50
	Trinity Church, Russell Parish, Bedford county.....	1 60
	St. Mark's Church, Fincastle, Virginia.....	3 67
	Christ Church, Alexandria.....	5 00
	Christ Church, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle county..	1 63
	1888.....	\$7,766 74
p.	15—Paid for Petersburg Railroad "Class B" bond No. 561, to replace in part Rich- mond city bonds matured July 1, '88, \$1,000 at 106¼.....	\$1,067 50

M. HILL, *Treasurer* BRUCE FUND, *from May 12, 1888, to May 13, 1889.*

CR.

8.		
12—	By balance due Treasurer.....	\$ 542.13
	By interest due July 1st on \$7,000 R. & D. Gold 6's....	210 00
	By interest due July 1st on \$1,000 C. & O. Pur. Money Bond.....	30.00
	By interest due July 1st on \$1,000 Georgia Pacific First Mortgage Bond.....	30.00
	By interest due July 1st on \$2,000 city of Richmond Bonds, 5's.....	50.00
	By dividend due July 1st on \$200 City Bank stock....	6.00
	By interest due July 1st on \$4,000 loan to Marshall Manufacturing Company.....	100.00
9.		
	By interest due Jan. 1st on \$7,000 R. & D. Gold 6's....	210.00
	By interest due Jan. 1st on \$1,000 C. & O. Pur. Money Bond.....	30.00
	By interest due Jan. 1st on \$1,000 Georgia Pacific First Mortgage Bond.....	30.00
	By interest due Jan. 1st on \$2,000 city of Richmond 5's,	50.00
	By dividend due Jan. 1st on \$200 City Bank stock....	6.00
	By interest due April 1st on \$4,000 loan Marshall Manufacturing Company.....	91.67
	By part payment on \$4,000 loan Marshall Manuf'g Co.	500.00
		<u>\$1,885.80</u>

DR.

38.		
19—	Bishop Whittle's draft.....	\$ 300.00
24—	Bishop Whittle's draft.....	300.00
30—	Bishop Whittle's draft.....	100.00
10—	Bishop Whittle's draft.....	100.00
9.		
7—	Bishop Whittle's draft.....	150.00
1—	City Bank for 4 shares its stock.....	100.00
1—	\$500 Atlanta & C. Income Bond.....	515.00
1—	State Bank box rent to April 1, 1889.....	6.50
3—	Balance due by Treasurer.....	314.30
		<u>\$1,885.80</u>
3—	Balance due by Treasurer as above.....	<u>\$ 314.30</u>

 Treasurer's Account, Bruce Fund.

INVESTMENTS.

\$7,000 R. & D. R. R. Co. Gold 6's @ 118.....	\$8,260.00
1,000 Georgia Pacific R. R. Co. First Mortgage 6's @ 113...	1,130.00
1,000 C. & O. R. R. Co. Pur. Money 6's @ 116.....	1,160.00
1,600 City Rd. 5% Bonds, short date, @ 101.....	1,616.00
400 City Rd. 5% Bonds, long date, @ 113.....	452.00
500 A. & C. Income Bonds @ 103½.....	517.50
300 City Bank stock @ 116.....	348.00
3,500 Loan to Marshall M'f'g Co., secured by 170 shares Va. State Ins. Co. stock.....	3,500.00
<u>\$15,300 par value.</u>	<u>Market value, \$16,983.50</u>

Respectfully submitted,

WM. M. HILL, *Treasurer.*

Richmond, Va , May 13th, 1889.

*he Society for the Benefit of the Widows and Orphans of
Deceased Clergymen in the Diocese of Virginia,
in account with P. H. MAYO, Treasurer.*

1888.	CR.
ay 5—By cash balance on hand as per account rendered.....	\$3,958.27
11—By cash, Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	5.00
St. John's Church, St. Anne's Parish.....	5.00
Christ Church, St. Anne's Parish.....	4.00
Emmanuel Church, St. James' Chapel, Southam Parish.....	4.00
14—By cash, St. John's Church, Liberty.....	5.00
"A Friend," St. James' Church, Leesburg....	10.00
St. James' Church, Boydton.....	2.80
Eastern Shore Chapel, Princess Anne county,	2.58
16—By cash, St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	5.00
ne 22—By cash, Christ Church, Winchester.....	30.33
25—By cash, Ponick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county..	2.00
ly 10—By cash, Rev. James Grammer.....	10.00
12—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Hamilton, Loudoun county,	3.21
24—By cash, Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.....	3 79
By cash, Grace Church, Berryville.....	10.00
27—By cash, Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	8.53
28—By cash, Six months' interest due July 1, 1888, on \$3,280 Richmond City 6% bonds.....	98.40
p. 10—By cash, Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.....	2.00
St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county.....	8.00
ct. 15—By cash, six months' interest to October 1, 1888, on \$8,000 Petersburg "B" 6% bonds.....	240.00
Six months' interest to July 1, 1888, \$9,000 Rich- mond & Danville Railroad 6% bonds.....	270.00
17—By cash, A member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria...	10.00
ov. 16—By cash, Grace Church, Whittle Parish, Fauquier.....	3.00
ec. 3—By cash, St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon, Holston Parish.....	13.56
St. James' Church, Boydton.....	10.51
Ware Parish, Gloucester county.....	4.46
Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county.....	4.15
8—By cash, St. John's Church, Richmond.....	25.11
13—By cash, St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	16.05
29—By cash, "M. A. M.".....	2.50
Monumental Church, Richmond.....	20.03
Grace Church, Walker Parish, Albemarle....	10.00
Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	10.44

Treasurer's Account,

Dec. 31—By cash, Grace Church, Richmond.....	32.77
1889.	
Jan. 9—By cash, Miss "F. M.," Grace Church, Emmanuel Parish.....	50
10—By cash, St. John's Church, Antrim Parish, Halifax county	12.00
Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	30.00
22—By cash, Mrs. George W. Hackett, St. John's Church, Louisa county.....	50
23—By cash, Christ Church, Millwood.....	6.00
25—By cash, six months' interest to November 1, 1888, on \$1,000 Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac Railroad 6% bond.....	30.00
Six months' interest to January 1, '89, on \$9,000 Richmond & Danville Railroad 6% bond....	270.00
Six months' interest to January 1, '89, on \$3,280 Richmond City 6% bond.....	98.40
Richmond City in payment for 6% bonds No. 4,934 and No. 5,021, \$500 and \$800, matured January 1, '89.....	1,300.00
Feb. 4—By cash, St. Paul's Church, St. Bride's Parish, Norfolk,	5.00
8—By cash, Christ Church, Winchester.....	15.90
11—By cash, St. Thomas' Church, St. Thomas' Parish, Frederick county.	1.50
Mar. 27—By cash, Rev. Charles Minnigerode, St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	5.00
29—By cash, St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	51.90
30—By cash, Rev. C. E. Grammer.....	5.00
St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	8.00
April 2—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	16.87
5—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	57.73
Grace Memorial Church, Lexington	38.00
St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	54.59
10—By cash, A member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria..	20.00
15—By cash, Stras Memorial Church, Tazewell C. H.....	4.06
22—By cash, Christ Church, Pocahontas.	2.55
Christ Church, Mt. Laurel.....	.37
St. Luke's Church, Clover Depot.....	1.44
Catawba Mission.....	.96
St. James' Church, Warrenton	11.50
23—By cash, "M. E. E.".....	1.00
Grace Church, Petersburg.....	32.00
Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	8.00
Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county.....	2.00
Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	2.50

 Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

25—By cash, St. James' Church, Richmond.....	50.00
26—By cash, Zion Church, Fairfax C. H.....	4.87
Falls Church, Fairfax county.....	3.12
Pohick and Olivet Churches, Truro Parish, Fairfax.....	3.00
29—By cash, "A friend to the cause," St Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	1.00
Calvary Church, Ridley Parish, Culpeper.....	1.77
St. Luke's Mission Church, Essex county....	3.00
Johns' Memorial Church, Farmville.....	6.50
Grace Church, Norfolk.....	1.00
1—By cash, Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	1.00
Christ Church, Norfolk.....	49.11
6—By cash, St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg.....	1.76
St. George's Parish, Accomac.....	8.00
Six months' interest to April 1, 1889, on \$8 000 Petersburg "B" 6% Bonds.....	240.00
Six months' interest to May 1, 1889, on \$1,000 R., F. & P. R. R. 6% Bonds.....	30.00
Interest on deposits in State Bank of Virginia, May to July 1.....	17.80
Interest on deposits in State Bank of Virginia, July 1. 1888, to January, 1889.....	90.54
Interest on deposits in State Bank of Virginia, January 1, 1889, to May 1, 1889.....	48.67
14—By cash, St. Thomas' Church, Holston Parish.....	1.34
Grace Church, Emmanuel Parish.....	.75
St. Stephen's Church, Cedar Run Parish.....	.50
E. W. Hubard.....	2.32
St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	12.00
Christ Church, Goresville, Loudoun county...	1.30
Epiphany Church, Danville.....	11.20
Mrs. Geo. W. Hackett.....	.50
By cash.....	1.25
Grace Church, Petersburg.....	3.00
Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.....	2.50
G. W. Phelps, Poplar Mt., Greensville county..	1.00
St. James' Chapel, St. James' Southam Parish.	5.30
St. Mark's Church, Fincastle.....	1.08
Christ Church, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle..	3.00

 \$7,551.94

Treasurer's Account,

1888.	DR.
June 1—To cash paid for the first half of appropriations, for fiscal year ending May, 1889:	
Mrs. W. C. Meredith.....	100.00
Mrs. A. W. Weddell.....	100.00
Mrs. A. Z. Steptoe.....	100.00
Mrs. E. C. Murdaugh.....	87.50
Rev. Chas. Minnigerode for the children of Mrs. Wm. Hoxton, deceased.....	75.00
Mrs. W. H. Pendleton.....	75.00
Mrs. H. Stringfellow.....	75.00
Mrs. Ed. S. Gregory.....	75.00
Mrs. John P. McGuire.....	62.50
Mrs. David Caldwell.....	62.50
Mrs. E. B. McGuire.....	30.00
Mrs. Wm. N. Ward.....	62.50
Mrs. N. A. Okeson.....	62.50
Mrs. J. H. Morrison.....	62.50
Rev. Joshua Peterkin for the children of Rev. Andrew Fisher, deceased.....	50.00
Dec. 1—To cash paid the second half of appropriations for the fiscal year ending May 31, 1888:	
Mrs. W. C. Meredith.....	100.00
Mrs. A. W. Weddell.....	100.00
Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe.....	100.00
Mrs. E. C. Murdaugh.....	87.50
Rev. Chas. Minnigerode for the children of Mrs. William Hoxton, deceased.....	75.00
Mrs. Wm. H. Pendleton.....	75.00
Mrs. H. Stringfellow.....	75.00
Mrs. Ed. S. Gregory.....	75.00
Mrs. John P. McGuire.....	62.50
Mrs. E. B. McGuire.....	30.00
Mrs. David Caldwell.....	62.50
Mrs. W. N. Ward.....	62.50
Mrs. N. A. Okeson.....	62.50
Mrs. J. H. Morrison.....	62.50
Rev. Joshua Peterkin for the children of Rev. Andrew Fisher, deceased.....	50.00
1889.	
Ap'l 11—To cash paid for \$2,000 Sloss Iron and Steel Co.'s 6% Bonds, Nos. 833 and 834 @ 95.....	1,900.00
May 6—To cash paid for lock box in State Bank of Virginia for one year.....	5.00
Paid Wm. Ellis Jones for circulars and mailing the same,	4.00

 Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

May 11—To cash paid for check book.....	.75
To balance due the Society this day.....	3,482.19
	<hr/>
	7,551.94
	<hr/>

ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY—MAY 14, 1889.

Cash balance due the Society.....	\$3,482.19
R. & D. R. R. Gold 6% Bonds.....	9,000.00
Petersburg R. R. Class "B" 6% Bonds.....	8,000.00
R., F. & P. R. R. 6% Bonds.....	1,000.00
Richmond city 6% Bonds.....	1,980.00
Sloss Iron and Steel Co.'s 6% Bonds.....	2,000.00
	<hr/>

Total par value.....\$25,462.19

E. & O. E.

P. H. MAYO, Treasurer.

Richmond, Va., May 14, 1889.

THE CONTINGENT FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,

In account with JAMES T. GRAY, Treasurer

1888.	CR.	
June 17—By collections to date, published in JOURNAL of 1888.		\$11,479 51
By collections subsequent to publication of JOURNAL, from June 17, 1888, to May 15, 1889:		
18—By Shenandoah, Emmanuel.....		2.00
19—By Accomac, St. James',	}	3.00
By Accomac, Emmanuel,		
By Accomac St. George's,		
By Pulaski, Emmanuel.....		6.00
By Amelia, Raleigh.....		15.34
20—By Prince George, Merchants' Hope.....		17.00
21—By Stafford, Overwharton, Aquia,	}	8.25
By Stafford, Overwharton, Gray Chapel,		
22—By Prince William, Dettingen, Trinity.....		2.00
26—By Essex, St. John's. }		20.50
By Essex, St. Paul's. }		
29—By York, Hampton, Grace.....		1.00
July 11—By Essex, South-Farnham, St. Paul's.....		1.00
19—By Charlotte, Cornwall.....		9.00
Aug. 8—By Albemarle, St. Anne's, St. John's.....		2.00
By Albemarle, St. Anne's, Christ.....		7.00
27—By Botetourt, St. Mark's, 1887.....		22.00
By Botetourt, St. Mark's, 1888.....		31.00
31—By Northampton, Hungar's, Christ.....		3.00
Sept. 4—By Richmond (Mrs. Courtenay) St. Andrew's.....		1.00
25—By Amherst, Amherst.....		45.00
Oct. 17—By Fauquier, Whittle, Trinity, }		1.00
By Fauquier, Whittle, Grace, }		
Nov. 10—By Albemarle, Buck Mountain,	}	10.00
E. F. Birkhead and family,		
By Albemarle, Buck Mountain,		
J. F. Birkhead and family,		
By Madison (Mrs. M. P. Graves).....		1.00
1889.		
Jan. 24—By Franklin, Trinity.....		11.00
April 1—By Charlotte, Cornwall.....		12.00
By B. E. Tallant		2.00
13—By Mecklenburg, Palmer's Springs, Grace.....		1.00
May 1—By Fairfax, Upper Truro, St. Timothy.....		2.00
6—By Albemarle, Scottsville, St. John's.....		11.00

Contingent Fund

1888.	
July 6—By interest on United States bonds.....	26.00
Oct. 2—By interest on United States bonds.....	26.00
1889.	
Jan. 4—By interest on United States bonds	26.00
April 1—By interest on United States bonds.....	26.00
May —By interest on deposits in State Bank of Virginia.....	236.23
	<u>\$12,066.83</u>

DR.

1888.	
May 16—To balance due State Bank of Virginia.....	\$156.58
17—To postage stamps and stationery.....	4.75
23—To Rev. C. Minnigerode, examining chaplain, annual salary.....	100.00
To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, examining chaplain, annual salary.....	100.00
To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, examining chaplain, expenses to date.....	4.00
27—To Rev. B. D. Tucker, examining chaplain, annual salary.....	100.00
To Rev. B. D. Tucker, examining chaplain, expenses to date.....	5.00
28—To W. W. Lewis, sexton, for services at General Convention.....	15.00
June 2—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for June.....	291.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for June	62.50
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	19.50
4—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, Secretary, first quarter's salary,	100.00
11—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, postage, etc.....	8.00
12—To Rev. P. Slaughter, Historiographer, salary fourth quarter past year.....	50.00
To Rev. P. Slaughter, Historiographer, expenses to date	6.75
16—To Rev. T. Spencer, services as Assistant Secretary..	25.00
25—To Rev. C. Minnigerode, expenses to date.....	23.75
26—To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses to date.....	21.00
July 2—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for July.....	291.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for July.....	62.50
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	45.30
To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses to date.....	20.35
3—To Wm. Ellis Jones, printing Parochial Reports.....	11.75
To Wm. Ellis Jones, printing 1,500 JOURNALS.....	465.80
To Wm. Ellis Jones, postage	65.00

Treasurer's Account,

Aug. 1—	To Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary first quarter.....	875.00
	To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to date.....	5.30
3—	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for August.....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for August.....	62.50
31—	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for September....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for September.....	62.50
Sept. 5—	To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, second quarter's salary.....	100.00
26—	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	62.50
	To Rev. P. Slaughter, first quarter's salary.....	50.00
	To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses to date.....	6.00
Oct. 2—	To Rev. C. Minnigerode, expenses to date.....	12.75
4—	To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses to date.....	10.00
	To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses to date.....	15.40
17—	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, on acct. October salary..	182.25
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, balance October salary..	109.42
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for October.....	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	28.00
30—	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for November....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for November.....	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	15.00
Nov. 6—	To Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary second quarter	875.00
Dec. 3—	To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, salary third quarter.....	100.00
7—	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for December....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for December.....	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	65.20
10—	To Rev. P. Slaughter, second quarter's salary.....	50.00
	To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses to date.....	5.00
1889.		
Jan. 3—	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for January.....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for January.....	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	14.50
14—	To Rev. C. Walker, expenses attending Prayer-book Committee.....	7.00
	To Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, expenses attending Prayer- book Committee.....	8.00
Feb. 1—	To Bishop F. M. Whittle, third quarter salary.....	875.00
	To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to date.....	22.00
Feb. 6—	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for February.....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for February.....	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary on account of March.....	100.00
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	16.50
28—	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary in full for March...	191.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary on account of April,	100.00
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for March.....	62.50

 Contingent Fund.

Feb. 28—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	9.50
Mar. 2—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, salary fourth quarter.....	100.00
18—To Rev. P. Slaughter, salary third quarter.....	50.00
To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses to date.....	7.50
22—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, balance April salary.....	191.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for April.....	62.50
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	15.50
April 25—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, on account of May salary,	250.00
30—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, balance on May salary...	41.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for May.....	62.50
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	55.00
May 4—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary fourth quarter.....	875.00
To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to date.....	66.65
14—To postage stamps, stationery, etc.....	4.62
	<hr/>
	\$9,999.49
	<hr/>
By balance on hand in State Bank of Virginia... ..	\$2,067.34
	<hr/>

E. & O. E.

Richmond, May 14, 1889.

JAMES T. GRAY,

Treasurer Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 11, 1889.

Report of Treasurer of				
COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.
Accomac.....	St. James'.....	St. James', Emmanuel.....	.....	\$ 60 00
".....	St. George's.....	St. George's.....	.....	11 00
Albemarle.....	Fredericksville.....	Buck Mountain.....	33	39 00
".....	".....	St. Paul's.....	.....	29 00
".....	Greenwood.....	Emmanuel.....	29	240 00
".....	Fredericksville.....	Christ, Charlottesville.....	.....	3 00
".....	St. Anne's.....	Trinity, North Garden.....	.....	.....
".....	".....	Christ.....	20	10 00
".....	".....	St. John's.....	27	10 00
".....	Walker's.....	Grace.....	100	17 00
Alexandria.....	Fairfax.....	Christ, Alexandria.....	251	51 00
".....	".....	St. Paul's, Alexandria.....	232	232 00
".....	".....	Grace.....	146	52 00
".....	".....	Miss E. L. Garnett.....	.....	2 00
Amelia.....	Raleigh.....	Grub Hill.....	.....	.....
Amherst.....	Lexington.....	St. Mark's, New Glasgow.....	31	8 00
".....	".....	Ascension.....	76	43 00
".....	".....	St. Luke's.....	.....	.....
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....	.....	.....
Appomattox.....	".....	St. Paul's.....	.....	2 50
Augusta.....	Augusta.....	Trinity, Staunton.....	.....	200 00
Bath.....	".....	Boydton Chapel.....	.....	.....
Bedford.....	Russell.....	Christ.....	.....	.....
		Trinity.....	22	15 00
				7 00
				Delinquency this year.
				\$.....
				22 00

the Contingent Fund.				
Bedford..	West Russell.	St. Thomas'	23 30	.....
"	"	St. Peter's.	.....	.....
"	Heber..	St. John's, Liberty	133 00	.....
"	"	Christ.....	.....	.....
"	Hamner..	St. Stephen's.	38 00	.....
"	Lee.....	St. Mark's.	14 00	.....
"	Heber..	St. Phillips.	19 00	.....
Botetourt.	Botetourt.	St. Mark's.	21 00	.....
"	Woodville	Trinity, Buchanan	23 00	8 00
"	"	Emmanuel.....	11 00	.....
Brunswick.	St. Andrew's.	St. Andrew's.	5 00	.....
"	"	Trinity.....	2 00	.....
Buckingham.	Tillotson.	St. Peter's.	3 00	.....
"	"	Emmanuel.....	.....	.....
"	"	Grace.....	.....	.....
Campbell.	Lynchburg.	Epiphany.....	20 00	5 00
"	"	St. Paul's.	251 45	.....
"	"	Grace Memorial	35 00	.....
"	"	Emmanuel Chapel.	.....	.....
"	Moore.....	Trinity, Good Shepherd, Castle Craig.	20 00	.....
Caroline.	St. Margaret's.	St. Margaret's.	.....	.....
"	St. Mary's.	St. Peter's, Port Royal	.....	.....
"	"	Grace.....	33 00	4 00
"	"	St. Peter's.	46 00	13 00
"	Ruth Glenn.	Mission.....	9 50	.....
Charles City.	Westover.	Mapisco, Westover	83 00	.....
Charlotte.	Cornwall.	Grace.....	6 00	.....
"	"	Christ.....	.....	.....
Chesterfield	Dale.....	Trinity.....	15 50	.....
"	"	St. John's.....	.....	.....
"	Manchester	Meade Memorial	50 70	124 30
Clarke	Cunningham Chapel.	Christ, Millwood	75 00	61 00
"	Clarke.	Grace, Berryville	139 22	49 78
"	Wickliffe.	Wickliffe	30 00	.....
"	Greenway Court.	Meade Memorial	22 00	.....
Culpeper	St. Mark's.	St. Stephen's.	90 00	.....

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 11, 1889.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 11, 1889.

Report of Treasurer of

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Culpeper	Ridley	Christ	46	\$ 35 00	\$ 11 00
"	"	St. Paul's	50	36 00	14 00
"	Slaughter	Emmanuel	50	52 00	
"	"	Little Fork			
Cumberland	Lyttleton	Calvary	29	25 00	4 00
"	Leighton	Grace		1 00	
Dinwiddie	Bath	St. James'	26	18 00	8 00
"	"	Sapony	23	1 00	22 00
"	"	Calvary			
"	"	Good Shepherd	36	17 00	19 00
"	Bristol	St. Paul's, Petersburg	569	255 60	313 40
"	"	Grace	620	132 10	487 90
"	"	St. Stephen's, "			
Elizabeth City	Elizabeth City	St. John's		31 25	
"	"	St. John's, Hampton		53 25	
Essex	St. Anne's	Centurion, Old Point		15 00	
"	"	Vawter's		22 50	
"	South-Farnham	St. Matthews			
Fairfax	Truro	St. Paul's, St. John's		53 50	
"	Upper Truro	St. Luke's	21	21 00	
"	"	Zion	66	53 00	13 00
"	"	Christ, Chantilly	16	15 00	1 00
"	"	St. Timothy's	34	30 00	4 00
"	"	St. John's	9	8 00	1 00

the Contingent Fund.

Fairfax	Fairfax	Falls		25 00	
"	"	St. John's, West End			
"	"	Olivet	27	27 00	
"	"	Pohick	34	16 75	17 25
"	"	St. John's, Langley			
Fauquier	Hamilton	Grace	143	52 00	91 00
"	Cedar Run	St. James', Warrenton	145	145 00	
"	Leeds	St. Stephen's	21	21 00	
"	Meade	Leeds		1 00	
"	Piedmont	Trinity	27	27 00	
"	Whittle	Trinity			
"	"	Church of Our Saviour		11 00	
"	"	Grace			
"	Emmanuel	Emmanuel		8 00	
"	"	St. Luke's		18 00	
"	Whittle	Grace	40	40 00	
Fluvanna	Rivanna	Grace, Trinity	98	100 00	
"	"	St. John's	50	32 50	17 50
"	"	Fork Union			
Franklin	Franklin	Grace	21	12 00	9 00
Frederick	Frederick	Trinity, Ascension		18 00	
"	"	Christ, Winchester	200	200 00	
Gloucester	Abingdon	St. Thomas, Middletown		12 00	
"	Ware	Abingdon	52	19 00	33 00
Goochland	St. James'-Northam	Ware	60	34 00	26 00
"	"	St. Paul's			
"	"	Grace		15 00	
"	"	St. Mary's			
"	"	St. Thomas			
Greensville	Meherrin	Grace			
"	"	Christ			
Halifax	Antrim	St. John's, Grace		120 00	
"	Roanoke	Christ, St. Luke's, St. Thomas	73	47 00	26 00
Hanover	St. Martin's	Fork		18 00	
"	"	Church of Our Saviour		22 54	
"	"	Trinity		15 00	

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 11, 1889.

Report of Treasurer of					
COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants Reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Hanover.	St. Paul's	Emmanuel.	37	\$ 27 00	\$10 00
"	"	St. James'	17	17 00	
"	Ashland	St. James'	53	40 50	12 50
Henrico.	Henrico.	St. John's, Richmond.	460	460 00	
"	"	Monumental,	228		
"	"	St. Paul's,	394	228 00	
"	"	St. Andrew's,		394 00	
"	"	St. James',	417	46 50	
"	"	Christ,		417 00	
"	"	Grace,	328	42 25	
"	"	St. Mark's,		328 00	
"	"	Moore Memorial	151	111 50	
"	"	St. Phillip's,		151 00	
"	"	Emmanuel.			
"	"	All Saint's	91	91 00	
Henry.	Patrick	Christ.	90	90 00	
"	"	Emmanuel.	62	20 00	42 00
Ide of Wight	Newport	Christ.	49	49 00	
James City	Bruton.	Bruton, Williamsburg.	86	45 00	41 00
King George.	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	46	46 00	
"	Hanover	St. John's		26 00	
"	"	Emmanuel.		19 00	
King and Queen	Brunswick	Lamb's Creek			
		Emmanuel Chapel.		4 00	

the Contingent Fund.				
King William	St. David's	St. David's	24	24 00
Lancaster...	"	West Point		
Loudoun...	Christ Church	Christ, White Chapel and Grace...	86	29 00
"	Shelbourne	St. Paul's	55	29 00
"	"	Christ	32	27 00
"	"	St. James'		5 00
"	"	Church of Our Saviour		
Louisa	Johns'	Emmanuel	41	41 00
"	Green Spring	St. John's		
Lunenburg	Trinity	St. James'		5 00
"	Cumberland	St. John's	35	11 00
"	"	St. Paul's		24 00
Madison	Bromfield	Piedmont		3 00
"	Piedmont	St. Thomas		
Mathews	Kingston	Christ and Trinity	56	39 00
Mecklenburg	St. James'	St. James'		27 50
"	"	St. Andrew's		
"	"	Christ Chapel		
"	St. Luke's	St. Luke's		6 00
"	"	St. Timothy		
"	"	Old Church		
Middlesex	Christ Church	Christ	23	23 00
Montgomery	Montgomery	Christ	32	10 00
"	"	St. James'	26	10 00
"	"	St. Thomas'	21	9 00
Nansemond	Upper Suffolk	St. Paul's	62	62 00
"	Lower Suffolk	St. John's	20	16 00
"	"	The Glebe	9	5 00
Nelson	Nelson	Trinity, Christ and Bethlehem		58 00
New Kent	St. Peter's	St. Peter's	18	19 00
"	"	St. James'		
Norfolk	Elizabeth River	Christ, Norfolk city		400 00
"	"	St. Paul's	384	384 00
"	"	St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley		
"	"	St. Luke's	426	426 00
"	Portsmouth	Trinity, Portsmouth	194	180 00
				14 00

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 11, 1889.

Report of Treasurer of					
COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants Reported.	Amount Paid.	Delinquency this year.
Norfolk	Portsmouth	St. John's, Portsmouth	73	\$ 57 00	\$ 16 00
"	"	Emmanuel Chapel			
"	St. Bride's.	St. Paul's.	43	43 00	
Northampton	"	St. Thomas'	69	46 00	23 00
"	Hungar's.	Hungar's.	32	16 00	16 00
Northumberland	"	Christ.	69	46 00	23 00
"	"	Emmanuel			
Nottoway	"	Wicomico.			
"	"	St. Luke's.		4 00	
Orange	St. Thomas'	Christ.			
"	"	St. Thomas'	84	50 00	34 00
Pittsylvania	Camden.	Christ.	57	47 00	10 00
"	Banister.	Epiphany, Danville.	275	145 50	129 50
"	"	Emmanuel, Chatham	50	41 00	9 00
Powhatan	Genito.	St. Andrew's.	39	23 00	16 00
"	Powhatan	Grace.			
"	St. James-Southam.	St. Luke's.	32	32 00	
Princess Anne	King William.	Immanuel.	57	32 00	25 00
"	Lynnhaven.	Manikin.		6 00	
Prince Edward	"	E. S. Chapel		31 00	
"	St. Patrick's.	Emmanuel.		32 00	
Prince George	Wilmer.	St. Ann's.			
"	Bristol	John's Memorial, Farmville.			
		St. John's, City Point	31	20 00	11 00

the Contingent Fund.			
Prince George.....	Merchant's Hope.....	.....	.....
".....	Brandon.....	80 00	.....
".....	Grace.....	.....	.....
".....	Ritchie Memorial.....	.....	.....
Prince William.....	St. James.....	.....	.....
".....	Trinity.....	35	11 00
".....	St. Paul's.....	77	50 00
".....	Hay Market.....	18	18 00
Pulaski.....	Pulaski.....	.....	.....
".....	Bromfield.....	41	21 00
Rappahannock.....	McGill Chapel.....	57	5 00
".....	St. Paul's and Trinity.....	61	61 00
Richmond.....	St. John's.....	25	18 00
".....	N. Farnham.....	.....	7 00
Roanoke.....	St. John's.....	.....	90 00
".....	St. Paul's.....	.....	39 00
Rockbridge.....	Grace, Lexington.....	.....	106 00
Rockingham.....	Emmanuel.....	123	30 00
".....	Grace Memorial.....	25	13 00
Shenandoah.....	St. Andrew's.....	72	16 00
".....	Emmanuel.....	.....	56 00
Smyth.....	Christ.....	.....	.....
Southampton.....	Church of our Saviour.....	.....	18 00
Spotsylvania.....	St. George's, Fredericksburg.....	190	190 00
".....	Trinity, Fredericksburg.....	.....	63 90
".....	Christ.....	.....	.....
".....	St. John's.....	80	61 00
Stafford.....	Aquia.....	.....	19 00
".....	Rockhill.....	.....	.....
Surry.....	St. Andrew's.....	9	3 00
".....	Grace.....	.....	.....
Sussex.....	St. Andrew's.....	.....	15 00
".....	Waverley.....	.....	.....
Tazewell.....	Stras Memorial, Tazewell C. H.....	29	20 49
".....	Christ.....	51	44 60
Warren.....	Calvary.....	46	46 00

Report of Treasurer of the Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 11, 1889.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Washington.....	Holston.....	St. Thomas', Abingdon.....		\$ 65 00	\$.....
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....			
Westmoreland.....	Washington.....	St. Peter's, Payne's Chapel.....		23 00	
".....	Cople.....	Nominy, Yeocomico.....	77	77 00	
".....	Montross.....	St. James'.....	15	15 00	
Wythe.....	Wythe.....	St. Paul's Chapel.....		5 00	
York.....	York, Hampton.....	St. John's, Wytheville.....	154	76 50	77 50
		Grace.....			
				<u>\$10 884 92</u>	

JAMES T. GRAY, Treasurer Contingent Fund.

Report of the EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY, from May, 1888, to May, 1889, read by the Secretary, REV. PIKE POWERS, D. D., at the Missionary Meeting, Wednesday night, May 15, 1889.

The Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia respectfully report that they have aided, in the course of the past year, some 53 ministers, including the colored deacons, and have appropriated towards their support upwards of \$9,000. Some of these ministers resigned or changed their Parishes during the year, and were replaced by other ministers, while in other cases the Parishes still remain vacant. The committee have also paid the salary of Rev. Ev. Meade, Evangelist, and have had another Evangelist, Rev. J. J. Norwood, at work for four or five months, whose salary is paid by the Richmond Protestant Episcopal Missionary Society. To meet this outlay, they have received from churches, schools and individuals, since the last Council, according to the Treasurer's report, \$10,065.66, which would have been inadequate but for the fact that they began the year with a balance of \$3,358.48 on hand. Besides the above regular and permanent appropriations, they have donated \$400 or \$500 in specials to ministers who had gotten into pecuniary difficulties through no fault of their own, or were in circumstances of distress which we are sure would enlist the sympathy of the Council and secure their approval of our action.

It will be seen, therefore, that the work is increasing on our hands, and if it goes on in this way, almost the whole Diocese, outside of the cities and towns, will to some extent be dependent on the Diocesan Missionary Society. We know that the country people, in a great many places, are poor, and that depletion by death and removal is going on more or less all the time. And we learn from statistics, drawn from the last JOURNAL by the Rev. B. M. Randolph and published in the *Virginia Seminary Magazine*, that the country Parishes have been doing better for Diocesan Missions than the city churches—the former giving an average of 67 cents and the latter 60 cents per head for Diocesan Missions. But there must be an increase of wealth and an influx of new-comers in some places, and it is hard to believe that out of 40 or 50 Parishes receiving aid from us, there could not be at least an average of one a year resigning its stipend and relieving the committee of its support. But it is a very rare thing for this to occur, and in almost every case they come back upon us after awhile. If the vacant Parishes which have no Minister to support, and little or no Parish expenses to meet, would give us a fair proportion of what they would pay their Minister, if they had one, it would aid us very materially in our work. If the Churches of the eleven cities in which the Council is held, which according to the statistics of Rev. B. M. Randolph, already referred to, contained last year 8,635 communicants, would give us three cents a Sunday *per capita*, it would amount to \$13,470.60 a year; and if the rest of the Diocese, which con-

Diocesan Missionary Society.

tained, according to the same statistics, 7,877 communicants, would give us two cents *per capita* a Sunday, it would amount to \$8,192.08 a year, and the whole would be \$21,662.68 a year—an average of a little over two and a half cents a Sunday; whereas we have received from the whole Diocese since the last Council only \$10,065.66, which is an average of one and one-sixth cents *per capita*, and a considerable falling off from the contributions of the last Council year.

What are the causes of this falling off we cannot undertake to determine. But still we think we have cause to be thankful. The contributions to Diocesan Missions have increased in the last five years more rapidly than the communicants, and we trust that in the good providence of God they will increase more and more; that more Parishes will become self-supporting; that the vacant Parishes will help themselves and help us more, and that we shall be enabled to do more, not only to help the weak Parishes that have Ministers, but to inaugurate more Mission work in destitute portions of the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

PIKE POWERS,
Secretary D. M. S.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

ACCOMAC COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. JNO. McNABB, Rector.

Post-office—Onancock.

Thos. W. Blackstone, Treasurer—P. O., Accomac C. H.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 8, total 9. Communicants : formerly reported white 113; present number 113. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 4. Sunday-schools : white teachers 32, scholars 215, total 247. Contributions \$92.67. Number of catechisings 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 783 22
Other objects,	842 12
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	42 27
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	8 00
Disabled Clergy,	6 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	76 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	53 00
General—Foreign Missions,	18 06
Domestic Missions,	18 07
Other general objects,	92 67
Total,	<u>\$1,939 41</u>

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post-office—Glendower.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Confirmations : white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 25, added white 2, total 27; removed 7; present number 20. Marriages : white 6. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 5, scholars 32, total 37.

 Parochial Reports.

gregate 106; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 100. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white 2, teachers 6, scholars 60, total 66; colored 1, teachers 3, scholars 120, total 123.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$439 13
Other objects (Communion Alms),	38 30
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	42 25
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	15 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	67 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocations, &c.),	25 00
General—Foreign Missions,	55 08
Total,	<hr/> \$691 76

NOTE.—This report extends only to the date of Rev. E. L. Goodin's resignation, December 31, 1888.

 ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. FREDERICK W. NEVE, Minister.

Post-office—Ivy Depot.

John Greaves, Treasurer—P. O., Ivy Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 7, total 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 61, added white 6, total 67; removed 10, total 11; present number 56. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 38, total 46. Contributions \$66.56.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$367 59
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	14 00
Disabled Clergy,	3 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	44 00
General—Foreign Missions,	5 00
Other general objects (Jews),	2 00
Total,	<hr/> \$435 59

Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, GREENWOOD PARISH.

Rev. F. W. NEVE, Minister.

Post-office—Greenwood Depot.

R. W. Kyle, Treasurer—P. O., Greenwood Depot.

Communicants: formerly reported white 33; removed 3, withdrawn 1, total 4; present number 29.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$237 02
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	7 25
Disabled Clergy,	.	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	27 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Total,	.	<u>\$281 27</u>

BUCK MOUNTAIN CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. D. C. T. DAVIS, Rector.

Post-office—Greenwood Depot.

J. W. Huff, Treasurer—P. O., Earleysville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 32, added white (by transfer) 2; present number 34.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$57 18
-----------------------------------------------	---	---------

TRINITY CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. D. C. T. DAVIS, Rector.

Post-office—Greenwood Depot.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 12, added white 3 (of which by transfer 2), total 15; removed 4; present number 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	\$6 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	3 00
Total,	.	<u>\$9 00</u>

 Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE.

Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D., Rector.

Rev. ROBB WHITE, Associate Rector.

Post-office—Charlottesville.

Eugene Davis, Treasurer—P. O., Charlottesville.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 13, total 15. Confirmations: white 21. Communicants: formerly reported white 290, colored 1, total 291; added white 5, aggregate 296; removed 30, expended 3, died 5, total 38; present number 258. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-schools: white teachers, 10, scholars 90, total 100; colored teachers 20, scholars 140, total 160. Contributions \$115.96.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,950 00
Other objects,	457 98
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (including \$100 for Convocation),	355 00
Diocesan Education Society (including \$100 from Ladies' Society),	215 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	30 00
Disabled Clergy,	110 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	290 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	122 50
General—Foreign missions,	92 00
Domestic missions,	25 00
Other general objects (including \$55 to Virginia Bible Society),	445 00
Total,	\$5,092 48

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

W. J. Entwisle, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: infants white 13. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 239, added white 26 (of which 7 transfer 8), total 265; removed 6, withdrawn 4, died 4, total 14; present number 251. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 12.

 Parochial Reports.

Sunday-schools : white teachers 23, scholars 185, total 208; colored teachers 17, scholars 231, total 248. Contributions \$229.74. Members of the Brotherhood 20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,769	28
Other objects,	1,151	21
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	278	67
Diocesan Education Society,	115	25
Disabled Clergy,	49	59
Brotherhood,	22	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	239	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	83	83
General—Foreign missions,	62	00
Domestic missions,	45	00
Other general objects,	155	69
Total,	\$4,971	52

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

John A. Dixon, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 18, total 19. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: Formerly reported white 223, added white 17, total 240; removed 6, died 2, total 8; present number 232. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 14. Sunday-schools: white teachers 24, scholars 230, total 254. Contributions \$263.73. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of the Brotherhood 41.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$3,239	10
Other objects,	1,260	28
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	386	77
Diocesan Education Society,	62	00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	30	00
Disabled Clergy,	141	25
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	223	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (aid church building),	221	19
General—Foreign Missions,	47	50
Domestic Missions,	47	50
Other general objects (Alexandria Infirmary),	216	25
Total,	\$5,874	84

 Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENRY T. SHARP, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

D. E. Webster, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms : adults white 4, infants white 17, total 21. Confirmations : white 25. Communicants : formerly reported white 108, added white 43 (of which by transfer 11), total 151; removed 8; present number 143. Marriages : white 11. Funerals : white 10, colored 1, total 11. Sunday-schools : white teachers 23, scholars 248, total 271. Contributions \$146.25 Number of scholars confirmed 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 937 02
Other objects,	709 93
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	52 94
Diocesan Education Society,	6 55
Convocation Mission,	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year)	45 00
General—Foreign Missions,	50 00
Total,	<u>\$1,811 44</u>

 ALLEGHANY COUNTY.

Report of the work in the Missions situated within Alleghany county, Virginia :

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector.

Covington.—Baptisms : adults 2, infants 1, total 3. Number of communicants 7.

It is at this point that we are earnestly striving to build a chapel. We are able to buy our lot, and hope soon to have our church building.

Low Moor.—Baptisms : infants 1. Confirmations : awaiting confirmation 5.

Clifton Forge.—Baptisms : adults 1. Confirmations 2. Communicants 9.

This point, like Covington, is very important. The future is most encouraging.

Longdale Furnace.—Baptisms : adults 1, infants 4. Awaiting confirmation 1. Communicants 6.

Parochial Reports.

AMELIA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND CHRIST CHURCHES, RALEIGH PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

Mr. H. Meade, Treasurer—P. O., Amelia C. H.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Confirmations : white 9. Communicants : formerly reported white 60, colored 1, total 61 ; added white 13 (of which by transfer 4), aggregate 74 ; removed 8, died 1, total 9 ; present number 65. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 4, scholars 21, total 25. Contributions, \$6.45.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 59 60
Other objects,	.	74 16
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 15
Diocesan Education Society	.	7 52
Contingent fund, paid last year,	.	15 34
Total,	.	<u>\$161 77</u>

AMHERST COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. JNO. C. HOBSON, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst C. H.

John E. Jackson, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst C. H.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Confirmations : white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 29, added white 2, total 31 ; present number 31. Funerals : white 3. Number of catechisings 6. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 88 68
Other objects,	.	106 10
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	8 69
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	14 00
Convocation of Southwest Virginia,	.	2 00
Total,	.	<u>\$221 47</u>

Parochial Reports.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, AMHERST PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Pedlar Mills.

R. D. Ray, Treasurer—P. O., Pedlar Mills.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Communicants : formerly reported white 30 ; present number 30. Funerals : white

Sunday-schools : white teachers 7, scholars 35, total 42. Contributions \$5.75. Number of catechisings 1. Members of the brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$125 00
Other objects,	4 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	13 81
Disabled Clergy,	1 75
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	13 00
General—Foreign Missions,	8 85
Domestic Missions,	5 00
Total,	<u>\$171 91</u>

ASCENSION CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. JOHN C. HOBSON, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst C. H.

John E. Jackson, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst C. H.

Confirmations : white 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 3, added white 5 (of which by transfer 2), total 78 ; removed 2 ; present number 76. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 2. Sunday-schools : white teachers 8, scholars 50, total 58. Contributions \$3.45. Number of catechisings, 10. Number of scholars confirmed, 1. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$646 95
Other objects,	113 22
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	50 00
Disabled Clergy,	7 20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	45 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (including Convocation of Southwest Virginia),	35 25
General missions (\$39.68 Sunday-school Easter)	49 72
Total,	<u>\$947 34</u>

Parochial Reports.

ELON CHURCH, AMHERST PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Pedlar Mills.

C. H. Dameron, Treasurer—P. O., Salt Creek.

Communicants: formerly reported white 23; present number 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$37 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	3 21
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . .	9 50
Total,	<u>\$49 71</u>

AUGUSTA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, AUGUSTA PARISH.

Rev. WALTER Q. HULLIHEN, Rector.

Post-office—Staunton.

Colonel James H. Skinner, Treasurer—P. O., Staunton.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 14, total 15. Confirmations: white 27, of whom 6 were pupils of V. F. Seminary and 2 from the Presbyterian Seminary. Communicants: formerly reported white 366, colored 4, total 370; added white 27 (of which by transfer 8); aggregate 397; removed 7, withdrawn 4 colored, died 8, total 19; present number 378. Marriages: white 8. Funerals: white 21. Sunday-schools: white teachers 25, scholars 175, total 200; Trinity Mission—teachers 7, scholars 36, total 43; Verona Chapel—teachers 12, scholars (about) 45, total 57. Trinity Church S. S. contributions \$201.10; Verona Mission contributions \$44.66. Number of scholars confirmed 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$3,045 53
Other objects, . . .	3,373 27
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	296 82
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	75 35
Disabled Clergy, . . .	85 66
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	242 00
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions, . . .	263 25
Other general objects (mission to Jews), . . .	24 01
Total,	<u>\$7,405 89</u>

Parochial Reports.

BEDFORD COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEE PARISH.

Rev. T. W. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

T. N. Cobbs, Treasurer—P. O., Bufordville.

Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 19; removed 5; present number 14.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$20 00
Other expenses,	30 00
Total,	<u>\$50 00</u>

• TRINITY CHURCH, RUSSELL PARISH.

Rev. EDMUND W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post-office—Forest Depot.

Dr. Thos. W. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Coffee's.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 23, added white 1, total 24; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 22. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 37 50
Other objects,	19 45
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	7 70
Disabled Clergy,	1 60
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	16 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	108 52
General—Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	2 44
Total,	<u>\$193 21</u>

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, HAMNER PARISH.

Rev. E. W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post-office—Forest Depot.

W. S. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Forest Depot.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported

 Parochial Reports.

white 42, added white 2 (of which by transfer 2), total 44; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 38. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$161 80
Other objects,	326 80
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	13 88
Disabled Clergy,	2 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	42 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	15 00
General—Foreign Missions,	4 00
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	4 29
Total,	<hr/> \$570 27

 ST. PHILIPS' CHURCH, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. GEO. E. HOWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

Geo. W. Scruggs, Treasurer—P. O., Liberty.

Baptisms: adults colored 4, infants colored 6, total 10. Confirmations: colored 7. Communicants: formerly reported colored 19; died 1; present number 18. Funerals: colored 1. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 6, scholars 65, total 71. Contributions \$5. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Parochial Schools: Number of paid teachers 1, scholars 32.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects,	\$10 00
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	6 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	3 00
General—Other general objects,	1 55
Total,	<hr/> \$20 55

 ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. T. W. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

O. C. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., Liberty.

Baptisms: adults white 6. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 128, added white 14 (of which by

 Parochial Reports.

transfer 4), total 142; removed 2, withdrawn 6, died 1, total 9; present number 133. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 9, scholars 54, total 63. Contributions \$41.34.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,174 11
Other objects,	149 93
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	154 79
Diocesan Education Society,	67 88
Disabled Clergy,	40 23
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	128 00
General—Jewish missions,	9 57
Other general objects (S. W. Convocation),	40 60
Total,	\$1,765 11

BOTETOURT COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, BOTETOURT PARISH.

Rev. C. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

James Godwin, Esq., Treasurer—P. O., Fincastle.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported, white 44; removed 9; present number 35. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 10, total 13. Contributions, \$2.10. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 389 30
Other objects,	1,286 84
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	10 91
Diocesan Education Society,	1 84
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	1 08
Disabled Clergy,	3 67
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	53 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	6 00
General--Foreign missions,	2 10
Total.	\$1,754 74

 Parochial Reports.

TRINITY CHURCH, WOODVILLE PARISH.

Rev. C. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

Judge J. J. Allen, Treasurer—P. O., Waskey's Mill.

Communicants : formerly reported white 36 ; removed 4 ; present number 32. Funerals : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$218 00
Other objects,	201 02
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	8 01
Diocesan Education Society,	1 63
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	1 63
Disabled Clergy,	1 63
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	36 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	17 60
General—Foreign missions,	1 63
Domestic missions,	1 63
Other general objects,	1 63
Total,	<hr/> \$490 41

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ——— PARISH.

Rev. C. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

C. T. Price, Treasurer—P. O., Gala Water.

Baptisms : adults white 2. Confirmations : white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 9, added white 2, total 11 ; removed 1 ; present number 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 80 00
Other objects,	3 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	10 93
Diocesan Education Society,	1 44
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	1 44
Disabled Clergy,	1 44
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	10 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	1 65
General—Foreign missions,	1 44
Other general objects,	1 44
Total,	<hr/> \$113 03

Parochial Reports.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

TRINITY AND ST. ANDREW'S CHURCHES, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. EDWIN H. GREEN, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

Dr. E. R. Turnbull, Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms: infants white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 88, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), total 89; withdrawn 1, died 3, total 4; present number 85. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30. Contributions \$7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$346 90
Other objects,	.	60 12
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	4 85
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	63 00
Total,	.	<hr/> \$474 87

GRACE CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

Arthur Rivers, Treasurer—P. O., Diamond Grove.

Baptisms: infants colored 7. Communicants: formerly reported colored 26; died 1; present number 25. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: colored 2. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 2, scholars 35, total 37. Contributions \$1.60.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

John E. Graves, Treasurer—P. O., Octagon.

Baptisms: infants colored 3. Communicants: formerly reported colored 38; removed 2, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 4; present number 34. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: colored 2. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 4, scholars 52, total 56. Contributions \$2.75.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	\$13 00
Other objects,	11 85
Total,	<u>\$24 85</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

R. E. Roberts, Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms : adults colored 1, infants colored 10, total 11. Communicants : formerly reported colored 98; removed 3, died 5, total 8; present number 90. Marriages : colored 3. Funerals : colored 9. Sunday-schools : colored teachers 10, scholars 192, total 202. Contributions \$16.40. Number of catechisings 18. Parochial Schools : Number of paid teachers 2, scholars 102.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$119 53
Other objects (for salary of two teachers, minister, etc., from societies),	800 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	2 50
General—Foreign Missions,	1 00
Evangelical Education Society, Philadelphia,	2 50
Domestic Missions,	4 00
Other general objects (to Jewish missions),	1 15
Total,	<u>\$930 68</u>

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOHN T. HARRISON, Rector.

Post office—Totaro.

A. B. Seward, Treasurer—P. O., Totaro.

Baptisms : adults colored 1. Confirmations : colored 5. Communicants : formerly reported colored 30; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 28. Marriages : colored 2. Sunday-schools : colored teachers 2, scholars 33, total 35. Number of catechisings 40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$15 00
---------------------------------------------------------	---------

 Parochial Reports.

PAYTON CHAPEL CHURCH, LAWRENCEVILLE PARISH.

Rev. W. E. HOWELL, Minister.

Post-office—Fraternity.

James Speakes, Treasurer—P. O., Forksville.

Baptisms : adults colored 6, infants colored 7, total 13. Commu-
cants : formerly reported colored 87 ; died 2 ; present number 85.
Marriages : colored 1. Funerals : colored 3. Sunday-schools :
colored teachers 3, scholars 48, total 51. Number of catechisings 22.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects,	\$ 15 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	150 00
Total,	<hr/> \$165 00

 CAMPBELL COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. T. M. CARSON, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

Samuel Tyree, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms : adults white 7, infants white 31, total 38. Confirma-
tions : white 34. Communicants : formerly reported white 394, added
white 53 (of which by transfer 22), total 447 ; removed 31, died 9,
total 40 ; present number 407. Marriages : white 17. Funerals :
white 25. Sunday-schools : white teachers 27, scholars 240 ; total
267. Contributions \$174.36. Number of scholars confirmed 9. Paro-
chial Schools : number of teachers 10, scholars 30. Members of the
Brotherhood 22.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,480 00
Other objects,	1,622 51
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society \$175, Con- vocation \$100,	275 00
Diocesan Education Society,	46 31
Widows' and Ophans' Fund,	57 73
Disabled Clergy,	58 77
Brotherhood,	24 20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	328 24
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Kinckle W. Society for feeble parishes),	216 00

Parochial Reports.			
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	20 00
Other general objects,	.	.	25 51
Total,	.	.	<u>\$5,154 27</u>

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

John G. Haythe, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms : infants white 7. Confirmations : white 7. Communicants : formerly reported white 105 ; added white 7 ; present number 112. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 4. Sunday-schools : white teachers 6, scholars 50, total 56. Contributions \$33.68. Number of scholars confirmed 6. Parochial schools : number of teachers 3, scholars 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$450 86
Other objects,	.	226 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	4 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	8 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 50
Disabled Clergy,	.	1 56
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	32 00
General—Sunday school,	.	33 68
Church Home, Richmond,	.	8 60
Jacksonville yellow fever sufferers,	.	7 00
Total,	.	<u>\$775 40</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Baptisms : infants white 3. Communicants : present number 50. Funerals : white 2. Sunday-schools : white teachers 8, scholars 60, total 68.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 84 36
Other objects,	.	25 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	6 00
Total,	.	<u>\$115 36</u>

 Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHAPEL.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Mt. Athos.

Edward Carter, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Athos.

Baptisms: infants 2. Communicants: present number 10. Sunday-schools: teachers 5, scholars 35, total 40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	\$28 00
Other objects,	5 00
General—Yellow fever sufferers,	10 20
<hr/>	
Total,	\$43 20

EPIPHANY CHURCH, EPIPHANY PARISH.

Rev. J. H. BIRCKHEAD, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

Dr. F. A. Lee, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants colored 1, total 2. Communicants: present number 25. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 38, total 43. Contributions: \$13.33. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$695 93
Other objects,	241 56
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	5 00
Diocesan Education Society,	3 71
Disabled Clergy,	2 00
Brotherhood,	2 20
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation missions),	5 00
General—Foreign and Domestic missions,	29 96
<hr/>	
Total,	\$985 36

Parochial Reports.

CAROLINE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

C. B. Morton, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms : adults white 1. Communicants : formerly reported 33 ; present number 33. Marriages : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$222 67
Other objects, . . .	5 35
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	10 93
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	19 00
General—Domestic missions, . . .	1 08
Total, . . .	<u>\$259 03</u>

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

Wm. C. Pratt, Treasurer—P. O., Port Royal.

Confirmations : white 6. Communicants : formerly reported white 42, colored 1, total 43 ; died 1 ; present number 42. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$155 80
Other objects, . . .	47 27
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	15 65
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	3 00
Disabled Clergy, . . .	1 70
Contingent Fund (paid last year,) . . .	32 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (Convocation), . . .	3 63
General—Foreign Missions, . . .	4 33
Total, . . .	<u>\$263 38</u>

 Parochial Reports.

MISSION CHURCH, RUTHER GLEN.

Rev. W. B. WILLIAMS, Minister in charge.

Post-office—Richmond.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants: present number 12.
 Marriages: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$75 00
Other objects,	15 00
Total,	<u>\$90 00</u>

CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

WESTOVER AND MAPSICO CHURCHES, WESTOVER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN P. TYLER, Rector.

Post-office—Weyanoke.

Dr. A. R. Shands, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Westover.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 1, total 3. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 54, added white 29 (of which by transfer 16), total 83; present number 83. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 13, total 16. Contributions \$5.50. Number of catechisings 9. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 697 85
Other objects (furniture for Rectory),	90 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	80 19
Diocesan Education Society,	52 03
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	54 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation \$25.78, Virginia Bible Society \$2.25, Protestant Episcopal Church Home, one box value \$35.00),	63 03
General—Foreign missions,	67 39
Domestic missions (negroes),	8 50
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	8 52
Total,	<u>\$1,121 51</u>

Parochial Reports.

CHARLOTTE COUNTY.

ASCENSION CHURCH, CORNWALL PARISH.

Rev. ALEXANDER OVERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Blackstone.

Thos. Robinson, Treasurer—P. O., Keysville.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 15, added white 4, total 19; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 17. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$170 00
Other objects (to pay off judgment vs. church \$250, organ \$100, carpet \$50),	400 00
Total,	\$570 00

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, MANCHESTER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN J. CLOPTON, Rector.

Post-office—Manchester.

Baptisms: adults white 7; infants white 27, colored 3, total 30; aggregate 37. Communicants: formerly reported white 133, colored 5, added white by transfer 9, total 147; removed 1, died 2, total 3; present number 144. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 25. Sunday schools: white teachers 19, scholars 200, total 219; colored teachers 3, scholars 40, total 43. Contributions \$133. Number of catechisings 48. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 58.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 834 99
Other objects,	64 94
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	22 11
Diocesan Education Society,	4 46
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	2 50
Disabled Clergy,	5 93
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	59 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	8 73

 Parochial Reports.

General—Foreign missions,	9 14
Domestic missions,	17 26
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	2 21
Total,	<u>\$1,031 77</u>

TRINITY CHURCH, DALE PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock.

Mr. J. H. Rowlett, Treasurer—P. O., Winterpock.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 4, total 7. Confirmations : white 5. Communicants : formerly reported white 49, added white 6, total 55 ; removed 5 : present number 50. Marriages : white 5, colored 2, total 7. Funerals : white 11. Sunday-schools : white teachers 8, scholars 40, total 48.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$125 33
Other objects,	50 00
Diocesan and General,	48 09
Total,	<u>\$223 42</u>

CLARKE COUNTY.

WICKLIFFE CHURCH, WICKLIFFE PARISH.

Rev. JOHN MCGILL, Rector.

Post-office—Wickliffe.

Mr. W. O. Norris, Treasurer—P. O., Kabletown, W. Va.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 31, added white (by transfer) 2, total 33 ; removed 2, died 1, total 3 ; present number 30. Marriages : white 3. Funerals : white 3. Sunday-schools : white teachers 5, scholars 40, total 45. Contributions \$10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$500 00
Other objects,	124 39
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	47 18
Disabled Clergy,	10 65
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	31 00

Parochial Reports.			
General—Foreign missions,	.	.	14 00
Other general objects,	.	.	106 47
Total,	.	.	<u>\$833 69</u>

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

Rev. Jos. R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

David Meade, Treasurer—P. O., White Post.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 36; removed 1, suspended 2, total 3; present number 33. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 33, total 39. Contributions \$10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$150 00
Other objects,	.	50 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	9 19
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	27 00
General—Domestic Missions,	.	3 58
Other general objects,	.	2 05
Total,	.	<u>\$241 82</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

Rev. C. BRAXTON BRYAN, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

Wm. N. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Millwood.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 127, added white 13 (by transfer 3), total 140; removed 2, died 2, total 4; present number 136. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers 16, scholars 76, total 92; colored teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35. Contributions (included below) \$125.55. Number of scholars confirmed 4. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 888 47
Other objects (for Rectory and Church repairs, of which through the children \$125.55),	.	1,377 93

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan —Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	60 31
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	16 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	6 00
Disabled Clergy, . . .	6 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	94 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Valley Convocation), . . .	14 75
General —Foreign missions, . . .	5 00
Domestic missions, . . .	3 00
Other general objects (Missions among Jews, \$5, and yellow fever sufferers, \$6.36), . . .	11 36
Total, . . .	<u>\$2,482 82</u>

GRACE CHURCH, CLARKE PARISH.

Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, Rector.

Post-office—Berryville.

R. R. Smith, Treasurer—P. O., Berryville.

Baptisms: infants white 8. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 190, added white 17 (of which by transfer 7), total 207; removed 12, died 6, total 18; present number 189. Funerals: white 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers 16, scholars 109, total 125; colored teachers 6, scholars 36, total 42. Number of catechisings 40. Number of scholars confirmed 7. Members of the Brotherhood 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial —Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$1,294 60
Other objects, . . .	586 47
Diocesan —Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	112 18
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	22 86
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	10 00
Disabled Clergy, . . .	19 19
Brotherhood, . . .	7 70
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	158 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . .	110 87
General —Foreign missions, . . .	14 03
Domestic missions, . . .	11 00
Other general objects, . . .	2 25
Total, . . .	<u>\$2,349 15</u>

Parochial Reports.

CULPEPER COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

G. B. W. Nalle, Treasurer—P. O., Racoon Ford.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 1, total 8. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 39, added white 12, total 51; died 1; present number 50. Funerals: white 2. Two Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 64, total 71. Number of scholars confirmed 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$275 00
Other objects,	33 65
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	10 00
Diocesan Education Society,	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	36 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	20 00
General—Foreign missions,	5 00
Total,	\$384 65

CHRIST CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

F. M. Gilkeson, Treasurer—P. O., Brandy Station.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 40, added white 8, total 48; died 2; present number 46. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 25, total 31. Number of scholars confirmed 1. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$300 00
Other objects,	239 72
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	8 99
Diocesan Education Society,	2 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	5 94
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	40 00
Total,	\$596 65

 Parochial Reports.

CALVARY CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

Dr. F. S. Hall, Treasurer—P. O., Mitchell's Station.

Communicants : formerly reported white 28, added white 1, total 29; present number 29. Sunday-schools : white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$135 00
Other objects,	16 55
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	33 79
Diocesan Education Society,	7 73
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	1 77
Disabled Clergy,	4 32
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	28 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	16 95
General—Foreign missions,	10 00
Other general objects (mission among Jews),	3 45
Total,	<u>\$257 56</u>

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, ST. MARK'S PARISH.

(Vacant.)

R. C. Vass, Treasurer—P. O., Culpeper.

Communicants : formerly reported white 90 ; present number 90. Sunday-schools : white teachers 12, scholars 54, total 66. Contributions \$30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 422 00
Other objects,	1,200 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	46 50
Disabled Clergy,	4 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	90 00
General—General missions (Jews),	1 87
Total,	<u>\$1,764 87</u>

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	28 00
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	20 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	27 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . .	6 80
General—Foreign missions (Jews), . . .	2 88
<hr/>	
Total,	\$395 00

DINWIDDIE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. C. R. HAINS, D. D., Rector.

Rev. J. C. JONES, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

John Mann, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 27, total 33. Confirmations: white 35, colored 1, total 36. Communicants: formerly reported white 560, added white 51 (of which by transfer 14), colored 1, total 52; aggregate 612; removed 26, suspended 10, died 7, total 43; present number 569. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 15. Sunday-schools: white teachers 31, scholars 209, total 240. Contributions \$111.35. Number of scholars confirmed 18. Members of the Brotherhood 19.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$3,725 55
Other objects,	3,031 72
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	188 23
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	104 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	16 87
Disabled Clergy,	45 80
Brotherhood,	18 70
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	286 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . .	101 00
General—Foreign missions,	33 38
Domestic missions,	14 79
Other general objects (missions among the Jews),	15 53
<hr/>	
Total,	\$7,581 57

Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector.

Rev. GEORGE S. SOMERVILLE, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Wm. L. Zimmer, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms : adults white 9, infants white 53, total 62. Confirmations : white 26. Communicants : formerly reported white 621, added white 35 (by transfer 13), total 656; removed 24, died 12, total 36; present number 620. Marriages : white 14, colored 24, total 38. Funerals : white 33. Sunday-schools 4. White teachers 53, scholars 300, total 353. Contributions \$197.27. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 6. Members of the Brotherhood 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salaries to Rector and Assistant.	\$3,000 00
Other Objects (Communion alms \$88, special to poor \$200),	288 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	50 00
Diocesan Education Society and indigent students,	90 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	35 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year).	127 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (colored work \$50 and weak churches, Convocation Missions, \$62),	112 00
General—Foreign missions (American Church Missionary Society),	50 00
Other general objects (Jewish missions, \$18, Mexico, \$27, American Sunday-school Union, \$13, Mutes, \$10),	68 00
Total,	<u>\$3,820 00</u>

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. WM. P. BURKE, Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

O. Baskerville, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms : adults colored 2, infants colored 7, total 9. Confirma-

 Parochial Reports.

tions : colored 13. Communicants : formerly reported colored 230, added colored 22 (by transfer 9), total 252 ; removed 4, suspended 1, died 2, total 7 ; present number 245. Marriages : colored 2. Funerals : colored 8. Sunday schools : colored teachers 6, scholars 297, total 303. Contributions \$67.70. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$237 71
Other objects,	.	.	121 07
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	5 00
Bishop Payne Divinity School,	.	.	1 27
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	1 76
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	1 00
General—Foreign missions,	.	.	22 75
Domestic missions,	.	.	18 44
Other general objects (Jews),	.	.	1 43
Total,			<hr/> \$410 43

 ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Dr. D. M. Brown, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms : infants white 5. Communicants : formerly reported white 56, added white by transfer 2, total 58. Marriages : colored 2. Sunday schools : white teachers 17, scholars 135, total 152. Contributions \$75.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$449 36
Other objects,	.	.	10 27
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	21 41
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	5 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	30 10
General—Foreign missions,	.	.	40 00
Other general objects (mission to Jews),	.	.	5 00
Total,			<hr/> \$561 64

 Parochial Reports.

BLANDFORD MISSION CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. D. W. TAYLOR, Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

D. W. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults colored 3, infants colored 10, total 13. Confirmations: colored 10. Communicants: formerly reported colored 12; suspended 2; present number 10. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 3, scholars 65, total 68. Contributions \$3. Number of catechisings 25. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects.	.	.	.	\$27 00
General—Lenten offering.	.	.	.	12 00
Total,	.	.	.	<u>\$39 00</u>

SAPONY CHURCH, BATH PARISH.

Rev. E. B. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—St. Marino.

Communicants: formerly reported white 25; removed 2; present number 23. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 65, total 71.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary.	.	.	.	\$ 67 00
Other objects,	.	.	.	84 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society.	.	.	.	3 76
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	1 00
Total,	.	.	.	<u>\$155 76</u>

GOOD SHEPHERD MISSION CHURCH, BATH PARISH.

Rev. E. B. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—San Marino.

Joseph L. White, Treasurer—P. O., Harper's Home.

Communicants: formerly reported white 36, added white 1, total 37; present number 37. Sunday-schools: teachers 10, scholars 47, total 57. Contributions \$14.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$50 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	8 34
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	2 54
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	12 00
General—Domestic missions (for work among the Jews), . . .	3 35
Total, . . .	<u>\$76 23</u>

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH CITY PARISH.

Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, Rector.

Rev. C. J. S. MAYO, Assistant Minister.

Rev. B. B. TYLER (colored), in charge of Colored Mission.

Post-office—Hampton.

Jacob Heffelfinger, Treasurer—P. O., Hampton.

Baptisms : adults white 14, Indians 7, total 21; infants white 21, Indians 2, colored 5, total 28; aggregate 49. Confirmations : white 33, Indians 12, colored 1, total 46. Communicants : formerly reported white 181, Indians 35, colored 1, total 216; added white 37 (of which by transfer 4), colored 4, Indians 23 (of which by transfer 11), total 64; aggregate 280; removed 28, died 3, total 31; present number 249. Marriages : white 4. Funerals : white 34, Indians 1, total 35. Sunday-schools : white teachers 20, scholars 180, total 200; colored teachers 3, scholars 94, total 97; Indian teachers 8, scholars 140, total 148. Contributions \$84.29. Number of scholars confirmed 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$2,195 69
Other objects, . . .	1,050 68
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	30 20
Charities, . . .	74 00
Disabled Clergy, . . .	25 53
Work among Jews, . . .	9 25
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	46 75
General—Foreign missions, . . .	37 00
Domestic missions, . . .	41 00
Total, . . .	<u>\$3,510 10</u>

 Parochial Reports.

ST. JOHN'S COLORED MISSION, ELIZABETH CITY PARISH.

Rev. B. B. TYLER, Minister.

Post-office—Hampton.

Baptisms : colored 5. Confirmations : colored 1. Communicants : present number 5. Sunday-schools : colored teachers 3, scholars 94. total 97. Contributions \$300.

 ESSEX COUNTY.

ST. MATTHEW'S AND VAWTER'S CHURCHES, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

(Vacant.)

P. C. Waring, Treasurer—P. O., Loretto.

Confirmations : white 5. Communicants : formerly reported white 30, colored 1, total 31 ; added white 5, total 36. Funerals : white 2. Sunday-schools : white teachers 4, scholars 34, total 38. Contributions \$11. Number of catechisings 7. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, . . .	\$110 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	69 91
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	25 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	14 00
Total,	<hr/> \$218 91

 ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. HERVEY HUNDLEY, Rector.

Post-office—Montague.

C. B. Hundley, Treasurer—P. O., Montague.

Baptisms : adults white 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 23 ; removed 1, withdrawn 1, total 2 ; present number 21. Marriages : white 5. Funerals : white 2. Sunday-schools : white teachers 8, scholars 35. total 43. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$110 00
Other objects,	175 30

Parochial Reports.		
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	18	00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	3	00
Disabled Clergy, . . .	2	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	23	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . .	20	00
General—Foreign missions (through American Church Missionary Society), . . .	5	00
Domestic missions (through American Church Missionary Society), . . .	5	00
Other general objects, . . .	5	25
Total, . . .	\$366	55

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. WM. NELSON MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon. •

E. M. Pitman, Treasurer—P. O., Centreville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 10, died 1, present number 9. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . .	\$22	25
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year), . .	8	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . .	1	00
General—Foreign missions, . . .	2	00
Domestic missions (Piedmont Convocation fund), . . .	2	40
Total, . . .	\$35	65

CHRIST CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. WM. NELSON MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

A. C. Bleight, Treasurer—P. O., Chantilly.

Communicants: formerly reported white 16; present number 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . .	\$119	75
Diocesan—Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . .	1	11

Parochial Reports.	
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	16 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . .	2 50
General—Foreign missions, . . .	2 50
Domestic missions (Piedmont Convocation fund), . .	3 10
	<hr/>
Total,	\$144 96

ST. TIMOTHY'S CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. WM. NELSON MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

John T. Day, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Dranesville.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 43; removed 4, suspended 4, died 1, total 9; present number 34. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46. Contributions \$24. Number of catechisings 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$255 44
Other objects,	427 62
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	6 75
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	89
Disabled Clergy,	2 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	34 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Church Home),	2 32
General—Foreign missions (per Piedmont Convocation),	5 50
Domestic missions (Piedmont Convocation),	24 40
Other general objects (Jewish missions \$1.35, Childrens' Lenten offerings \$6.46),	7 81
	<hr/>
Total,	\$767 73

FALLS CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. FRANK PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Fairfax C. H.

James M. Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Falls Church.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 48, added white (by transfer) 1, total 49; removed 1; present number 48. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 16, total 20.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$246 00
Other objects, . . .	30 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	8 00
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	3 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	3 12
Disabled Clergy, . . .	3 11
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	37 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation Fund), . . .	2 20
General—Foreign missions, . . .	4 00
Total, . . .	<u>\$336 93</u>

ZION CHURCH, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. FRANK PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Fairfax C. H.

O. W. Hunt, Treasurer—P. O., Fairfax C. H.

Baptisms : infants white 7. Communicants : formerly reported white 68 ; removed 1, died 1, total 2 ; present number 66. Marriages : white 6, colored 3, total 9. Funerals : white 9. Sunday-schools : white teachers 12, scholars 65, total 77. Contributions \$30. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$ 450 00
Other objects, . . .	600 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	19 65
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	12 10
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	4 87
Disabled Clergy, . . .	5 00
Brotherhood, . . .	5 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	54 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation Fund, \$10.03; to Church Home, \$5.60), . . .	15 63
General—Foreign missions, . . .	5 00
Domestic missions (for Jews), . . .	2 62
Other general objects (for children's Lenten offering from Sunday-school), . . .	3 85
Total, . . .	<u>\$1,178 22</u>

 Parochial Reports.

POHICK AND OLIVET CHURCHES, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Rector.

Post-office—Accotink.

N. B. Nevitt, M. D., Treasurer for Pohick—P. O., Accotink.

R. W. Gaillard, Treasurer for Olivet—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 4, colored 4, total 9. Confirmations : white 14. Communicants : formerly reported white 49, colored 2, total 51 ; added white 15, total 66 ; died 1 ; present number 65. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 6. Sunday-schools : white teachers 9, scholars 100, total 109. Contributions \$38.08 (of this \$14.04 to missions). Number of scholars confirmed 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$618 74
Other objects,	83 15
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	18 62
Diocesan Education Society,	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	3 00
Disabled Clergy,	4 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	39 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation Fund),	20 00
General—General missions,	5 00
Other general objects,	27 14
Total,	<u>\$823 65</u>

 FAUQUIER COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HAMILTON PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. NELSON, Rector.

Post-office—Warrenton.

Col. Grenville Gaines, Treasurer—P. O., Warrenton.

Baptisms : infants white 4. Confirmations : white 15. Communicants : formerly reported white 128, colored 2, total 130 ; added white 18, total 148 ; removed 1, died 1, total 2 ; present number 146. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 7, scholars 40, total 47.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,500 00
Other objects,	.	344 80
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	48 56
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	11 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	128 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	50 00
General—Foreign missions,	.	12 85
Jewish missions,	.	10 00
Other general objects (colored asylum),	.	20 00
Total,	.	<u>\$2,125 71</u>

GRACE CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

Rev. A. A. McDONOUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Casanova.

W. B. Tompkins, Treasurer—P. O., Casanova.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 35, added white (by transfer) 5, total 40; present number 40. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$252 00
Painting Rectory,	.	43 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	16 73
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	75
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 21
Other objects connected with Parish,	.	9 59
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	35 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	5 00
Total,	.	<u>\$366 28</u>

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, CEDAR RUN PARISH.

Rev. A. A. McDONOUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Casanova.

A. T. Forbes, Treasurer—P. O., Catlett Station.

Communicants : formerly reported white 22, died 1, present number 21. Funerals : white 1.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$150 60
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	20 85
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	50
Disabled Clergy,	6 57
Contingent fund (paid last year),	22 00
General—Foreign missions,	5 00
Domestic missions (Convocation fund),	5 00
Jewish missions,	1 00
Total,	<u>\$211 52</u>

GRACE, TRINITY AND WHITTLE CHAPEL CHURCHES, WHITTLE PARISH.

Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—The Plains.

James R. Foster, Treasurer—P. O., The Plains.

Baptisms : Adults white 2, infants white 1, total 3. Confirmations : white 7. Communicants : formerly reported white 94, added white 7, total 101 ; removed 3 ; present number 98. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 4. Sunday-schools : white teachers 16, scholars 90, total 106. Contributions \$15.86.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 743 00
Other objects,	243 98
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	65 06
Diocesan Education Society,	27 71
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	3 31
Disabled Clergy,	10 63
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	101 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	17 67
General—Foreign missions,	101 89
Domestic missions,	73 46
Total,	<u>\$1,388 21</u>

LEEDS CHURCH AND BETHEL MISSION, LEEDS PARISH.

Rev. WM. C. LATANÉ, Rector.

Post-office—Hume.

H. C. Stribling, Treasurer—P. O., Hume.

Baptisms : infants white 3. Communicants : formerly reported

 Parochial Reports.

93 ; removed 6, withdrawn 1, died 4, total 11 ; present number 82.
 Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 11. Sunday-schools : white
 teachers 7, scholars 38, total 45.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$362 05
Other objects,	22 95
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	23 00
Diocesan Education Society,	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	12 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	43 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	25 00
General—General missions,	4 71
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	3 00
Total,	\$500 71

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

Rev. A. A. McDONOUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Casanova.

Leo Daniel, Treasurer—P. O., Rappahannock Station.

Confirmations : white 4. Communicants : formerly reported white
 17, added white 7, total 24 ; removed 3 ; present number 21.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including amount paid to Rev. H. B. Lee for services,	\$ 75 00
Other objects,	18 26
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	10 00
Total,	\$103 26

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, WHITTLE PARISH.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Rector.

Post-office—Broad Run Station.

J. Brad. Beverley, Treasurer—P. O., The Plains.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations :
 white 8. Communicants : formerly reported white 20, added white
 20, total 40 ; present number 40. Marriages : white 3. Funerals :
 white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 6, scholars 50, total 56.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$410 00
Other objects,	160 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	35 33
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	10 00
Total,	<u>\$615 53</u>

FLUVANNA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Columbia.

Dr. J. J. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Columbia.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 5, total 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 57; removed 5, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 7; present number 50. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 72, total 79. Contributions \$18.30. Number of catechisings 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (\$91.04),	\$121 04
Other objects,	61 45
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	5 03
Diocesan Education Society,	3 57
Disabled Clergy,	3 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	31 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (colored missions),	6 00
General—Foreign missions (Jews),	2 18
Total,	<u>\$233 27</u>

GRACE CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

(Vacant.)

J. F. Winn, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Fork Union.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 3, total 7. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 15, added white 7, total 22; died 1; present number 21. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-

 Parochial Reports.

schools: white teachers 5, scholars 42, total 47. Contributions \$7.81.
Number of scholars confirmed 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$127 75
Other objects (expenses of visiting clergy), . . .	33 80
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	5 87
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	17 33
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	11 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (including cost of a wire fence around the church yard), . . .	15 50
General—Foreign missions, . . .	15 43
Total, . . .	<u>\$226 68</u>

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

TRINITY AND ASCENSION CHURCHES, FRANKLIN PARISH.

(Vacant.)

E. W. Saunders, Treasurer—P. O., Rocky Mount.

Baptisms: infants white 6, colored 1, total 7. Communicants:
formerly reported 72; present number 64. Marriages: white 2,
colored 1, total 3.

FREDERICK COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. W. B. EVERETT, Minister in Charge.

Post-office—Stephens City.

Mr. John M. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Middletown.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 1. Communi-
cants: formerly reported white 23, added white 2 (of which by trans-
fer 1), total 25; removed 6, died 1, total 7; present number 18.
Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$159 00
Other objects, . . .	59 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	1 25
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	3 66

 Parochial Reports.

Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	1 50
Disabled Clergy,	2 65
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	17 00
General—Other general objects (Jewish missions),	1 75
Total,	<u>\$245 81</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICK PARISH.

Rev. NELSON P. DAME, Rector.

Post-office—Winchester.

Mr. Albert Baker, Treasurer—P. O., Winchester.

Baptisms: adults white 9, infants white 15, total 24. Confirmations: white 27. Communicants: formerly reported white 181, added white 36 (of which by transfer 3), total 217; removed 13, withdrawn 1, died 3, total 17; present number 200. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 9. Sunday-schools: white teachers 17, scholars 142, total 159. Contributions \$67.45. Number of scholars confirmed 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,065 00
Other objects,	940 47
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	94 04
Diocesan Education Society,	55 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	15 90
Disabled Clergy,	34 40
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	181 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	129 07
General—Foreign missions,	76 67
Domestic missions,	71 59
Other general objects,	111 66
Total,	<u>\$3,774 80</u>

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

ABINGDON CHURCH, ABINGDON PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester C. H.

Mr. R. C. Selden, Treasurer—P. O., Roanes.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 4, total 7. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 47, added white

Parochial Reports.

5, total 52; present number 52. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$300 00
Other objects,	117 74
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	10 60
Diocesan Education Society,	14 45
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	4 15
Disabled Clergy,	13 03
Contingent Fund (paid last year)	22 00
General—Foreign missions,	7 55
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	3 38
Total,	\$492 90

WARE CHURCH, WARE PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester C. H.

Major Tazewell Thompson, Treasurer—P. O., Ware Neck.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 4, total 6. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 57, added white 6, total 63; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 60. Marriages: white 3, colored 2, total 5. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 45, total 48. Contributions: \$21.85. Colored Parochial School: number of teachers 1, scholars 11. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$257 60
Other objects,	109 46
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	29 52
Diocesan Education Society,	17 11
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	4 46
Disabled Clergy,	5 21
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	46 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (colored work),	2 00
General—Foreign missions,	8 00
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	2 12
Total,	\$481 98

Parochial Reports.

GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-NORTHAM PARISH.

(Vacant.)

E. G. Higginbotham, Treasurer—P. O., Grantland, Henrico Co.

Baptisms: white adults 14, infants 2, total 16. Confirmations: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 20, added 18, total 38; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 32. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 60, total 67. Contributions \$15. Catechisings 41. Scholars confirmed 14.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$253	29
Other objects,	.	168	70
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (last year),	.	11	50
Missionary Society,	.	2	30
<hr/>			
Total,	.	\$435	79

GREENSVILLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, MEHERRIN PARISH.

Rev. G. W. PHELPS, Rector.

Post-office—Poplar Mount.

Dr. Edmunds Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Hicksford.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 17, added white (by transfer) 2, total 19; present number 19. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$	91	96
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	3	25	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	80		
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	10	00	
<hr/>				
Total,	.	\$106	01	

 Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, MEHERRIN PARISH.

Rev. G. W. PHELPS, Rector.

Post-office—Poplar Mount.

Dr. Edmunds Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Hicksford.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 18, added white (by transfer) 2, total 20; present number 20. Marriages: colored 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$14 95
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	1 75
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	1 00
Total,	<hr/> \$17 90

HALIFAX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND GRACE CHURCHES, ANTRIM PARISH.

Rev. O. A. KINSOLVING, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Halifax Courthouse.

Capt. M. French, Treasurer for St John's—P. O., Halifax C. H.

Jas. C. Pierce, Treasurer for Grace—P. O., "Ingram's."

Baptisms: infants white 11. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 199, colored 11, total 210; added white 9 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 219; removed 10, withdrawn 6, suspended 1, died 2, total 19; present number 200. Marriages: white 9, colored 2, total 11. Funerals: white 13. Sunday-schools: white 2, teachers 10, scholars 80, total 90. Contributions \$22. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 5. Antrim Chapel Parochial School (colored) under care of Rev. W. E. Webb: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 120. Members of the Brotherhood 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,000 00
Other objects,	200 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	100 00
Diocesan Education Society,	66 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	12 00
Disabled Clergy,	35 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	100 00

 Parochial Reports.

white 80; removed 4, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 6; present number 74. Funerals: white 6, colored 1, total 7. Sunday schools: white teachers 11, scholars 100, total 111.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	.	.	.	\$ 26 36
Other objects,	.	.	.	57 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society	.	.	.	36 91
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	51 50
Total,	.	.	.	<u>\$172 27</u>

IMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBRON, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

W. H. Macon, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Old Church.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 45; removed 7, died 1, total 8; present number 37. Marriages: white 6, colored 1, total 7. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 50, total 56. Contributions \$15. Number of catechisings 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	.	\$300 00
Other objects,	.	.	.	84 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	17 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	6 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	35 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	.	15 00
General—American Church Missionary Society,	.	.	.	3 00
Domestic missions,	.	.	.	6 50
Total,	.	.	.	<u>\$471 50</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBRON, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

B. L. Winston, Esq., Treasurer—P. O., Old Church.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported

 Parochial Reports.

white 22; removed 4, withdrawn 1, total 5; present number 17. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 35, total 40. Contributions \$5. Number of catechisings 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$400 00
Other objects,	35 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	15 00
Diocesan Education Society,	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	17 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	35 00
General—American Church Missionary Society,	3 00
Domestic missions,	2 94
Total,	\$517 94

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. T. M. AMBLER, Rector.

Post-office—Ashland.

Wm. M. Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Ashland.

Baptisms: adults white 6. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 58, added white 5 (of which by transfer 1), total 63; removed 8, died 1, total 9; present number 54. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 37, total 43. Contributions \$35. Number of catechisings 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 757 00
Other objects,	334 08
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	49 57
Diocesan Education Society,	7 04
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	15 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	36 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	48 75
General—Foreign missions,	23 85
Domestic missions,	23 85
Other general objects,	36 83
Total,	\$1,331 97

 Parochial Reports.

ST. MARTIN'S CHURCH, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. WILLIAMS, Minister in charge.

Post-office—Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 30; removed 11, died 1, total 12; present number 18. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 25, total 31.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$ 60 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	3 43
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	30 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . .	7 84
General—Other general objects, . . .	50 00
Total,	<u>\$151 27</u>

HENRICO COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, INCLUDING WEDDELL MEMORIAL CHAPEL AND CHAPEL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. LEWIS W. BURTON, Rector.

Rev. PIKE POWERS, D. D., Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

Capt. John F. Mayer, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 17, infants white 31, total 48. Confirmations: white 46. Communicants: formerly reported white 407, added white 65 (of which by transfer 12), total 472; removed 8, withdrawn 1, died 3, total 12; present number 460. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 29. Sunday-schools: three white, officers and teachers 70, scholars 502, total 572; one colored, officers and teachers 14, scholars 108, total 122; aggregate 694. Contributions \$348.26. Number of scholars confirmed 15. Members of the Brotherhood 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$2,877 87
Other objects, . . .	3,724 60
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	200 00

Parochial Reports.

Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	44	52
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	24	11
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	25	93
Brotherhood,	.	.	14	30
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	407	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	38	00
General—Foreign and domestic missions,	.	.	199	06
Richmond Protestant Episcopal Missionary Society,	.	.	147	50
Other general objects,	.	.	39	61
Total,	.	.	\$7,742	50

MONUMENTAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JOHN B. NEWTON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

George D. Fisher, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 11, total 13. Confirmations: white 19. Communicants: formerly reported white 256, added white 44 (of which by transfer 26), total 300; removed 70, died 2, total 72; present number 228. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 15. Sunday-schools: white teachers 31, scholars 170, total 201. Contributions \$128.48. Number of catechisings 4. Number of scholars confirmed 5. Sewing-school: number of teachers 10, scholars 50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$3,713	86
Other objects,	.	.	1,039	05
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	286	38
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	30	00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	20	07
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	20	00
Brotherhood,	.	.	10	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	256	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	25	00
General—Foreign missions through Richmond Missionary Society,	.	.	71	70
Missions to Jews,	.	.	14	90
Other general objects,	.	.	10	00
Total,	.	.	\$5,496	96

Parochial Reports.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. PETERKIN, D. D., Rector.

Rev. P. G. NASH, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

William F. Gray, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 3, colored 1, total 4; infants white 21; aggregate 25. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 436, added white 26, total 462; removed 39, died 6, total 45; present number 417. Marriages: white 15. Funerals: white 42, colored 2, total 44. Sunday-schools: white teachers 25, scholars 200, total 225. Contributions \$250. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 6. Members of the Brotherhood 40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including all salaries,	\$ 5,882 83
Other objects (repairs, etc., \$699.56; charities, \$635),	1,334 56
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	706 00
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	92 53
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	54 00
Disabled Clergy, . . .	82 33
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, . . .	832 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	436 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (missions, etc.), . . .	642 00
General—Other general objects (Retreat for Sick, \$28; Virginia Bible Society, \$25), . . .	53 00
Total, . . .	<u>\$10,115 75</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. HARTLEY CARMICHAEL, Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

Rev. C. MINNIGERODE, D. D., Rector Emeritus.

Post-office—Alexandria.

Thos. W. McCance, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 22, total 25. Confirma-

 Parochial Reports.

tions : white 25. Communicants : added white 28 ; died 9 ; present number 390. Marriages: white 11. Funerals: white 23. Sunday-schools : white teachers 37, scholars 185, total 222 ; St. Paul's Church Mission, teachers 10, scholars 100, total 110 ; aggregate 332. Contributions \$302.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$9,717 86
Offertory,	645 22
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	325 94
Diocesan Education Society,	103 70
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	54 29
Disableu Clergy,	57 62
Parochial Associations,	4,696 54
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	490 00
General--Foreign missions,	555 00
Jewish missions,	34 50
Total.	\$16,680 67

 CHRIST CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JAMES B. FUNSTEN, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Charles C. Baughman, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 26, total 34. Confirmations: white 25. Communicants: formerly reported white 193, added white 37 (of which by transfer 6), total 230 ; present number 218. Marriages: white 8. Funerals: white 26. Three Sunday-schools: white teachers 35, scholars 275, total 310. Contributions \$175. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,100 84
Other objects,	494 41
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	50 00
Diocesan Education Society,	7 40
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	36 25
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	5 00
General—Foreign missions,	27 53
Other general objects,	10 08
Total.	\$1,731 54

 Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. H. M. JACKSON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

W. H. P. Morris, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants 10, total 13. Confirmations: white 23. Communicants: formerly reported white 320, added white 33 (of which by transfer 10), total 353; removed 11, withdrawn 9, died 5, total 25; present number 328. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 12. Sunday-schools: white officers and teachers 41, scholars 242, total 283. Contributions \$83.61. Number of scholars confirmed 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$4,076 61
Other objects,	2,774 45
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	277 75
Diocesan Education Society,	59 74
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	32 78
Disabled Clergy,	32 77
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	320 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	301 10
General—Foreign missions,	69 29
Total,	<u>\$7,944 49</u>

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, Rector.

Rev. WM. B. WILLIAMS, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

John W Beveridge, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 10, total 14. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: present number 325. Marriages: white 14. Funerals: white 15, colored 2, total 17. Sunday-schools: white teachers 20, scholars 212, total 232. Contributions \$200. Number of scholars confirmed 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,826 00
Other objects (church repairs, Sunday-school, &c.),	1,745 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	86 00

Parochial Reports.			
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	18 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	8 00
Disabled Clergy, .	.	.	18 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	113 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Church Home),	.	.	21 00
General—Foreign missions,	.	.	50 00
Total,	.	.	\$3,885 00

MOORE MEMORIAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

E. C. Mayo, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: infants white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 151, added white 17 (of which by transfer 17), total 168; removed 13, withdrawn 2, died 2, total 17; present number 151. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-schools: white teachers and officers 18, scholars 114, total 132. Contributions \$119.11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$1,100 00
Other objects (church debt, &c.),	.	.	1,700 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	55 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	59 00
Disabled Clergy, .	.	.	12 46
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	151 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	12 00
General—Foreign missions,	.	.	42 00
Domestic missions,	.	.	12 00
Other general objects,	.	.	13 33
Total,	.	.	\$3,156 79

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. PIKE POWERS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

George A. Barksdale, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 16, total 19. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 131,

Parochial Reports.

added white 20 (of which by transfer 2), total 151; removed 2, withdrawn 1, suspended 5, died 2, total 10; present number 141. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 12. Sunday-schools: white teachers 18, scholars 150, total 168. Contributions \$92. Number of catechisings 20. Number of scholars confirmed 6. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$661 90
Other objects,	89 10
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	31 17
Diocesan Education Society,	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	45 00
General—Foreign missions (Cuba, Japan and Brazil),	58 00
Domestic missions (Jews),	5 00
Other general objects (Jacksonville),	10 35
Total,	<u>\$915 52</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. B. M. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Capt. Thomas Pinckney, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 14, total 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 92, added white 2 (of which by transfer 2), total 94; removed 1, died 2, total 3; present number 91. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 78, total 86; colored teachers 2, scholars 38, total 40. Contributions \$77.31. Members of the Brotherhood 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,311 85
Other objects,	850 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	819 42
Diocesan Education Society,	443 82
Disabled Clergy,	284 10
Virginia Bible Society,	100 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	92 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	575 00
General—Foreign missions,	251 98
Domestic missions (for the Jews),	130 00
Total,	<u>\$4,858 17</u>

 Parochial Reports.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. Y. DOWNMAN, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Thomas Atkinson, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: present number white 90. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 17, scholars 71, total 88. Contributions \$40.68. Number of catechisings 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,456 26
Other objects,	347 51
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	166 00
Disabled Clergy,	20 00
Contingent Fund,	90 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	2 50
General—Foreign missions,	18 00
Domestic missions,	10 00
Other general objects (Jews),	21 33
Total,	<u>\$2,131 60</u>

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, NEWPORT PARISH.

Rev. DAVID BARR, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

R. S. Thomas, Treasurer—P. O., Smithfield.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 54, added white (by transfer) 2, total 56; removed 4, withdrawn 3, total 7; present number 49. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 36, total 44. Contributions \$16.68. Number of catechisings 6. Members of the Brotherhood 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$414 47
Other objects,	64 59
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	34 19
Disabled Clergy,	14 01
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	4 00

 Parochial Reports.

Contingent Fund (this year),	49 00
General—American Church Missionary Society,	18 12
Jewish missions,	8 28
	<hr/>
Total,	\$606 66

JAMES CITY COUNTY.

BRUTON PARISH CHURCH, BRUTON PARISH.

Rev. THOS. CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Williamsburg.

H. T. Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Williamsburg.

Communicants: formerly reported white 85, added white 1; total 86; present number 86. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 60, total 67.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$385 55
Other objects,	8 95
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	32 00
Diocesan Education Society,	12 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year,)	48 50
	<hr/>
Total,	\$487 00

KING GEORGE COUNTY.

EMMANUEL AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCHES, HANOVER PARISH.

Rev. A. J. WILLIS, Rector.

Post-office—King George C. H.

Dr. T. T. Arnold, Treasurer—P. O., Comorn.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 43; withdrawn 1, died 1, total 2; present number 41. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 45, total 52. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$405 00
Other objects,	50 00

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	20 71
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	21 55
Disabled Clergy, . . .	4 90
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	40 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$542 16

 LAMB'S CREEK CHURCH, BRUNSWICK PARISH.

Rev. A. J. WILLIS, Rector.

Post-office—King George C. H.

S. W. Corbin, Treasurer—P. O., La Grange.

Communicants: formerly reported white 14; removed 2; present number 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$54 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	3 79
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	71
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	2 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$60 50

 ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. A. J. WILLIS, Rector.

Post-office—King George C. H.

Mr. G. W. Tennant, Treasurer—P. O., Mathias Point.

Communicants: formerly reported white 49; died 1; present number 48. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$210 00
Other objects, . . .	10 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	10 99
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	7 99
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	49 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$287 98

Parochial Reports.

KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. PENDLETON BROOKE, Rector.

Post-office—West Point.

A. H. Kelley, Treasurer—P. O., West Point.

Baptisms: infants white 6. Communicants: formerly re-
white 65, added white 5 (of which by transfer 4), total 70; re-
4, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 6; present number 64. Marr-
white 3. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teach-
scholars 45, total 52. Contributions \$50. Number of catechisin

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2
Other objects,	.	1
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.
Disabled Clergy,	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.
General—Foreign missions,	.	.
Domestic missions (Jews),	.	.
Total,	.	\$4

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

Rev. W. T. ROBERTS, Rector.

Post-office—Tappahannock.

Mrs. Evelyn C. Hill, Treasurer—P. O., Aylett's.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly re-
white 25; removed 1; present number 24. Marriages: w-
Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35. Con-
tributions \$8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, for six months,	.	\$
Other objects (paid by Ladies' Aid Society),	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.
Total,	.	\$4

Parochial Reports.

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, SHELBOURNE PARISH.

Rev. RICHARD T. DAVIS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Leesburg.

Capt. H. O. Clagett, Treasurer—P. O., Leesburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 5, total 7. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 167, colored 7, total 174; added white 12 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 186; removed 7, died 3, total 10; present number 176. Marriages: white 9. Funerals: white 11, colored 1, total 12. Sunday-schools: white teachers 15, scholars 98, total 113; colored teachers 1, scholars 27, total 28. Contributions \$50.02.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,457 29
Other objects,	596 06
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	126 43
Diocesan Education Society,	46 75
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	23 25
Disabled Clergy,	38 72
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	167 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	85 10
General—Foreign missions,	80 00
Domestic missions,	11 00
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	27 66
Total,	<u>\$2,659 26</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Goresville.

J. F. Thompson, Treasurer—P. O., Hamilton.

Communicants: formerly reported white 54, colored 1, total 55; present number 55. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$256 45
Other objects,	224 22

Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	30 10
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	3 21
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	26 00
General—Foreign missions and Convocation, . . .	15 67
Total,	<u>\$555 65</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Goresville.

Lee M. Dade, Treasurer—P. O., Goresville.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations : white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 35, added white 2, total 37; removed 5; present number 32. Marriages : white 3. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 7, scholars 35, total 42. Contributions \$15. Number of catechisings 18. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$274 44
Other objects,	165 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	21 30
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	1 30
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	31 50
General—Foreign missions,	15 00
Domestic missions,	50
Total,	<u>\$509 04</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN CARY AMBLER, Minister.

Post-office—Middleburgh.

Bolling W. Haxall, Treasurer—P. O., Dover.

Communicants : formerly reported white 33; removed 1; present number 32. Sunday-schools : white teachers 4, scholars 19, total 23. Contributions \$9. Number of catechisings 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$341 58
Other objects,	10 00

Parochial Reports.		
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .		10 00
Diocesan Education Society, . . .		10 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .		5 00
Disabled Clergy, . . .		10 00
Brotherhood, . . .		5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .		33 00
General—Foreign missions, . . .		10 00
Domestic missions, . . .		5 00
Other general objects, . . .		10 00
Total, . . .		<u>\$449 58</u>

LOUISA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, GREEN SPRINGS PARISH.

Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, Rector.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 24, added white 1, total 25; removed 2; present number 23. Marriages: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Communion alms, . . .	\$ 3 42
Diocesan missions, . . .	5 25
Convocation missions, . . .	12 00
Total, . . .	<u>\$20 67</u>

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, TRINITY PARISH.

Rev. F. G. SCOTT, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonville.

W. T. Meade, Treasurer—P. O., Louisa Courthouse.

Communicants: present number white 25. Sunday-schools: white teachers 2, scholars 12, total 14.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary . . .	\$67 67
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	3 94
General—Foreign missions (from Sunday school), . . .	1 50
Total, . . .	<u>\$73 11</u>

 Parochial Reports.

LUNENBURG COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, CUMBERLAND PARISH.

Rev. EDWIN B. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—San Marino.

Wm. J. Neblett, Treasurer—P. O., Whittle's Mill.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 37; withdrawn 1, died 1, total 2; present number 35. Marriages: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, .	\$164 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, .	6 72
Contingent Fund (paid last year), .	11 00
General—Domestic missions (for work among the Jews), .	3 20
Total, .	<u>\$185 62</u>

TRINITY CHURCH, CUMBERLAND PARISH.

Rev. L. WINFIELD, Minister.

Post-office—Blackstone.

Mrs. M. M. Jennings, Treasurer—P. O., Macfarland's.

Communicants: formerly reported colored 33; suspended 3; present number 30. Sunday schools: colored teachers 3, scholars 75, total 78. Contributions \$7.68. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 130.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, .	\$30 00
General—Domestic missions, .	7 25
Total, .	<u>\$37 25</u>

MATHEWS COUNTY.

CHRIST AND TRINITY CHURCHES, KINGSTON PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STRINGFELLOW, Rector.

Post-office—Saluda.

Dr. Thos. B. Lane, Treasurer—P. O., Port Haywood.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants 3, total 4. Communicants: for-

 Parochial Reports.

merly reported white 47, added white 17 (of which by transfer 3), total 64; died 4; present number 60. Funerals: white 2. Sunday schools (2): white teachers 7, scholars 50, total 57. Number of scholars confirmed 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary.	\$415 00
Other expenses in Parish.	15 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society.	28 17
Diocesan Education Society,	14 46
Disabled Clergy,	10 00
Contingent fund (paid last year),	40 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	15 00
General—Other general objects,	5 47
Total.	<u>\$543 10</u>

 MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boynton.

R. F. Clack, Treasurer—P. O., Boynton.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 110; present number 110. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 12, scholars 69, total 81. Contributions \$22.05. Number of catechisings 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$292 00
Other objects,	471 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	36 81
Diocesan Education Society,	19 37
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	13 31
Disabled Clergy,	12 00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	6 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	45 00
Virginia Bible Society,	4 52
General—General missions,	2 93
Total,	<u>\$902 94</u>

 Parochial Reports.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

Dr. R. C. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Chase City.

Communicants: formerly reported white 21; removed 1; present number 20. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 2, scholars 10, total 12. Contributions \$5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 72 50
Other objects,	.	47 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	7 25
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	10 00
Total,	.	<u>\$136 75</u>

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

Armistead Burwell, Treasurer—P. O., Soudan.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 14, colored 2, total 16; present number 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$135 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	65 73
Diocesan Education Society,	.	12 41
Disabled Clergy,	.	8 55
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	15 12
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	2 70
General—General missions,	.	53 43
Total,	.	<u>\$293 69</u>

GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN officiating.

Post-office—Boydton.

Communicants: formerly reported white 7; died 1; present number 6.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, .	\$15 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, .	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), .	2 00
Total,	<u>\$22 00</u>

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. J. W. CARROLL, Minister,

Post-office—St. Tammany.

William Faulkner, Treasurer—P. O., St. Tammany.

Baptisms: adults colored 10, infants colored 15, total 25. Communicants: formerly reported colored 125, added colored (by transfer) 19, total 144; died 2; present number 142. Marriages: colored 4. Funerals: colored 3. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 3, scholars 75, total 78. Contributions 78 cents. Number of catechisings 25. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 49.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, .	\$12 00
Other objects,	4 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, .	78
Total,	<u>\$16 78</u>

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, BOYDTON PARISH.

Rev. W. E. HOWELL, Minister.

Post-office—Fraternity.

John Northington, Treasurer—P. O., Fraternity.

Baptisms: adults colored 7, infants colored 10, total 17. Communicants: formerly reported colored 69; died 3; present number 66. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: colored 5. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 3, scholars 38, total 41. Contributions 50 cents. Number of catechisings 20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects,	\$7 00
------------------------------------	--------

Parochial Reports.

ASCENSION CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. B. F. LEWIS, Rector.

Post-office—Palmer's Springs.

Solomon Russell, Treasurer—P. O., Palmer's Springs.

Communicants : formerly reported colored 25 ; removed 10 ; present number 15. Funerals : colored 1. Sunday-schools : colored teachers 7, scholars 40, total 47. Contributions 25 cents. Number of catechisings 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1 00
Other objects,	.	7 50
Total,	.	<u>\$8 50</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. J. W. CARROLL, Minister.

Post-office—St. Tammany.

Lewis Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Stony Cross.

Baptisms : adults colored 9, infants colored 11, total 20. Confirmations : colored 35. Communicants : formerly reported colored 100, added colored 35 (of which by transfer 4), total 135 ; withdrawn 1, died 1, total 2 ; present number 133. Funerals : colored 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 1, colored teachers 2, scholars 50, total 53. Contributions 22 cents. Number of catechisings 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$10 00
Other objects,	.	2 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	22
Total,	.	<u>\$12 22</u>

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STRINGFELLOW, Rector.

Post-office—Saluda.

E. B. Marston, Treasurer—P. O., Saluda.

Baptisms : adults white 1. Confirmations : white 4. Communi-

 Parochial Reports.

cants: formerly reported white 23, added white (by transfer) 3, total 26; removed 7; present number 19. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$412 00
Expenses in Parish,	.	93 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	25 54
Diocesan Education Society,	.	20 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	25 00
Other objects within the Diocese,	.	20 00
General—Foreign missions,	.	4 00
Total,	.	<u>\$604 54</u>

 MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, Rector (since January, 1889).

Post-office—Christiansburg.

W. H. Graham, Treasurer—P. O., Blacksburg.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: added white 6; present number 32. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36. Number of scholars confirmed 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$72 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	8 43
General—Foreign missions,	.	4 83
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	.	1 25
Total,	.	<u>\$86 51</u>

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, Rector (since January, 1889).

Post-office—Christiansburg.

John A. Wilson, Treasurer—P. O., Radford.

Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 21, added white 5 (of which by transfer 2), total 26; present number 26. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 45, total 51. Number of catechisings 3.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$120 00
Other objects,	6 65
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	3 25
General—Foreign missions,	2 50
Other general objects (Jewish missions,)	2 00
Total,	<u>\$134 40</u>

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, Rector (since January, 1889).

Post-office—Christiansburg.

W. F. Tallant, Treasurer—P. O., Christiansburg.

Communicants: added white 3 (of which by transfer 1); present number 21. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 17, total 21. Contributions \$4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 65 00
Other objects,	55 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	3 32
General—Foreign missions,	9 57
Other general objects (Jewish missions,)	2 52
Total,	<u>\$135 41</u>

 NANSEMOND COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

John Hirst, Treasurer—P. O., Suffolk.

Communicants: formerly reported white 21; removed 1; present number 20. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 25, total 31.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$32 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	1 53
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	21 00
Total,	<u>\$54 53</u>

Parochial Reports.

GLEBE CHURCH, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post office—Suffolk.

A. G. Darden, Treasurer—P. O., Driver's.

Walter Jordan, Treasurer Board of Trustees for the Glebe property—P. O., Portsmouth.

Communicants : formerly reported white 9 ; present number 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$66 67
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	2 75
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	9 00
Total,	<u>\$78 42</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, UPPER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

Joseph P. Webb, Treasurer—P. O., Suffolk.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 70; removed 7, died 1, total 8; present number 62. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 60, total 70. Contributions \$21.05. Members of the Brotherhood 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$131 25
Other objects,	41 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	38 04
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	20 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	72 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . .	11 00
General—Foreign and Domestic missions (including Sunday-school offering, \$21.05),	50 00
Amount raised by Ladies' Aid Society for Parish improvements,	154 76
Total,	<u>\$523 05</u>

 Parochial Reports.

NELSON COUNTY.

GRACE, TRINITY AND CHRIST CHURCHES, NELSON PARISH.

This report was made by the Rev. DAVIS M. WOOD, just before his decease.

Dr. C. K. Anderson, Treasurer—P. O., Roseland.

Communicants : formerly reported white 121, added white (by transfer) 3, total 124 ; removed 7, died 4, total 11 ; present number 113. Marriages : white 5. Funerals : white 7. Sunday-schools : white teachers 12, scholars 75, total 87. Contributions \$20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 700 00
Other objects,	500 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	35 00
Disabled Clergy,	4 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	85 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	20 00
General—Foreign missions,	15 00
Other general objects, (Jews),	2 00
Total,	<hr/> \$1,361 00

NEW KENT COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. PETER'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBRON, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

Lane Lacy, Treasurer—P. O., Tunstall's.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 17 ; present number 17. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$150 00
Other objects,	10 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	12 00
Diocesan Education Society,	5 00
General—Foreign missions (American Church Mis- sionary Society),	5 00

 Parochial Reports.

Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	17 00
Domestic missions,	.	.	5 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$204 00</u>

NORFOLK COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

B. A. Marsden, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 21, total 27. Confirmations: white 23. Communicants: formerly reported white 378, added white 34 (of which by transfer 9), total 412; removed 19, died 9, total 28; present number 384. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 29. Sunday-schools: white teachers 34, scholars 245, total 279. Contributions \$296.52. Number of scholars confirmed 9. Members of the Brotherhood 29.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$4,027 99
Other objects,	.	5,700 56
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	315 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	167 47
Disabled Clergy,	.	115 68
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	378 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	108 00
General—Foreign missions,	.	178 32
Domestic missions,	.	218 15
Other general objects,	.	<u>44 41</u>
Total,	.	<u>\$11,253 58</u>

ASCENSION CHURCH, ATLANTIC CITY.

With the valuable and faithful assistance of the Rev. Richard H. Jones, I have organized a congregation at this place—a growing suburb of Norfolk. It will be known as "Ascension Church." A lot has been purchased, and we are encouraged to hope that a church will be built during the summer. Services twice every Sunday.

Baptisms: adults 2, infants 2, total 4. Confirmations: 3. Communicants: 20.

BEVERLEY D. TUCKER,
Rector of St. Paul's.

 Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. O. S. BARTEN, D. D., Rector.

Rev. H. T. BEAGEN, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Norfolk.

W. W. Old, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 62, total 72. Confirmations: white 24. Communicants: formerly reported white 485, colored 1, total 486; added white 35 (of which by transfer 15), aggregate 521; removed 16, died 11, total 27; present number 494. Marriages: white 12. Funerals: white 40, colored 1, total 41. Sunday-schools: 2 white, white teachers 24, scholars 230, total 254. Contributions \$80. Number of scholars confirmed 9. Parochial schools 1, number of paid teachers 1, scholars 45.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$4,900 00
Other objects,	3,905 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	210 00
Diocesan Education Society,	184 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	50 00
Disabled Clergy,	56 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	400 00
General—Foreign and domestic missions,	290 00
Other general objects,	465 00
Total,	<u>\$10,460 00</u>

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. A. S. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Major R. C. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 37, total 47. Confirmations: white 41. Communicants: formerly reported white 392, added white 61 (of which by transfer 20), total 453; removed 15, died 7, total 22; present number 431. Marriages: white 13. Funerals: white 30. Sunday-schools: white teachers 25, scholars 200, total 225. Contributions \$171.94. Number of scholars confirmed 11, Members of the Brotherhood 25.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$3,000 00
Other objects,	4,528 19
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	265 43
Diocesan Education Society,	86 11
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	51 90
Disabled Clergy,	90 16
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	392 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	150 68
General—General \$619 14, Colored \$100, Jews \$45.75,	764 89
Total,	\$9,329 36

TRINITY CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. FREDERICK F. REESE, Rector.

Post-office—Portsmouth.

E. N. Wilcox, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 24, total 26. Confirmations: white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 184, added white 23 (of which by transfer 4), total 207; removed 3, withdrawn 4, died 6, total 13; present number 194. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 13, colored 1, total 16. Sunday-schools: white teachers 60, scholars 188, total 248. Contributions \$259.95. Catechisms frequent. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses including salary	\$2,190 00
Other objects	770 31
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society	270 00
Diocesan Education Society	20 00
Widows and Orphans' Fund	25 00
Disabled Clergy	90 16
Stocks, bonds,	100 00
Contingent Fund, and last year	170 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese	24 75
General—Foreign missions	72 00
Domestic missions	51 00
Other general objects in which general missions	10 00
My lowest missions \$22 25	
Total,	\$3,993 12

Parochial Reports.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. J. D. POWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Portsmouth.

Alex. P. Grice, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 17, total 19. Confirmations : white 4. Communicants : formerly reported white 79, added white 5, total 84 ; removed 8, withdrawn 2, died 1, total 11 ; present number 73. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 11. Sunday-schools : white teachers 12, scholars 78, total 90. Contributions \$50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 968 35
Other objects,	308 46
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	9 90
St. John's Society,	263 19
Disabled Clergy,	8 44
Benevolent Society,	91 27
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	62 00
General—Foreign missions (offerings including missions),	122 66
Total, with \$50 from Sunday-school,	\$1,884 27

ST. PETER'S CHURCH. ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. W. L. GRAVATT, Rector.

Post office—Norfolk.

Wm. F. Dann, Esq., Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 13, total 16. Confirmations : white 14. Communicants : formerly reported white 94, added white 30 (of which by transfer 6), total 124 ; removed 5, died 2, total 7 ; present number 117. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 13. Sunday-schools : white teachers 15, scholars 94, total 109. Contributions \$82. Number of scholars confirmed 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,875 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	12 00
Diocesan Education Society,	14 25
Disabled Clergy,	14 15

 Parochial Reports.

Contingent Fund (paid last year),	102 00
Other general objects (mission among Jews),	10 00
Total,	<u>\$2,027 40</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, ST. BRIDE'S PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT GATEWOOD, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Robert Gatewood, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 15, total 16. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 35, added white 9, total 44; withdrawn 1; present number 43. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 60, total 68. Contributions \$130.40. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$286 00
Other objects,	431 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	28 91
Diocesan Education Society,	8 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	35 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	3 00
General—Foreign missions,	20 25
Domestic missions,	4 00
Other general objects (Jacksonville, Florida),	11 00
Total,	<u>\$837 86</u>

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. BRIDE'S PARISH.

Rev. E. C. BURR, Rector.

Post-office—Berkley.

W. W. Robertson, Treasurer—P. O., Berkley.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 60, added white 13 (of which by transfer 2), total 73; removed 3, withdrawn 1, total 4; present number 69. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 50, total 60. Contributions \$15.60. Number of catechisings 52. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,089 00
Other objects,	61 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	44 00
General—Jewish missions,	2 00
Domestic missions (yellow fever sufferers),	10 00
Total,	<hr/> \$2,211 00

GRACE CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. GEO. F. BRAGG, Jr., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

James M. White, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms : adults colored 6, infants colored 8, total 14. Confirmations : colored 11. Communicants : formerly reported colored 53, added colored 15 (of which by transfer 4), total 68 ; removed 3 ; present number 65. Marriages : colored 2. Funerals : colored 2. Sunday-schools : colored teachers 7, scholars 200, total 207. Contributions \$102.02. Number of catechisings 60. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Parochial schools : number of paid teachers 2, scholars 185.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$315 00
Other objects (Building Fund and furnishing church),	165 82
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	8 00
Bishop Payne Divinity School,	3 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	1 00
Disabled Clergy,	1 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Norfolk Convocation),	4 00
General—Foreign missions,	9 00
Domestic missions,	12 00
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	2 00
Total, with Sunday-school contribution,	<hr/> \$622 84

Parochial Reports.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

HUNGAR'S CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

John S. Parker, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 29; present number 34. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$125 00
Other objects,	22 40
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	7 63
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	15 00
General—Foreign missions,	4 46
Domestic missions,	4 46
Other general objects,	4 25
Total,	<u>\$183 20</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

John S. Parker, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms: infants white 1, colored 1, total 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 79; removed 2, died 2, total 4; present number 69. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 38, total 43. Contributions \$44.31. Number of catechisings 26.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$538 50
Other objects,	214 36
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	28 29
Diocesan Education Society,	9 50
Disabled Clergy,	18 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	56 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	
(Convocation missions),	5 00
General—Foreign missions,	27 56

 Parochial Reports.

Domestic missions,	27	56
Other general objects (Jews, \$8.11 ; yellow fever sufferers \$9),	17	11
Total,	\$94	88

NOTTOWAY COUNTY.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, BLACKSTONE, CHRIST CHURCH, NOTTOWAY COURTHOUSE, AND HOLY INNOCENTS CHURCH, BURKEVILLE.

Rev. ALEXANDER OVERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Blackstone.

P. H. Harris, Treasurer—P. O., Blackstone.

Baptisms : adults white 1. Communicants : present number 47.

 EPIPHANY CHURCH, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. L. WINFIELD, Minister.

Post-office—Blackstone.

L. Winfield, Treasurer—P. O., Blackstone.

Baptisms : infants colored 3. Communicants : formerly reported colored 4. Sunday-schools : colored teachers 2, scholars 39, total 41. Contributions 50 cents. Number of catechisings 3. Parochial Schools : number of paid teachers 1, scholars 39.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 8	00
General—Domestic missions,	3	92
Total, with Sunday-school contribution,	\$12	42

ORANGE COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JNO. S. HANSBROUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Orange C. H.

Jno. G. Williams, Treasurer—P. O., Orange C. H.

Baptisms : infants white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 90 ; removed 4, died 2, total 6 ; present number 84. Mar-

 Parochial Reports.

riages : white 3. Funerals : white 12. Sunday-schools : white teachers 7, scholars 45, total 52. Contributions \$23.96.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$500 00
Other objects,	50 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	22 00
Diocesan Education Society,	23 35
Disabled Clergy,	14 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	61 00
General—Foreign missions,	20 00
Total,	<hr/> \$690 35

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. F. G. SCOTT, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

Wm. H. Routt, Treasurer—P. O., Gordonsville.

Communicants : formerly reported white 94, added white 11, total 105 ; removed 2, suspended 1, died 2, total 5 ; present number 100. Marriages : white 3. Funerals : white 1, colored 3, total 4. Sunday-schools : white teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34 ; colored teachers 2, scholars 50, total 52.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (nine months),	\$259 43
Other objects,	90 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	21 79
Disabled Clergy,	2 57
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	44 00
General—Foreign missions (Japan, including \$4.30 from Sunday-school),	11 54
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	2 05
Total,	<hr/> \$431 38

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. C. O. PRUDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Chatham.

William B. Hurt, Treasurer—P. O., Chatham.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 5, total 8. Confirmations :

 Parochial Reports.

white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 47, added white 11 (of which by transfer 1), total 58; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 55. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 75, total 83. Contributions \$24.89. Number of catechisings 1. Number of scholars confirmed 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$369 09
Other objects,	132 80
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	3 10
Diocesan Education Society,	5 99
Disabled Clergy,	3 24
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	40 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	3 57
General—Foreign missions,	7 90
Domestic missions,	4 35
Other general objects,	1 31
Total,	<hr/> \$571 35

 ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. C. O. PRUDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Chatham.

Baptisms: adults white 4. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 29, added white 16 (of which by transfer 1), total 45; withdrawn 2, died 1, total 3; present number 42. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 50, total 55.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$205 00
Other objects,	80 85
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	2 30
Diocesan Education Society,	4 69
Disabled Clergy,	3 03
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	20 00
General—Foreign missions,	2 30
Domestic missions,	2 30
Other general objects (Jews),	2 30
Total,	<hr/> \$322 77

 Parochial Reports.

EPIPHANY CHURCH, CAMDEN PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. DAME, Rector.

Post-office—Danville.

Capt. W. H. White, Treasurer—P. O., Danville.

Baptisms: adults white 17, infants white 13, total 30. Confirmations: white 26. Communicants: formerly reported white 251, colored 1, total 252; added white 45 (of which by transfer 6); aggregate 297; removed 13, withdrawn 1, died 8, total 22; present number 275. Marriages: white 8, colored 30, total 38. Funerals: white 15. Sunday-schools: white teachers, 28, scholars 190, total 218. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,603 14
Other objects,	51 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	29 37
Diocesan Education Society,	105 26
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	11 20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	123 45
General—Foreign missions,	10 41
Domestic missions,	10 45
Other general objects,	5 86
Total.	\$1,950 84

POWHATAN COUNTY.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, POWHATAN PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's Tavern.

Arthur Gray, Esq., Treasurer—P. O., Sublett's Tavern.

Communicants: formerly reported white 40, added white (by transfer) 1, total 41; removed 7, withdrawn 2, total 9; present number 32. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 27, total 31. Contributions \$22. Members of the Brotherhood 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (\$575.)	\$ 630 50
Other objects,	275 65

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	45 92
Diocesan Education Society,	11 96
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	8 00
Disabled Clergy,	36 81
Virginia Bible Society,	12 31
Contingent Fund,	32 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	12 00
General—Foreign missions,	21 00
Domestic missions (Jews \$6.08),	35 47
Total,	<u>\$1,121 62</u>

 MANAKIN CHURCH, KING WILLIAM PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post office—Winterpock, Chesterfield Co.

Edward Lightly, Treasurer—P. O., Midlothian, Chesterfield Co.

Baptisms : adults white 4, infants white 1, total 5. Confirmations : white 7. Communicants : formerly reported white 22, added white 7, total 29 ; died 1 ; present number 28. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$210 00
Diocesan and general,	14 74
Total,	<u>\$224 74</u>

 EMMANUEL AND ST. JAMES' CHURCHES, ST. JAMES'-SOUTHAM PARISH.

(Vacant.)

J. M. Watkins, Treasurer—P. O., Michaux.

Confirmations : white 37. Communicants : formerly reported white 37 ; present number 37. Funerals : white 2. Sunday-schools : white teachers 4, scholars 15, total 19. Contributions \$3. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$288 00
Other objects,	188 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	5 30
Diocesan Education Society,	5 30
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	5 30
Total,	<u>\$491 90</u>

Parochial Reports.

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

EASTERN SHORE CHAPEL, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. WM. R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Alex. W. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., London Bridge.

Baptisms: infants white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 45, colored 1, total 46; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 40. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$260 00
Other objects,	200 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	12 83
Disabled Clergy,	3 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	32 00
General—Foreign missions,	2 75
Domestic missions,	2 75
Other general objects: Jews \$1.90, mission in Maryland \$5.60,	7 50
Total,	\$520 83

EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. WM. R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Thurmer H. Hoggard, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 32, added white by transfer 1, total 33; removed 1; present number 32. Marriages: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$265 00
Other objects,	60 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	13 99
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	32 00
General—Other general objects: Jews \$2.21, mission in Maryland \$2.10,	4 31
Total,	\$375 30

 Parochial Reports.

THE CHAPEL BY THE SEA, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. WM. R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Capt. B. T. Barco, Treasurer—P. O., Virginia Beach.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 10, total 12. Communicants: added white (by transfer) 3; present number 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 65, total 73. Contributions \$5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	\$ 60 00
Other objects,	250 00
Total,	<u>\$310 00</u>

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

JOHNS' MEMORIAL CHURCH, WILMER PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

Chas. F. Bugg, Treasurer—P. O., Farmville.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 38, added white 10 (of which by transfer 5), total 48; removed 7, withdrawn 1, total 8; present number 40. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 41, total 46. Contributions \$16 97. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 5. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$646 74
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	7 22
Diocesan Education Society,	33 12
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	6 50
Disabled Clergy,	7 38
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	21 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	5 00
General—Foreign missions,	5 00
Domestic missions,	8 15
Other general objects,	1 00
Total,	<u>\$741 11</u>

 Parochial Reports.

ST. ANNE'S CHURCH, ST. PATRICK'S PARISH.

Rev. W. E. WEBB, Rector.

Post-office—Halifax C. H.

Philip Younge, Treasurer—P. O., Tredway Mills.

Baptisms: infants white 1, infants colored 3, total 4. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 27, colored 15, total 42; added colored 10, aggregate 52; present number 52. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 5. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 153.

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. J. C. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—City Point.

Dr. Richard Eppes, Treasurer—P. O., City Point.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 32, colored 1, total 33; added white (by transfer) 2, total 35; removed 2, died 2, total 4; present number 31. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 4. Sunday schools: white teachers 10, scholars 33, total 43; colored scholars 16. Contributions \$15.83. Number of catechisings 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$233 00
Other objects,	194 43
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	9 85
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	26 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	2 30
General—Foreign missions,	8 71
Total.	<u>\$474 29</u>

BRANDON, GRACE AND RITCHIE MEMORIAL CHURCHES, MARTIN'S-BRANDON AND SOUTHWARK PARISHES.

(Vacant.)

Mann Page, Treasurer—P. O., Brandon.

Communicants: formerly reported white 102; removed 10, died 4,

 Parochial Reports.

total 14 ; present number 88. Funerals : white 4. Sunday-schools : white 3, white teachers 28, scholars 154, total 182. Contributions \$139 93.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	\$ 51 07
Other objects,	100 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	20 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	102 00
Total,	<u>\$273 07</u>

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH AND CHAPEL, HAYMARKET PARISH.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Rector.

Post-office—Broad Run Station.

Arthur St. E. Thorp, Treasurer—P. O., Gainesville.

Confirmations : white 15 Communicants : formerly reported white 80, added white 15, total 95 ; present number 95. Funerals : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$117 00
Other objects,	42 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	7 00
Disabled Clergy,	4 25
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	54 00
Total,	<u>\$224 75</u>

TRINITY CHURCH, DETTINGEN PARISH.

JOSIAH R. ELLIS.

Post-office—Theological Seminary.

R. W. Merchant, Treasurer—P. O., Manassas.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 5, total 6. Confirmations : white 5. Communicants : present number 40. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 5, scholars 36, total 41. Contributions \$3.95. Number of catechisings 4.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 79 39
Other objects,	100 65
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	4 00
Diocesan Education Society,	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	13 50
Total,	\$202 54

PULASKI COUNTY.

MACGILL MEMORIAL CHURCH, PULASKI PARISH.

Rev. G. GORDON SMEAD, Rector.

Post-office—Pulaski City.

John A. Heuser, Treasurer—P. O., Pulaski City.

Baptisms : adults white 2. Confirmations : white 14. Communicants : formerly reported white 27, added white 18 (of which by transfer 9). total 45 ; removed 3, died 1, total 4 ; present number 41. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 4. Sunday-schools : white teachers 7, scholars 42, total 49. Contributions \$51.47. Number of scholars confirmed 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 190 00
Other objects (Easter offertory, \$308.99 ; Ladies' Aid Society, \$100 ; subscriptions to Church, etc., \$1,500),	1,908 99
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	33 29
Diocesan Education Society,	11 79
Disabled Clergy,	3 54
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	20 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	10 00
General—Foreign missions (from Sunday-school \$6),	13 50
Domestic missions (from Sunday-school \$6),	13 50
Other general objects (Jews),	3 12
Total,	\$2,207 73

Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, PULASKI PARISH.

Rev. G. GORDON SMEAD, Rector.

Post-office—Pulaski City.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 11, added white 1, total 12; removed 1; present number 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$62 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	6 00
General—Other general objects,	8 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$76 00

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S AND TRINITY CHURCHES, BLOOMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. WALTER P. GRIGGS, Rector.

Post-office—Sperryville.

Thos. Voyis, }
John T. Fletcher, } Treasurers. { P. O., Hawlin.
{ P. O., Washington.

Baptisms: adults white 3. Confirmations: white 8, colored 1, total 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 55; added white 8, colored 1, total 9; aggregate 64; removed 4, died 2, total 6; present number 58. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 40, total 50. Contributions \$14. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$550 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	9 88
Diocesan Education Society,	3 20
Disabled Clergy,	4 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	44 00
General—Foreign missions,	6 10
Convocational missions,	10 00
Total,	\$627 18

Parochial Reports.

RICHMOND COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LUNENBURG PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

R. B. Brooke, Treasurer—P. O., Warsaw.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 67 ; removed 6, died 1, total 7 ; present number 60. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools : white teachers 12, scholars 65, total 77. Contributions \$21 (besides mission offerings). Number of catechisings 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 499 33
Other objects (Communion offertory, \$25.94 ; Parish Guild, \$239),	264 94
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	70 91
Diocesan Education Society,	36 00
Disabled Clergy,	20 09
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	67 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (offerings for church in N. Farnham Parish),	52 95
General—Foreign and Jewish missions,	56 90
Sunday-school offerings, books, music, etc.,	21 00
Total,	\$1,089 12

NEW CHURCH, NORTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

O. M. Lemoine, Treasurer—P. O., Emmerton.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 24, added white 1, total 25 ; present number 25. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 81 11
Other objects (Ladies' Society, \$130 ; additional contributions to church building, \$50),	180 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	18 00
General—Foreign missions,	3 85
Total,	\$292 96

Parochial Reports.

ROANOKE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SALEM PARISH.

Rev. EDW. VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Salem.

David C. Shanks, Treasurer—P. O., Salem.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations : white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 85, added white 6 (of which by transfer 5), total 91 ; removed 17, withdrawn 1, total 18 ; present number 73. Funerals : white 4. Sunday-schools : white teachers 7, scholars 50, total 57. Contributions \$40. Number of catechisings 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 800 00
Other objects,	100 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (of which	
from Sunday-school \$15.33),	62 33
Diocesan Education Society,	20 23
Disabled Clergy,	15 46
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	60 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	40 00
General—Foreign missions (of which from Sunday-	
school for St. Paul's scholarship, Africa, \$25),	58 25
Other general objects (Jews),	10 25
Roanoke county Bible Society,	6 00
Deaf Mutes,	6 25
Total,	<u>\$1,178 77</u>

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, MT. OLIVET PARISH.

Rev. W. H. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Roanoke.

Edward C. Watts, Treasurer—P. O., Roanoke.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 13, total 15. Confirmations : white 8. Communicants : formerly reported white 134, added white 61 (of which by transfer 50), total 195 ; removed 12, died 3, total 15 ; present number 180. Marriages : white 4. Funerals : white 4. Sunday-schools : white teachers 9, scholars 66, total 75. Contributions \$95.38.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,570 97
Other objects,	639 70
Parish Societies,	500 85
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	68 93
Diocesan Education Society,	25 01
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	16 05
Disabled Clergy,	31 85
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	81 65
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocations, etc.),	37 58
General—Foreign missions,	11 17
Domestic missions,	28 11
Other general objects (Jews, Mutes, etc.),	23 72
Total,	<u>\$3,035 59</u>

 ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

C. M. Figgat, Treasurer—P. O., Lexington.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 5, total 8. Confirmations: white 49. Communicants: formerly reported white 106, added white 6, total 112; removed 3, withdrawn 3, total 6; present number 106. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 9, scholars 78, total 87; colored teachers 18, scholars 65, total 83. Number of catechisings 5. Number of scholars confirmed 1. Members of the Brotherhood 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,273 91
Other objects,	160 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	109 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	39 00
Disabled Clergy,	48 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	107 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	35 00
General—Foreign missions,	50 00

 Parochial Reports.

Domestic missions,	.	.	.	19	00
Other general objects,	.	.	.	99	20
				<hr/>	
Total,	.	.	.	\$2,940	81

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, D. D., Rector.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Associate Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

H. O. Locher, Treasurer—P. O., Balcony Falls.

Communicants: formerly reported white 7, added white 2, total 9; present number 9. Number of catechisings 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$	53	00
Other objects,	.		1	25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.		1	37
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.		5	00
General—Other general objects (new Church),	.		357	00
			<hr/>	
Total,	.		\$417	62

TRINITY CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, D. D., Rector.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Associate Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

H. O. Locher, Treasurer—P. O., Balcony Falls.

Communicants: formerly reported white 23, added white 2, total 25; present number 25. Marriages: white 1. Sunday schools: white teachers 5, scholars 27, total 32. Contributions \$1.57. Number of catechisings 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$	75	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.		8	45
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.		9	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.		50	00
General—Other general objects,	.		8	01
			<hr/>	
Total,	.		\$150	46

 Parochial Reports.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LYNNWOOD PARISH.

Rev. J. C. WHEAT, Rector.

Post-office—Lynnwood.

Mrs. L. Lewis, Treasurer—P. O., Lynnwood.

Communicants: formerly reported white 40; removed 2. withdrawn 13, total 15; present number 25. Sunday schools: white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 60 00
Other objects,	40 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	15 00
General—Foreign missions,	5 00
Total.	<u>\$120 00</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

Rev. O. S. BUNTING, Rector.

Post-office—Harrisonburg.

John T. Harris, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Harrisonburg.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 6, total 10. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 115, colored 1, total 116; added white 10 of which by transfer 1, total 126; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 123. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 50, total 56. Contributions \$30. Number of catechisings 6. Number of scholars confirmed 1. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,000 00
Other objects,	528 17
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	25 50
Diocesan Education Society,	11 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	10 44
Disabled Clergy,	11 44
Brotherhood,	4 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	72 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	26 00
General—Foreign missions,	20 00

 Parochial Reports.

Indian missions,	3 81
Jewish missions,	5 00
Yellow fever sufferers,	6 50
Total,	<u>\$1,724 86</u>

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, BECKFORD PARISH.

Rev. JAS. W. SHIELDS, Rector.

Post-office—Mt. Jackson.

Mr. Joseph Newland, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Jackson.

Baptisms : adults white 6, infants white 1, total 7. Confirmations : white 17. Communicants : formerly reported white 62, added white 18 (of which by transfer 1), total 80; removed 1; present number 79. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 4. Sunday-schools : white teachers 10, scholars 85, total 95. Number of scholars confirmed 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$441 72
Other objects,	355 39
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	49 00
Diocesan Education Society,	4 00
Disabled Clergy,	5 35
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	45 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	6 00
General—Foreign missions,	14 00
Other general objects,	6 50
Total,	<u>\$926 96</u>

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. DAVID BARR, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

C. F. Pretlow, Treasurer—P. O., Ivor.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations :

 Parochial Reports.

white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 23, added white 1, total 24 ; removed 1, died 1, total 2 ; present number 22. Funerals : white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$144 12
Other objects,	5 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	11 51
Disabled Clergy,	5 10
Contingent Fund,	18 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	2 21
Total,	\$185 94

EMMANUEL CHURCH, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. A. S. SMITH, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Ringwood, N. C.

W. H. Dabney, Treasurer—P. O., Franklin.

Baptisms : adults white 4. Communicants : formerly reported white 13 ; present number 13. Sunday-schools : white teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$180 00
-----------------------------------------------	----------

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. J. GREEN SHACKELFORD, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

George B. Pearson, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 8, total 11. Confirmations : white 13. Communicants : formerly reported white 174, added white 13, total 187 ; removed 9, suspended 2, total 11 ; present number 176. Marriages : white 6. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 16, scholars 104, total 120. Contributions \$46.07. Number of catechisings 4. Number of scholars confirmed 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,383 37
Other objects (Church debt ,	1,000 00

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	5 05
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	15 96
Disabled Clergy, . . .	16 06
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	61 50
General—Domestic missions (for the Jews), . . .	4 05
Total, . . .	<u>\$2,485 99</u>

 ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN K. MASON, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

Douglas H. Knox, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: adults white 4, colored 1, total 5; infants white 1; aggregate 6. Confirmations: white 12, colored 1, total 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 186, added white 17, total 203; removed 9, died 4, total 13; present number 190. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 9. Sunday-schools: white teachers 25, scholars 150, total 175. Contributions \$105. Number of catechisings 10. Number of scholars confirmed 4. Members of the Brotherhood 17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$2,408 80
Other objects, . . .	241 64
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	177 29
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	68 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	12 00
Disabled Clergy, . . .	50 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	186 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . .	71 00
General—Foreign missions, . . .	54 00
Other general objects (Jewish missions), . . .	17 52
Total, . . .	<u>\$3,286 75</u>

 SURRY COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, SOUTHWARK PARISH.

Rev. DAVID BARR, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

T. J. Edwards, Treasurer—P. O., Fergusson's Wharf.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported

 Parochial Reports.

white 12; removed 2, withdrawn 1, total 3; present number 9.
Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary.	\$ 94 50
Contingent Fund.	5 00
General—American Church Missionary Society.	3 35
Total.	<u>\$102 85</u>

TAZEWELL COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, TAZEWELL PARISH.

Rev. CHAS. GAUSS, Rector.

Post-office—Pocahontas.

Mr. William Moody, Treasurer—P. O., Pocahontas.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 4, total 6. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: present number 51. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 66, total 74. Contributions \$35.96. Number of catechisings 13. Number of scholars confirmed 1. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 38.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary for nine months, \$180; other expenses, etc.	\$202 70
Other objects Parochial School, teaching, expenses, etc., painting Church.	593 07
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society.	8 58
Diocesan Education Society.	9 11
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	2 55
Disabled Clergy.	3 65
Contingent Fund paid last year, to be reported in next JOURNAL for 8 months.	6 40
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, Mission churches, Southwest Virginia Convocation.	5 00
General—Foreign missions.	3 61
Domestic missions.	3 61
Other general objects Evangelical Education Society of Philadelphia, Pa.	2 33
Total.	<u>\$840 61</u>

 Parochial Reports.

STRAS MEMORIAL CHURCH, TAZEWELL PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES GAUSS, Rector.

Post-office—Pocahontas.

Mr. Beverly W. Stras, Treasurer—P. O., Tazewell C. H.

Baptisms: Adults white 3, colored 2, total 5; infants white 4; aggregate 9. Confirmations: white 4, colored 2, total 6. Communicants: present number 29. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: colored 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46. Contributions \$24.52. Number of catechisings 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 270 13
Other objects,	1,277 23
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	11 51
Diocesan Education Society,	12 12
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	4 06
Disabled Clergy,	3 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	8 51
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Mission Churches Convocation S. W. Va.),	5 00
General—Foreign missions,	100 07
Domestic missions,	10 07
Other general objects (Evangelical Education So- ciety of Philadelphia, Pa.),	3 52
Total,	\$1,705 22

WARREN COUNTY.

CALVARY CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. Jos. R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

Judge J. T. Lovell, Treasurer—P. O., Front Royal.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 42, added white 4, total 46; present number 46. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 20, total 26. Contributions \$25.88.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$247 71
Other objects (Ladies' Aid Society, &c.), . . .	191 02
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	35 89
Diocesan Education Society (Valley Convocation, &c.), . . .	11 67
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	6 53
Disabled Clergy, . . .	9 41
Contingent Fund, . . .	40 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . .	17 53
General—Foreign missions, . . .	7 81
Domestic missions, . . .	7 00
Other general objects, . . .	31 71
Total, . . .	<u>\$606 28</u>

 WARWICK COUNTY.

EMMANUEL AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, WARWICK PARISH.

Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, Rector.

Rev. C. J. S. MAYO in charge.

Post office—Newport News.

W. Scott Boyenton, Treasurer—P. O., Newport News.

Baptisms: infants white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 35, added white 2, total 37; died 2; present number 35. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 45, total 52. Contributions \$30. Number of catechisings 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$ 363 30
Other objects, . . .	1,517 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	20 00
Disabled Clergy, . . .	6 17
General—Domestic missions, . . .	3 00
Total, . . .	<u>\$2,909 47</u>

 Parochial Reports.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' AND GRACE CHURCHES, HOLSTON PARISH.

Rev. JOHN J. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Abingdon.

Mr. George Keller, Treasurer—P. O., Abingdon.

Baptisms: adults white 3, colored 1, total 4; infants white 8; aggregate 12. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 77, colored 4, total 81; added white 16, colored 1, total 17; aggregate 98; removed 4, withdrawn 2, died 4, total 10; present number 88. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 17, colored 1, total 18. Sunday-schools: white teachers 13, scholars 95, total 108; colored teachers 7, scholars 90, total 97. Contributions \$55.28. Number of catechisings 40. Number of scholars confirmed 4. Members of the Brotherhood 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,089 80
Other objects,	390 17
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	85 94
Diocesan Education Society,	51 89
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	25 76
Disabled Clergy,	8 49
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	74 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation Southwest Virginia),	50 00
General—Foreign missions,	34 85
Other general objects,	10 00
Total,	\$1,820 90

EMMANUEL CHURCH, GOODSON PARISH.

Rev. D. P. CHOCKLEY, Minister.

Post-office—Bristol, Tennessee.

James S. Penn, Treasurer—P. O., Bristol, Tennessee.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 6, total 9. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 28, added white 12 (of which by transfer 5), total 40; removed 5, withdrawn 3, total 8; present number 32. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 3.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 4 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	6 50
General—Foreign missions,	.	2 50
Total,	.	<u>\$13 00</u>

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, MONTROSS PARISH.

Rev. A. B. KINSOLVING, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

Communicants : formerly reported white 11 ; died 2 ; present number 9. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 8, scholars 30, total 38. Contributions : \$1.06. Number of catechisings 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$21 00
Other objects (Com. alms),	.	1 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	1 16
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	5 00
General—S. S. contributions,	.	1 06
Total,	.	<u>\$29 22</u>

PAYNE'S CHAPEL AND ST. PETER'S CHURCH, WASHINGTON PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Dr. W. Washington, Treasurer—P. O., Oak Grove.

Communicants : present number 50. Sunday-schools : white teachers 6, scholars 25, total 31. Contributions \$5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (four months),	.	\$141 66
Other objects,	.	3 57
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	27 84
Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	40 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	6 00

 Parochial Reports.

General—Foreign missions,	.	.	.	5 00
Domestic missions,	.	.	.	5 00
Total,	.	.	.	<u>\$234 07</u>

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MONTROSS PARISH.

Rev. R. A. CASTLEMAN, Rector.

Post-office—Hague.

John Goodridge, Treasurer—P. O., Montross.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 16, added white (by transfer) 2, total 18; suspended 2; present number 16. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$110 00
Other objects,	.	61 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 68
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 93
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	16 00
General—Foreign missions,	.	5 00
Total,	.	<u>\$200 61</u>

YEOCOMICO AND NOMINI CHURCHES AND COPLE CHAPEL, COPLE PARISH.

Rev. R. A. CASTLEMAN, Rector.

Post-office—Hague.

Col. Ro. M. Mayo, Treasurer—P. O., Hague.

Baptisms: infants white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 68, added white 11 (of which by transfer 6), total 79; died 2; present number 77. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 46, total 52. Contributions \$10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$336 00
Other objects,	.	316 64
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	75 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	8 06

 Parochial Reports.

Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	5	79
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	6	27
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	68	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,				
Convocation, \$4.77; Protestant Episcopal				
Church Home, \$2.59; Church at Newport				
News, \$5 26; colored work, \$1.01; Virginia				
Bible Society, \$4.42,				
	.	.	18	05
General—Foreign missions,	.	.	20	41
Domestic missions, (work amongst Jews),	.	.	4	00
Total,				<u>\$858 22</u>

WYTHE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH AND CHAPEL, WYTHE PARISH.

Rev. MERCER P. LOGAN, Rector.

Post-office—Wytheville.

H. G. Wadley, Treasurer—P. O., Wytheville.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 10, total 18. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 141, colored 1, total 142; added white 22 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 164; removed 6, dropped 3, died 1, total 10; present number 154. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 5. Sunday schools: white teachers 15, scholars 160, total 175. Contributions \$89.81. Number of catechisings 10. Number of scholars confirmed 8. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$1,110	00
Other objects,	.	.	680	71
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	50	00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	28	32
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	10	00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	22	99
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	81	19
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	55	55
General—Foreign missions,	.	.	17	75
Domestic missions,	.	.	13	00
Other general objects,	.	.	5	00
Total,				<u>\$2,074 51</u>

 Parochial Reports.

GRAHAM'S FORGE, WYTHE COUNTY, VA.

Graham's Forge is a thickly settled rural district about twelve miles from Wytheville. Rev. G. G. Smead, in connection with his work in Pulaski county, Pulaski city and Dublin, has been laboring at that point with marked success and with much acceptability to the people. The report, included in the report from St. John's Church, is as follows :

Communicants : present number 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary and other objects,	\$63 00
General—Contingent Fund,	5 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$68 00

YORK COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, HAMPTON PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Minister in charge.

Post-office—Gloucester C. H.

Mr. D. Stryker, Treasurer—P. O., Yorktown.

Communicants: formerly reported white 15, added white (by transfer) 1, total 16; present number 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$60 50
Other objects,	20 00
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	14 75
General—Foreign missions,	8 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$103 25

MISCELLANEOUS.

Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D. :

I began my present work on January 1st. Since that date I have visited the following vacant churches :

Appomattox Co.—St. Paul's Church, two visits ; preached and read the service six times, and administered the Lord's Supper.

Buckingham Co.—St. Peter's, Emmanuel and Grace Churches ; read the service and preached at St. Peter's four times, and administered the Communion ; at Emmanuel five times, and administered Communion ; at Grace Church twice.

Campbell Co.—Read the service, and preached at the Church of the Good Shepherd once ; at Trinity Church three times, and administered the Communion.

Cumberland Co.—Read the service, and preached at Grace Church four times.

Essex Co.—Read the service, and preached at Vawter's Church three times, and administered the Communion ; at St. Matthew's Church twice, and administered the Communion.

Goochland Co.—Read the service, and preached at All Saint's three times, and administered the Communion ; at Grace Church once.

Hanover Co.—Read the service, and preached at St. Martin's Church twice ; at Fork Church once, and administered the Communion.

Nansemond Co.—Read the service, and preached twice at St. Paul's Church, and administered both sacraments.

Prince Edward Co.—Read the service, and preached twice at St. Anne's, and preached once at Farmville.

Amelia Co.—Read the service, and preached at Grubb Hill, and administered the Communion ; preached at the Courthouse. Baptisms : infants 3.

J. J. NORWOOD.

Miscellaneous

PETERSBURG, VA., May 31, 1889.

*Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,
President of the Board of Trustees of the
Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School:*

I respectfully report that eleven students have attended the Divinity School this session. One of these has been expelled and two will apply for ordination next month.

The conduct of the ten now in attendance has been very good. They have studied faithfully, and most of them have made fair progress.

The number of pupils in the Normal School is seventy-five—larger than ever before. The majority of these, all things considered, have given satisfaction. Several expect to graduate in June.

Mr. James E. Shields and Miss M. E. Griffiths, the colored teachers in the Normal School, have done faithful and conscientious work.

Mrs. M. Payne continues her faithful labors as matron. There have been twenty boarders in the two schools during the session.

Prof. Thomas Spencer will report his work in the two schools.

I have instructed the classes in the Divinity School in Apologetics, Homiletics, Pastoral Theology, Old Testament History, General History, English Grammar and Spelling, and in the Normal School classes in Logic, Church History and the Prayer Book.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. GOODWIN.

*Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,
President of the Board of Trustees of the
Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School:*

I respectfully report that during the session of 1888-'89 I have taught six classes daily in the Divinity School and three in the Normal School.

In the Divinity School I have taught in the following subjects: Hebrew Grammar and Exegesis, Greek Grammar and Exegesis,

Miscellaneous.

Bible Introduction, Theology, and the Prayer Book. The progress made by the Divinity students in my classes has been generally good.

In the Normal School I have taught Latin, Mental Science and Moral Science, with very fair results in the case of some students and much discouragement in that of others.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS SPENCER.

Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D. :

Number of counties visited,	.	35
Number of services held,	.	186
Collected,	.	\$442 87
Expenses,	.	190 49

Paid to Treasurer Diocesan Missionary Society, \$252 38
 Baptized : adults 1, infants 1, total 2. Burials 2. Marriages 1.

Respectfully submitted.

EVERARD MEADE.

Richmond, Va., May 1st, 1880.

Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D. :

Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia :

I would respectfully report that since last June I have been acting as the General Secretary of the Commission for work among colored people, and have resided in the city of Washington. In addition to my office duties, I have officiated nearly every Sunday, either representing the Commission, or assisting the Parish Clergy here and elsewhere.

JAMES R. HUBARD, *Presbyter.*

Washington, D. C., May 2nd, 1880.

REPORT OF THE MISSION STATIONS AROUND THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1889.

STATIONS	Baptisms.			Confirmations.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Funerals.	Contributions.	Communion.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	STUDENTS IN CHARGE.
	Adults.	Infants.	Aggregate.									
Arlington.....	3	8	11	4	23	....	3	\$ 178 10	4	6	50	F. E. McManus, Wm. D. Smith, Jr., Jno. Ridout, Jno. S. Lightbourn, Jas. W. Morris, C. F. Smith, C. S. Harrison, S. E. Arthur, W. Aspinwall.
Bailey's Cross-Roads...	6	9	15	3	8	....	3	54 12	1	6	50	Edwin S. Hinks, W. C. Lindsay, T. A. Payne.
Groveton.....	1		1	1	14	....	....	133 00	3	5	48	Wm. H. Burkhardt, R. S. Carter, R. K. Massie.
Howardsville.....	1	9	10	5	24	2	1	58 00	....	....	....	Chas. E. Woodson, John C. Cornick, H. Davidson.
Langley.....	2	1	3	....	21	....	....	155 00	4	7	25	L. W. Doggett, H. C. Collins, R. L. Whitlow, J. K. Brennan, J. B. Gibble, F. A. Ridout.
Meade Chapel, Alex'a.....	....	....	....	....	9	....	1	30 00	2	13	200	J. M. Panetti, R. U. Brooking, G. P. Sommerville.
Poor-House.....	Twenty	five	....	services held.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	B. Green R. Rogers, C. H. Ewing, R. M. Ludlow, T. P. Baker.
Sharon.....	1	6	7	4	26	1	1	92 00	3	6	45	R. S. Carter, W. H. Burkhardt, R. K. Massie, W. D. Smith, J. C. Cornick, G. S. Richards.
Theo. Sem. S. S., white.....	....	4	4	3	....	2	....	304 83	....	13	80	E. T. Helfenstein, J. A. Ingle, J. S. Meredith.
Theo. Sem. S. S., colored,	....	2	2	7	10	....	2	43 90	3	8	25	S. O. Southall, J. G. Meem, R. C. Jett, W. W. Brander, W. J. Morton.
West End.....	....	....	....	6	44	1	2	362 51	4	13	90	....
	14	39	53	33	179	6	13	\$1,411 46	24	77	613	KINLOCH NELSON.

Respectfully submitted,

 Miscellaneous

Through the untiring energy of Mr. J. W. Morris and others, a beautiful chapel has been built at Bailey's Cross-Roads, which will be ready for consecration when the Bishop visits it in June. The collections reported in table are exclusive of two hundred dollars raised by the Ladies' Missionary Society, also of the contributions of the Students' Missionary Society, also of the collections made in the chapel of the Seminary, or of any funds raised elsewhere and contributed to work at the various mission stations. In addition to the stations reported in table, services have been held every Sunday afternoon by Messrs. Clark and Craft in the waiting room of the Virginia Midland Railroad for the employees of the Company.

Respectfully submitted.

KINLOCH NELSON.

 GENERAL SUMMARY.

Bishops.....	2
Clergy.....	148
Lay Readers licensed.....	31
Adult baptisms.....	393
Infant baptisms.....	1,033
Communicants.....	17,283
Sunday-school teachers.....	1,991
Sunday-school scholars.....	14,457
Confirmations reported to the Bishop.....	1,235
Contributions.....	\$254,443 18

Index.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Address of Bishop Whittle.....	29
Address of Bishop Randolph.....	36
Adjournment <i>sine die</i>	81
Adoption of Rules of Order.....	21
Appointment of Special Committee on Disabled Clergy Fund.....	28
Candidates for Orders.....	31
Church Funds—Motion to incorporate Trustees of.....	27
Canon XIII, of Title I of the Digest—Motion to ask repeal of... ..	78
Canons XIX and XX—Notice of proposed amendments to.....	78
Constitution—Amendment to Article II adopted.....	48
Amendment to Article X adopted.....	25
Proposed amendment to Article II.....	49
Proposed amendment to Article II approved.....	76
Special Committee on same.....	49
Proposed amendment to same.....	50
Clerical changes.....	32
Clergy present at opening of Council.....	19
Clergy reporting on Thursday.....	29
Changing name of the Church—Treasurer to pay for printing Bishop Randolph's address.....	63
Churches consecrated by Bishop Whittle.....	34
Churches consecrated by Bishop Randolph.....	41
Colored Work—Request for increased contributions.....	80
Committees of Council.....	21
Contingent Fund—Change in printing reports of.....	53
Dimissory Letters given.....	31
Dimissory Letters accepted.....	32
Diocesan Missions—\$12 000 asked for.....	80
Election of Deputies to General Convention.....	78
Standing Committee of the Diocese.....	45
Other Committees for 1889.....	46
General Summary.....	244
Hours of meeting and adjournment.....	23
Hymnal—Protest against changes in.....	25

Index.

	PAGE
List of Clergy.....	6
List of Lay Delegates.....	12
List of Lay Readers licensed.....	34
Ministers deceased.....	32
Mission church organized (Grace, Norfolk).....	35
Miscellaneous reports.....	240
Next Council to meet in Fredericksburg.....	248
Need of young men for the ministry.....	77
Objects for which collections are asked by Council.....	82
Officers, Committees, etc., for 1889.....	3
Opening services and organization.....	19
Ordinations by Bishop Whittle.....	31
Bishop Randolph.....	36
Parochial Reports—Form, etc., referred to special committee.....	73
Petition from All Saints' Church, Richmond, offered.....	25
Granted.....	58
Places of meeting of Council.....	2
Postulants.....	31
Protest of Colored Clergy.....	75
Proportionate representation in General Convention.....	50
Proposed amendment to Canon XIII.....	24
Rules of Order.....	16
Standing Committees of Council.....	21
Thanks, &c.....	77
To Rev. Pike Powers, D. D.....	77
Theological Seminary and High School—Reports from.....	54
Transmission of Notices to Vestries, &c.....	77-79
Vacant Parishes asked to Contribute to Evangelists' Support.....	52
Vestries to be prompt in Electing Delegates, &c.....	79
Virginia Female Institute—Report of Trustees.....	71
Widows' and Orphans' Fund—Mr. E. B. Addison elected Treasurer..	73
STANDING COMMITTEES' REPORTS.	
Brotherhood.....	80
Bruce Fund.....	58
Credentials.....	21
Clerical Support.....	65
Diocesan Missionary Society—Executive Committee.....	131
Committee on Accounts of.....	63
Disabled Clergy Fund.....	62
Mr. McGuire elected on the Board of Trustees.....	74
Elections.....	52

 Index.

	PAGE
Episcopal Fund.....	63
Finance.....	62
New Parishes.....	58
Parochial Reports.....	133
State of the Church.....	66
Standing Committee of the Diocese.....	53
Sunday Schools.....	68
Widows' and Orphans' Fund—Managers.....	52
Committee on Accounts of.....	74

SPECIAL COMMITTEES' REPORTS.

Amendment to Canon XIII.....	79
Constitution—Article II.....	73
Church Investments.....	25
Disabled Clergy Fund.....	47
Hymnal.....	58
Name of the Church.....	50
Proportionate Representation.....	50

TREASURERS' REPORTS.

Bruce Fund.....	111
Contingent Fund.....	118
Diocesan Missionary Society.....	84
Disabled Clergy Fund.....	106
Episcopal Fund.....	64
Widows' and Orphan's Fund.....	113

Errata.

ERRATA.

On page 63 insert the following :

Offered by Rev. John K. Mason :

Resolved, That the next meeting of the Council be held in St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.

Carried.

On page 14 insert amongst Lay Delegates :

Mr. Mann Page, Brandon Parish, Prince George county.



Episcopal High School of Virginia.

THREE MILES WEST OF ALEXANDRIA.

Established in 1839.

L. M. BLACKFORD, M. A., Principal,

LLEWELLYN HOXTON, Associate Principal,

THE DIOCESAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS

The Session opens the FOURTH WEDNESDAY IN SEPTEMBER, and continues nine months. Scholars are received whenever there is a vacancy.

TERMS MODERATE.

Five resident masters, and liberal provisions in all respects for the improvement and comfort of pupils.

ELEVATED AND BEAUTIFUL LOCATION.

Extensive grounds, including an extensive Skating Pond and Covered Gymnasium, completely equipped. For Catalogue, with full particulars, address the PRINCIPAL, at Alexandria.

VIRGINIA FEMALE INSTITUTE, STAUNTON, VA.

Mrs. Gen. J. E. B. STUART, - - Principal.

Miss ANNIE S. PARRAN, - - Vice-Principal.

Assisted by Prof. BERKELEY MINOR, Prof. A. DEVALLAN, Madame DEVALLAN, Mrs. LOUISA DUPUY, and other highly competent teachers.

The next session of this Diocesan School for girls begins SEPTEMBER 13th, 1889, and continues nine months. Pupils received at any time. The grounds are extensive, the buildings ample, well adapted to their purpose, and comfortably warmed and lighted.

The English course is full, and arranged for either a partial or a full course. Ancient and Modern Languages, Drawing and Painting, Calisthenics and Elocution are taught by teachers of skill and experience.

Advantages in Instrumental and Vocal Music are unsurpassed.

TERMS.

For Board, Washing, Gas, Seat in Church, Calisthenics, and Tuition in the English Branches and Latin, - \$250 00
If the pupil should, in addition, take Instrumental Music, \$50;
Vocal Music, in classes, \$10; French, \$30; Elocution, \$20;
and ordinary use of Piano \$10; the total charges would be, 370 00

This covers every expense of a pupil taking a most liberal course. There will be no *extras* whatever, unless books, music, and stationery should be so considered.

A few scholarships for the daughters of clergymen may be secured by early application. These will be increased with the prosperity of the school.

For Circulars, or other information, address the PRINCIPAL, Staunton, Va.





